[S]016·285'8

SHL
WITHDRAWN

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
LIBRARY

A CATALOGUE

OF THE

CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY

MEMORIAL HALL

FARRINGDON STREET, LONDON, E.C.

VOLUME II.

1910

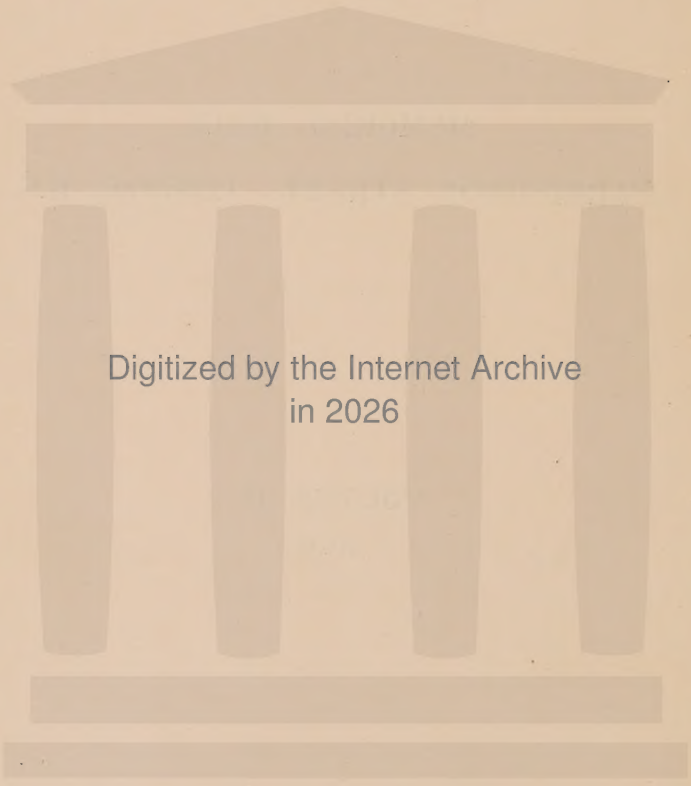
LONDON

THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ENGLAND AND WALES (INCORPORATED)

MEMORIAL HALL, FARRINGDON STREET, E.C.

BIBL. LONDIN. UNIV.

224000.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/catalogueofcongr0002vari

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The Congregational Library was originally founded in 1830, chiefly by the exertions of Joshua Wilson, Esq., who presented nearly 4,000 volumes, many of them valuable and scarce. About 200 volumes were presented by R. M. Beverley, Esq., 90 by Sir John Bickerton Williams, LL.D., and other donors contributed liberally. For some years the Library was of great value to the London ministers; but in course of time literary tastes varied, there was no provision for the supply of fresh literature, and at length the Library was almost disused. When the Memorial Hall was first projected, a first-class theological library was part of the scheme, of which it was hoped that the existing store of books would form a nucleus. But years of delay intervened; the lease of the building in Blomfield Street expired, the books had to be warehoused, and many were destroyed by damp and rats. At length the Memorial Hall was erected, and Mr. Wilson added to his former benefaction the bequest of his invaluable collection of seventeenth-century pamphlets and miscellaneous Puritan literature. The late Rev. S. Newth, D.D., undertook to arrange the books, and eliminated much that was useless or obsolete; adopting, however, a more rigid rule of selection than that indicated in the scheme of the Trust. Under his direction the first catalogue, containing something under 8,000 titles, was printed in 1895. But already the Library had far exceeded that limit; and the catalogue excluded not only most of Mr. Wilson's bequest, but the large collection of Rev. T. W. Davids, which had been purchased from his executors.

Since then considerable additions have been made by purchase, donation, and bequest, and there are on the shelves at present nearly 23,000 volumes. The present catalogue is *in continuation* of that issued in 1895, and even so makes no pretensions to completeness. The Librarian has excluded the following departments, of which MS. lists can be consulted:—most books in languages other than English, about 1,600 vols.; that part of the hymnological section described as "Hymn-books," about 1,200 vols.; an interesting collection of liturgical matter, about 380 vols. and tracts; anonymous pamphlets, from A.D. 1600 onwards, above 4,000.

The separate sermons and manuscripts are still in course of arrangement.

THOS. GEO. CRIPPEN.

October, 1910.

Congregational Library Catalogue

A

A. [W.]
Certain Queries touching Ordination of Ministers. Lond. 1647.

Abbadie, Jas., D.D.
A Vindication of the Truth of the Christian Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
Panegyric on Queen Mary II. Lond. 1695.

Abbey, C. J.
Religious Thoughts in Old English Verse. 8vo. Lond. 1892.

Abbey, C. J., and **Overton, J. H.**
English Church in the Eighteenth Century. 8vo. Lond. 1887.

Abbot, Ezra, D.D.
Memorials of. Cambridge, N.E. 1884.

Abbot, Geo., M.P.
Brief Notes on the whole Book of Psalms. 4to. Lond. 1651.

Abbot, H.
The Use and Benefit of Church Music. Lond. 1724.

Abbot, T. K.
Epistles to the Ephesians and Colossians. 8vo. Edin. 1897.
The Life and Letters of St. Paul. 8vo. Lond. 1898.

Abbott, Jas.
The Cry and Destiny of England. 1832.

Abbott, Lyman.
Christianity and Social Problems. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1896.
The Rights of Man: a Study in Twentieth Century Problems. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1901.
The Other Room. Lond. 1904.

Abel, C. W.
Savage Life in New Guinea. 4to. Lond. 1902.

Aberdare Addresses (C.U.).
By Legge, Balgarnie, Halley, and G. Smith. Lond. 1860.

Aberdeen, Countess of (Edited by).
Women in Education. Lond. 1900.

Abernethy, Bp. M. I.
A Christian and Heavenly Treatise, containing Physicke for the Soule. 3rd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1630.

Abley, Edw. (Deacon of Eignbrook Chapel).
In Memoriam. Tr. Hereford. 1899.

Abrabanel, Solomon.
The Complaint of the Children of Israel, &c. Lond. 1736.

Acaster, John.
The Church in Danger from Herself. Lond. 1829.

Achilli, Dr. Giacinto.
The Imprisonment and Deliverance of. 1850.

Ackland, T. S.
The Story of Creation, as told by Theology and Science. S.P.C.K. n.d.

Adams, Maurice.
The Ethics of Social Reform.

Adams, Nehemiah.
Christ a Friend. 13 Discourses. Boston. 1855.
At Eventide. Sermons. Lond. 1876.

Adams, Sarah Flower.
Vivia Perpetua: a Dramatic Poem. Lond. 1841.

Adams, Thomas (died 1653).
The Sinner's Passing Bell. 4to. Lond. 1614.
Six Sermons at Paul's Cross and Elsewhere. 4to. Lond. 1616.
Works of. Fol. Lond. 1629.
God's Anger and Man's Comfort. 4to. Lond. 1652.

ADAMS, THOS.
The Protestant Union; or the Main Principles of Religion owned by the Dissenters agreeable to the Articles of the Church of England. 1689. Reprint, 1712.

Adams, Thos. (of Winteringham).
Practical Lectures on the Church Catechism. 4to. Edin. 1763.

Adams, Wm., D.D.
An Essay in Answer to Mr. Hume's Essay on Miracles. 1754.
A Test of True and False Doctrines; a Sermon preached at St. Chad's, Salop, 1769. 2nd Ed. 1770.

Adams, W. H. D.
Good Samaritans; or Biographical Illustrations of the Law of Human Kindness. Lond. 1883.

Adamson, John.
A Few Candid Reasons why Instruments of Music should not be used in the Worship of God. Tr. 1823.

Adamson, Wm.
Eight Discourses on Experimental and Practical Christianity. 12mo. N. Shields. 1789.

Adamson, W., D.D.
The Religious Anecdotes of Scotland. Lond. 1885.
Life of James Morison, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1898.
Life of Joseph Parker, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1902.

Adderley, Jas.
Stephen Remarx. 6th Ed. Lond. 1894.

Addington, S., D.D.
Summary of the Christian Minister's Reasons for Baptizing Infants. Tr. 1776.
Letters to the Deputies of Protestant Dissenting Congregations. Lond. 1787.
Address to Protestant Dissenters, recommending a Fund for Aged Ministers. Lond. 1788.

Addison, Berkeley.
The Missionary Work, its True Nature and Righteous Aim. Tr. 1856.

Addison, Joseph.
A Poem to His Majesty. Fol. Lond. 1695.
The Campaign, a Poem; Dedication to "Cato," and Poem to Sir G. Kneller. Fol. Lond. 1716.
The Freeholder, or Political Essays. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
Old Whig, or Consistent Protestant. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1739.

Addison, Launcelot.
A Modest Plea for the Clergy. n.d.

Adeney, W. F., D.D., *see also* Bennet, W., D.D.
Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1893.
The Song of Solomon and the Lamentations of Jeremiah. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1895.
How to Read the Bible. Lond. 1897.
The Early Christians. Lond. 1897.
(Edited by) The Story of Christ and His People. 3 vols. Lond. 1897.
Century's Progress in Religious Life and Thought. Lond. 1901.
The Century Bible—Luke. Edin. 1901.

Adeney, W. F., D.D.—*Continued.*
The Century Bible—Thessalonians and Galatians. Edin. 1902.
Women of the New Testament. Lond. 1902.
From Christ to Constantine. 5th Ed. S.S.U. n.d.
From Constantine to Charles the Great. S.S.U. n.d.
The Greek and Eastern Churches. Lond. 1909.
The Christian Conception of God. Lond. 1909.

Adis, Henry.
A Fannatick's Mite Cast into the King's Treasury; together with a Declaration of a Small Society of Baptized Believers. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Adkins, Thos.
Pastoral Cautions for the Present Time. Southampton. 1834.
Short Memoir of Miss Henrietta C. Raitt. Southampton. 1832.

Agate, John.
More Plain Truth, in Answer to Mr. Trosse's Vindication. 8vo. 1709.

Agur, C. M.
The Church History of Travancore. Madras. 1903.

Aikin, C., D.D.
Proceedings at Inauguration of, at Princeton Theological Seminary. New York. 1871.

Aikin, John, M.D.
Annals of the Reign of George III. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. Lond. 1820.

Aikin, Lucy, *see* Channing, W. E.

Aikman, Mr.
Observations on Exhortation in the Churches of Christ. Tr. 1808.

Aikman, Jas.
Evans's "Sketch of the Denominations," corrected and enlarged. Edin. 1831.
History of Religious Liberty in England. Edin. 1832.
History of Scotland, *see* Buchanan.

Ainslie, Robt.
An Examination of Socialism. Lond. 1840.
Is there a God? Lond. 1840.
The Present State and Claims of London. Tr. Lond. 1836.
Discourses Delivered in Christ Church, New Road, Brighton. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

Ainsworth, Henry.
Annotations on the Five Books of Moses. Fol. Lond. 1627.
Annotations on the Book of Psalms. Fol. Lond. 1626.
Solomon's Song of Songs in English Metre, with Annotations. Fol. Lond. 1626.
A Seasonable Discourse; or a Censure upon a Dialogue of the Anabaptists, &c. (defective). Lond. 1644.

Aitkin, W. H.
Mission Sermons. 3rd Ed. Lond. n.d.

Aked, J.
The Divine Authority of the Scriptures. Tr. 1808.

A.L.O.E. (*i.e.* Charlotte Tucker).
Hymns and Poems. Lond. 1868.

Alcock, H. J., M.A.
The Established Church, its Patronage, Duties, and Probable Future. Tr. 1875.
End It or Mend It, *i.e.* the Present Union between State and Church. Tr. 1876.

Aldis, J.
Lectures on Christian Union. Lond. 1846.

Aldrich, H., D.D.
A Reply to Two Discourses concerning the Adoration of our Blessed Saviour in the Eucharist. 4to. 1687.

Alexander, Archibald.
A Brief Outline of the Evidences of the Christian Religion. Princetown. 1825.

Alexander, Cecil Frances.
Hymns for Little Ones. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1849; 14th Ed. 1857.
Hymns on Subjects in the Old Testament. 1st part. 1854.
Verses for Holy Seasons. 4th Ed. Lond. 1858.
The Sunday Book of Poetry (compiled). Lond. 1864.
Moral Songs. 2nd Ed. n.d.

Alexander, John (of Norwich).
A Letter of Affectionate Remonstrance to the Members of the Church of England in Norfolk; and Vindication of the same. Norwich. 1836.
Circular Letter to Ministers of Congregational Churches in Norfolk. Tr. 1839.
Brief Memoir of Joseph John Gurney. Norwich. 1847.
Brief Memoir of Edward Stanley, D.D., Bishop of Norwich. Norwich. 1850.
Christ Remembered at His Table. Nottingham. 1854.
Thirty Years' History of Princes Street Chapel, 1847; and Report of Testimonial. 1856.
Various Sermons and Tracts. Norwich. v.d.

Alexander, Joseph Addison.
The Prophecies of Isaiah, Earlier and Later. 8vo. Glas. 1848. Ditto. 2 vols. Edin. 1865.
The Acts of the Apostles Explained. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

Alexander, J. H.
Gleanings about Jesus Christ and Early Christianity. Lond. 1896.

Alexander, J. W., D.D.
Revival Lessons. 1860 (?).

Alexander, W., D.D. (Archbishop of Armagh).
Verbum Crucis: Ten Sermons on the Mystery of the Words of the Cross. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Alexander, W. L., D.D.
Examination of Rev. W. Dalton's "Reasons for Attachment to the Church of England." 8vo. Liverpool. 1834.
Congregationalism—An Address. Tr. Edin. 1840.
The Importance of a Proper System of Academic Training. Tr. Lond. 1841.
Christian Thought and Work. 12mo. Edin. 1862.
St. Paul at Athens. 8vo. Edin. 1865.
Ancient British Church. R.T.S. n.d.; 2nd Ed. Lond. 1889.
Iona. R.T.S. n.d.
His Life and Work. By Jas. Ross. 8vo. Lond. 1887.

Alford, Henry, D.D.
The Greek Testament, with a Critically Revised Text, various Readings, Prolegomena, and Commentary. 5 vols. Lond. 1859–61.
How to Study the New Testament. 12mo. 3 vols. Lond. 1866–68.
Essays and Addresses, chiefly on Church Subjects. Lond. 1869.
Essay on Disestablishment. Tr. 1869.

Alfred, King.
Poems, now first translated by M. F. Tupper. Lond. 1850.

ALLEINE, JOSEPH.
A Call to Archippus. 1664. Reprint. 4to. 1703.
Divers Practical Cases of Conscience Satisfactorily Resolved. Small 8vo. Lond. 1672. Another Ed. Lond. 1689.
(Extracted from) The Voice of God in His Promises. 1768.
Funeral Sermon for J. A. By George Newton. Small 8vo. Lond. 1677.

ALLEINE, RICHARD.
The World Conquered. Lond. 1668.

Allen, A. Y. G.
Christian Institutions. 8vo. Edin. 1898.

Allen, John.
Modern Judaism. 8vo. Lond. 1830.
Inquiry into the Growth of the Royal Prerogative in England. 8vo. Lond. 1830.
State Churches and the Kingdom of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

Allen, J., Ingham, B., and others.
The Kendal Hymn Book. 2nd Ed. 1761.

Allen, Oswald.
Hymns of the Christian Life. Lond. 1862.

Allen, W. C., M.A.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel According to St. Matthew. Edin. 1907.

Allen, William.
Some Baptismal Abuses briefly Considered. 4to. Lond. 1653.
The Danger of Enthusiasm Discovered. Lond. 1674.

Allen, Wm. (Pseudonym of Col. Titus).
Killing no Murder. (Three Reprints. 4to. 1689, 1708, 1734.)

Allen, Wm.
An American Dictionary, Biographical and Historical. 8vo. Boston. 1832.

Allen, W.
Modern Dissent the very Image of the Beast. Tr. Lond. 1843.

Allestry, R., D.D., and **Sudbury, J., D.D.**
Sermons at the Consecration of Several Bishops. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Alley, Jer., LL.B.
Observations on the Government and Constitution of Great Britain. Dublin. 1792.
Vindiciæ Christianæ: A Comparative Estimate of the Genius and Temper of the Greek, &c., and Christian Religion. Lond. 1826.

Alliott, R., LL.D.
An Apology for Calvin and Calvinism. Nottingham. 1823.
Jewish and Christian Controversy; a Letter to Rabbi Hart Symonds. Nottingham. 1827.
Doctrine of Apostolic Succession Tested by Scripture. 1842.
Funeral Services and Memoirs. 1863.

Allix, Peter, D.D.
Reflections on the Books of Holy Scripture, &c. 1688.
A Discourse concerning the Merit of Good Works. 4to. 1688.

Allix, Peter, D.D.—*Continued.*

An Historical Discourse concerning the Necessity of the Minister's Intention in Administering the Sacraments. 4to. 1688.

A Discourse concerning Penance. 4to. 1688.

Allon, Henry, D.D.

The Christ, the Church, and the Book. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

The Vision of God, and other Sermons. Lond. 1874.

Sermons at the Dedication of Union Chapel, with Historical Sketch. Lond. 1878.

Speech to Liberation Society. 1880.

Congregationalism. Lond. 1881.

The Moral Power of the Bible; a Sermon. 1890.

Philosophy of Prayer. Tr. n.d.

ALSOP, VINCENT.

Speech to The King, in presenting an Address. 4to. Lond. 1687.

A Faithful Rebuke to a False Report. 8vo. Lond. 1697.

A Vindication of the Faithful Rebuke. 8vo. Lond. 1698.

Altham, Mr.

A Vindication of the Church of England from the Aspersions of Schism and Heresy, &c. 2 parts. 4to. Lond. 1687.

The Creed of Pope Pius IV., or a Prospect of Popery. 4to. Lond. 1687.

The Additional Articles of Pope Pius's Creed, No Articles of the Christian Faith. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Althaus, Hy.

A Compendious Report of the . . . Central Schools of the British and Foreign School Society, Borough Road. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

AMBROSE, ISAAC.

Redeeming the Time: Funeral Sermon for Lady Margaret Hoghton. Lond. 1658.

Complete Works of. Fol. Lond. 1674.

The Christian Warrior: Abridged and Methodized by T. Jones of Creaton. 1837.

Amery, P. F.

Historical Sketch of Independent Chapel, Ashburton. 1892.

Ames, W., D.D. (died 1633).

An Analytical Exposition of Both Epistles of the Apostle Peter. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Of Conscience, with the Powers and Cases thereof. 4to. Lond. 1643.

De Origine Sabbati et Diei Dominico. 12mo. Amst. 1658.

Ames, W., Jun.
The Saints' Security. 4to. n.d. [1651].

Amory, Thos., D.D.
A Dialogue on Devotion, after the manner of Xenophon. Lond. 1746.
Eight Sermons on a Future General Judgment. Lond. 1748.
Miscellaneous Tracts and Sermons. 2 vols. v.d.

Anabaptists, *see also* Baptist Controversy.
An Humble Supplication to the King's Majestie, presented by some unjustly called Anabaptists. 1620. Repr. 1662.
Do. do. Reprinted by Hanserd Knollys Society. 1846.
A Short History of the Anabaptists of High and Low Germany. 4to. Lond. 1642.
The Humble Petition and Representation of the Sufferings of Several . . . called . . . Anabaptists. Lond. 1660. Repr. H.K.S. 1846.

Ancient Devotional Poetry—Now first published from a MS. of the 16th or 17th century. 4to. Lond. (R.T.S.) 1846.

Ancient Faiths (The) in Modern Light. 8vo. Lond. 1897.

Anderson, A.
Lecture on the Existence of God. Tr. Colchester. 1840.
Statement of Principles on the Spirituality of the New Testament. Tr. 1849.

Anderson, James.
Ladies of the Covenant. Lond. 1853.
Ladies of the Reformation. Lond. 1855.
Memorable Women of Puritan Times. 2 vols. Lond. 1862.

Anderson, J., M.D.
Biblical Researches; a Tabulated Analysis and Investigation of the Sacred Writings. Vols. 1 and 4. Brighton. 1893–1902.
Searching the Scriptures. Lond. 1878.
What is Man? Lond. 1888.

Anderson, J. E.
History of the Independents or Dissenters at Mortlake. Lond. 1888. Enl. Ed. 1902.

Anderson, J. S.
History of the Church of England in the Colonies and Dependencies of the British Empire. 3 vols. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

Anderson, Mason.
Reasons for Seceding from the Dissenters. Tr. 1827.

Anderson, Robt., LL.D.
The Coming Prince, and the Seventy Weeks of Daniel. 5th Ed. Lond. 1895.

Anderson, Rufus, D.D.
The Hawaiian Islands. 2nd Ed. Boston. 1864.

Anderson, W., LL.D.
Regeneration. 8vo. Lond. 1875.

Andover Theological Seminary.
Arguments on behalf of Complainants, &c. Boston. 1887.

Andrews, C. M., and **Davenport, F. G.**
Guide to MS. Materials for History of the United States till 1783, in English Libraries. Washington. 1908.

Andrews, Edwd., LL.D.
Lectures on the Holy Trinity. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820.

Andrews, E. B., D.D.
Wealth and Moral Law. 8vo. Hartford, Conn. 1894.

Andrews, John.
The Brazen Serpent; a Sermon at St. Paul's Cross. 4to. Lond. 1621.

Andrews, J. N.
The Complete Testimony of the Fathers of the first Three Centuries concerning the Sabbath and the First Day. Battle Creek. 1873.

Andrews, J. R.
George Whitefield, a Light rising in Obscurity. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Andrews, Bp. Launcelot, D.D.
Sermons (various). 4to. Lond. 1604–20.
Seven Sermons on Temptation of Christ. 4to. Lond. 1627.
A Pattern of Catechistical Doctrine. 12mo. Lond. 1630.
Sermons. 3rd Ed. Fol. Lond. 1635.
The Pattern of Catechistical Doctrine at Large. Fol. Lond. 1650.
Posthumous Lectures. Fol. Lond. 1657.
Private Devotions. Lond. 1883.

Andrews, S. J.
The Life of our Lord upon the Earth. Lond. 1863.

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle (in "Church Historians of England"). 8vo. Lond. 1853.
Do. Edited by J. A. Giles, D.C.L. Lond. 1847.

Angus, Jos., D.D.
The Bible Handbook. Cr. 8vo. Lond. (R.T.S.). 1854.
Christian Churches, the Noblest Form of Social Life. Lond. 1862.
Future Punishment. New Ed. Lond. 1871.
Man, a Witness for Christianity. Lond. 1872.
Six Lectures on Regeneration. Lond. 1897.

Angus, W.
The Royal Commission, and Purchase in the Church.

Anjou, L. A.
The History of the Reformation in Sweden, trans. by H. M. Mason, D.D. New York. 1859.

Anne (Queen).
Several Speeches addressed to Parliament. v.d.
An Oration Sacred to the Imperial Majesty of. Lond. 1707.

ANNESLEY, SAM., D.C.L. (died 1696).
Communion with God. 4to. Lond. 1655.

Annet, Peter.
The Resurrection of Jesus Considered; in Answer to the Trial of the Witnesses. n.d.

Anselm.
Cur Deus Homo, trans. by E. S. Prout. Lond. n.d.

Anthony, J.
Self-Defence: The Ministers of the Established Church not the Only True Ministers of Christ. Lond. 1839.

Anti-State-Church Conference.
Proceedings at the First. Lond. 1844.

Aonio Paleario—Life and Times of. 2 vols. Lond. 1860.

Apocalypse—A New Scheme of the, trans. from the French. Lond. 1688.
Do. Symbols of the, Unveiled; by Delta. Lond. n.d.

Apocrypha, *see also* Churton, W. R.
In Greek. 4to. Antwerp. 1584.
In Latin—*see* Bible, Vulgate, various Ed.
In French—*see* Bible. Fol. Geneve. 1678.
In English—*see* Bibles, Coverdale's, Great Bible, Geneva Vers., Ed. 1611, King James' Vers., Ed. fol. and 4to, 1612.
Do. Revised Version. 8vo. Oxford. 1895.
Apocryphal New Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1820.
An Essay concerning the Books called Apocrypha. 1740.

Applegate, Thos.
The Fruits of the Spirit. Tr. 1841.

Appleton, N., M.A.
Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jos. Cotton at Providence, R.I. 1728.

Arber, Edw.
Introductory Sketch of the Martin-Marprelate Controversy. Lond. 1879.
The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1897.

Archer, John.
The Personal Reign of Christ upon Earth. 6th Ed. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Archibald, J. E.
Story of Donegal Street Church, Belfast. 4to. Belfast. 1900.

Argyll, Duke of.
Letter to the Peers on Immediate Legislation on behalf of the Church of Scotland. Lond. 1842.
The Reign of Law. 6th Ed. Lond. 1871.
Philosophy of Belief. 8vo. Lond. 1896.

Aristarchus.
Fly Leaves, a Book for the Church. Lond. 1858.

Aristotle.
Philosophical Works, by various translators. 6 vols. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1850–57.

Arminius (Harmensen), Jas.
Works of, translated by Jas. Nichols. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1825.
Life and Death of, and of S. Episcopius. Lond. 1672.

Armitage, Timothy (Norwich; died 1655).
Son of God Walking with the Servants of God. Lond. 1656.
A Tryall of Faith, or the Woman of Canaan. Lond. 1661.

Armstrong, G. D., D.D.
The Two Books of Nature and Revelation Collated. New York. 1886.

Arnold, Thos., D.D. (of Rugby).
Principles of Church Reform. 3rd Ed., with Postscript. Lond. 1833.

Arnold, Thos. (of Northampton).
A Method of Teaching the Deaf and Dumb. 4to. Lond. 1891.

Arnold and **Cooper, J. J.**
History of the Church of Doddridge. 8vo. Kettering. 1895.

Arnot, Wm.
Laws from Heaven for Life on Earth ; Illustrations of the Book of Proverbs. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1858–9.
Roots and Fruits of the Christian Life. 8vo. Edin. 1860.
The Parables of our Lord. 8vo. Edin. 1872.
The Church at Home ; or Primitive Christianity as exhibited in the Acts of the Apostles. 2nd Ed. 8vo. 1875.
Anchor of the Soul, and other Sermons. 8vo. Edin. 1878.
Life of James Hamilton, D.D., F.L.S. Lond. 1878.

Arrowsmith, John, D.D. (died 1659).
Two Sermons preached before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1643–45.

Arthur, Michael.
The Scripture Doctrine of the Eternal Generation of Christ. 8vo. 1778.

Arthur, Wm., M.A.
The Extent and Moral Statistics of the British Empire. (Lect. Y.M.C.A.) 1848.
The French Revolution of 1848. (Lect. Y.M.C.A.) 1849.
The Successful Merchant; Sketch of the Life of Samuel Budgett. 9th Ed. 1853.
The Revival in Ulster. Lond. 1859.
Religion without God and God without Religion. Lond. 1885.

Arvine, K., A.M.
Cyclopedia of Moral and Religious Anecdote. Lond. 1850.

Arwaker, Ed., M.A.
The Ministration of Public Baptism of Infants to be used in the Church; or a Dissuasive from Baptizing Children in Private. 4to. Lond. 1687.

Asbury, Fras. (Methodist Bishop).
Character and Career of, illustrated by Selections from his Journal. New York. 1872.

Asgill, John.
An Argument proving that Man may be Translated without passing through Death. 8vo. 1700.
De Jure Divino : that the Title of the House of Hanover is Hereditary and of Divine Institution. 8vo. 1710.
Defence upon his Expulsion from the House of Commons in 1707. 8vo. 1712.
An Essay for the Press. 1712.
Apology for an Omission in his last Publication. 1713.
The Pretender's Declaration Englished. 1715.

Ashe, John.
A Short Account of Rev. W. Bagshawe. 12mo. Lond. 1704.

Ashe, R. P.
Chronicles of Uganda. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

ASHE, SIMEON (died 1662).
Good Courage Discovered and Encouraged. Lond. 1642.
A Support for the Sinking Heart; Sermon before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1642.
Narrative of the Battle of Marston Moor. 4to. Lond. 1644.

Ashe, S., and **Rathbone, W.**
A Letter of many Ministers in Old England to their Reverend Brethren in New England, concerning Nine Propositions; with the Answers. 4to. Lond. 1643.

Ashe, S. (and others).
Several Funeral Sermons. v.d.

Ashton, Dr.
The Plain Man's Devotion. 24mo. 1688.

Ashton, Joseph.
Sermon at Opening an Organ, with Appendix of Correspondence. Whitby. 1830.

Ashworth, John.
Account of the Rise of Unitarianism in Rochdale, &c. 1829.

Aspland, Robert.
A Vindication of Religious Liberty. Lond. 1812.
A Plea for Unitarian Dissenters. 1st and 2nd Ed., 1813 and 1815.
Various Sermons. 2 vols. v.d.

Aspland, R. Brook.
Services at the Ordination of. Chester. 1826.
History of the Old Nonconformity at Dukinfield. Manchester. 1845.

Assembly of Divines (at Westminster, 1644-49).
A Catalogue of Names presented to Parliament as Fit Persons. 4to. Lond. 1642.
An Apologetic Narration, by the Dissenting Brethren. Lond. 1643.
Observations thereupon, by A. S. Lond. 1643.
A Copy of a Remonstrance by the Dissenting Brethren. Lond. 1645.
Answer to the Reasons given in by the Above. Lond. 1645.
Declaration against a Blasphemous Opinion mentioned in a Book, &c. 1646.
Questions Propounded to, by the House of Commons, touching the point of Jus Divinum in Church Government. Lond. 1646.

Assembly of Divines—*Continued.*

The Humble Advice of, concerning a Larger Catechism; without Scripture Proofs. 4to. Lond. 1647.

Do. do. With Scripture Proofs. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Reasons presented by the Dissenting Brethren, with the Answer of the Assembly. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Papers for Accommodation, by a Sub-committee of the Assembly, &c. 1648.

A Letter to, from Utrecht, 1647. Lond. 1648.

The Humble Advice of, concerning a Confession of Faith; also Larger and Lesser Catechisms. 4to. Lond. 1658.

The Shorter Catechism; with Versions thereof in Latin and Greek, and an Explanation. 8vo. Lond. 1660.

The Confession of Faith, and the Larger and Shorter Catechism. 16mo. n.p. 1694.

The Shorter Catechism, Explained by way of Question and Answer, by E. Erskine and J. Fisher. 1st part 1753, 2nd part 1765, rpt. 1788.

The Shorter Catechism. 1780. Another Ed., 1797.

Bicentenary of; Report of Addresses and Conventions. Edin. 1843.

History of, by W. M. Hetherington. Cr. 8vo. Edin. 1843.

Minutes of the Sessions, 1644 to 1649. 8vo. Lond. 1874.

The Shorter Catechism in Hebrew. Edin. n.d.

Asser (in "Church Historians of England").

Life of King Alfred.

Assheton, W., D.D.

Toleration Disapproved and Condemned. 4to. Oxford. 1670.

The Cases of Scandal and Persecution. 8vo. Lond. 1674.

The Royal Apology. 4to. Lond. 1684.

Assizes—The Protestant Martyrs, or the Bloody. Chapbook, 16 pp. n.d.

Associate Synod—Six Documents relating to the Origin of. Edin. 1733–35.

The Act, Declaration, and Testimony of. Edin. 1737.

Narrative of the State of Religion in Britain and Ireland. Edin. 1804.

Astley, C. T.

Songs in the Night—Translations, Hymns, &c. Lond. 1860.

Astley, Rich.

History of the Presbyterian Meeting House, Shrewsbury. Shrewsbury. 1847.

Aston, D. W.

Jehovah Jireh, illustrated in a Series of Facts connected with Great Horwood, Bucks. Lond. 1824.

Aston, James.
Address to the Author of "Infant Baptism Asserted." Huddersfield. n.d. (? 1810).

Aston, Sir Thos.
A Remonstrance against Presbytery. 4to. 1641.

Athanasius.
Historical Tracts. 8vo. Oxford. 1843.
Treatises against Arianism. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford. 1844.

Athenian Oracle, The.
Three vols. 8vo. Lond. 1704, and Supplement 1728.

Atkins, John.
Universal Redemption and Restoration of all Mankind. 1791.

Atkins, Thomas.
The Wanderings of a Clerical Ulysses. Lond. 1859.

Atkinson, B.A.
A Vindication of the Literal Sense of Three Miracles of Christ. Lond. 1729.
Catholic Principles; or St. Paul's Worship, Faith, &c., Recommended. 1730. Another Ed. 1733.
The Decay of Practical Religion. 1737.

Atkinson, John.
Answer to Mr. Benj. Bennet's Irenicum. 1724.

Atmore, Chas.
Appendix to the Methodist Memorial. Manchester. 1802.

Atonement—The Scripture Doctrine of. 8vo. Lond. 1752.
In Relation to Modern Thought; A Symposium. 8vo. Lond. 1900.

Atterbury, Fras., D.D. (died 1732).
An Answer to "Some Considerations on the Spirit of Martin Luther." 1687. Another Ed. 1723.

Attersoll, Wm. (died 1640).
A Commentarie upon the Epistle of Saint Paul to Philemon. Fol. Lond. 1612.

Auberlen, C. A., D.D.
The Divine Revelation. An Essay in Defence of the Faith. Edin. 1867.

Auberlen, C. A., D.D., and **Riggenbach, C. J., D.D.**
Commentary on the Epistles to the Thessalonians

Aubrey, W. H. S., LL.D.
Rise and Growth of the English Nation. 3 vols. Lond. 1895–6.

Augustine, St.
The Confessions of. Edited by Alex. Smellie. Lond. 1897.

Ault, Ebenezer.
History of the Congregational Church at Clavering, Essex. Bishop Stortford. 1893.

Austerius, Justus.
A Bewayling of the Peace of Germany; or a Discourse touching the Peace of Prague. 4to. Lond. 1637.

Austin, John.
Devotions in the Ancient Way of Offices. Ed. by J. Hickes. Lond. 1701. 4th Ed. 1712.

Autographs for Freedom, The. Lond. 1853.

Aveling, F. W., M.A.
Church Principles. Taunton. 1887.
Who Was Jesus Christ? 8vo. Lond. 1897.
Cromwell and Puritans Ancient and Modern. Lond. 1900.

Aveling, T. W., D.D.
Two Sermons. v.d.

Aveling, T. W., D.D., and **Aveling, F. W., M.A., B.Sc.**
Various Tracts. v.d. 1857–90.

Avery, J. G.
Letter to Rev. T. Bury, upon a Speech of his on Dissent. Tr. 1842.

Aytone, T.
Original Constitution of the Christian Church. Edin. 1730.

B

B. [E.]
The Curse of Sacrilege. 4to. 1630.

B. [J., D.D.]
Sermon preached at Maple Durham. 1616.

B. [T.]
The Royal Charter granted unto Kings by God Himself. Lond. 1649.
An Account of the Church Catholic. 4to. Lond. 1653.

Babbage, Charles.
Ninth Bridgwater Treatise—a Fragment. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1838.

Backhouse, E., and **Tyler, C.**
Early Church History to the Death of Constantine. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1892.

Backhouse, E., and **Tyler, C.**—*Continued.*
Witnesses for Christ from the Fourth to the Thirteenth Century. Lond. 1894.
L'Église Primitif, jusqu'à la Mort de Constantin ; traduit de l'Anglais par Paul de Felice. Paris. 1886.

Bacon, Francis (Lord Verulam).
Works of. 4 vols. Fol. Lond. 1740.
Speech in Parliament, concerning the Naturalization of the Scottish Nation. 4to. Lond. 1641.
An Account of Lord Bacon's Novum Organon Scientiarum. (U.K.S.) n.d.

Bacon, Sir F.
A Brief Discourse of the Happy Union of the Kingdoms of England and Scotland. 4to. 1700.

Bacon, Leonard.
History of American Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1899.

Badley, B. H.
The Indian Missionary Directory. Lucknow. 1876.

Bagot, Daniel, D.D.
Hymns. Edin. n.d.

Bagshaw, Edward.
Two Arguments in Parliament, concerning the Canons and the Præmunire. 1641.
The Last Conflicts and Death of T. Peacock. n.p. 1646.

Bagshaw, Edwd. (another).
Practical Discourse concerning God's Decrees. Oxford. 1659.
Several Tracts on Things Indifferent, Papal Infallibility, Free Grace, &c. Lond. 1660 and 1662.
A Discourse about Christ and Antichrist. Lond. 1661.
Exercitationes Duæ ; de Presbyteris et Episcopis, et de Philosophia Veterum. Lond. 1661.

Bagshaw, Bp. E. G. (R.C.).
Breviary Hymns and Missal Sequences. Lond. 1900.
The Psalms and Canticles in English Verse. Lond. 1903.

Bagster, Samuel.
The Commentary Wholly Biblical. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. n.d.
The Treasury of Scripture Knowledge, Lond. n.d.

Bagwell, John (completed by).
A Complete Christian Dictionary, commenced by Thos. Wilson. Fol. Lond. 1655.

Bailey, Ebenezer.
Conformity to the Church of England. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1864.

Bailey, John.
Comfort for the Feeble Minded. 1808.

Bailey, John (2).
The Missionary of Kilmany, being Memoirs of Alexander Paterson. Edin. 1853.

Bailey (or **Baily**), **Lewis.**
The Practice of Piety. 24mo. 1636.

Bailey, N.
Dictionarium Britannicum; or a More Complete Universal English Dictionary than any yet extant. 2nd Ed. Fol. Lond. 1736.

Bailhache, Clem.
On the Comprehensive Theory of an Established Church. Lond. 1868.

Baillie, John.
A Vindication of the Divinity of Christ. Tr. 1789.

Baillie, John (2).
Memoir of Rev. W. H. Hewitson. 4th Ed. Lond. 1853.
The Revival: or What I saw in Ireland. 1860.

Baillie (or **Baylie**), **Robert.**
Two Sermons preached before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1644–5.
Anabaptisme, the true Fountaine of . . . most of the Errours which . . . doe trouble the Church of England, &c. 4to. Lond. 1647.
A Parallel of the Liturgie with the Mass-Book. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Bain, Alexander, LL.D.
The Emotions and the Will. Lond. 1859.
The Senses and the Intellect. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1864.
Mental and Moral Science. Lond. 1875.

Bain, John A.
The New Reformation: Recent Evangelical Movements in the Roman Catholic Church. Edin. 1906.

Baines, Edward.
Letters on the Government Education Bill. 1843.
Letters to Lord John Russell on State Education. 5th Ed. 1847.
Strictures on New Government Measure of Education. 1853.

Bainton, Jos.
The Congregational Handbook. Lond. 1897.

Baird, H. M.
Theodore Beza. Cr. 8vo. New York. 1899.

Baird, Robert.
Religion in America. New York. 1845.

Baker, Franklin.
Rise and Progress of Nonconformity in Bolton. Lond. 1854.

Baker, Henry.
Historical Memoranda relating to . . . Ebenezer Chapel, Birmingham. Birmingham. 1903.

Baker, James.
A Forgotten Great Englishman, Peter Payne the Wiclifite. Lond. 1894.

Baker, Sir Jas.
An Admonition . . . to . . . Mr. Trapp on his late Encomium on the Bishop of Bangor. Lond. 1717.

Baker, Sir Richard.
Chronicle of the Kings of England, with Continuation to 1660. Fol. Lond. 1674. 6th Ed. Fol. Lond. 1679.
Meditations and Disquisitions on Certain Psalms. Rpt. Lond. 1882.

Baker, Thos.
The Head of the Nile; or the Turnings and Windings of the Factions since Sixty. Lond. 1680.

Baker, W. R.
Redemption—a Poem. Greenwich. 1828.
Anti-Mysticism, or Man in his Relations to the Holy Spirit. Lond. 1855.

Bakewell, T.
A Short View of the Antinomian Errors. 4to. Lond. 1643.
A Faithful Messenger sent after Antinomians. Lond. 1643.
The Antinomians' Christ Confounded and the Lord's Christ Exalted. Lond. 1644.
A Confutation of the Anabaptists. Lond. 1646.

Bakewell, W. T.
Unitarianism Untenable. Tr. Lond. 1843.

Balcarres, Lord.
Account of the Affairs of Scotland, relating to the Revolution. Lond. 1714.

Balfern, W. Poole.
Pilgrim Chimes. Lond. n.d.
The Beauty of the Great King. Lond. 1869.

Balfour, A. J.
Foundations of Belief. 8vo. Lond. 1895.

Balfour, Clara Lucas.
Working Women of the Last Half Century. Lond. 1856.

Balfour, Walter.
An Enquiry into the Scripture Doctrine concerning the Devil and Satan, &c. Charlestown. 1827.

Balgarine, Robt.
Several Tracts. Scarboro'. v.d. 1868–89.

Balguy, John.
A Collection of Tracts, Moral and Theological. Lond. 1734.

Ball, John.
Some Remarks on the New Way of Preaching, in an Ordination Sermon at Taunton. 1736.

Ball, Thomas.
Ποιμηνοπυργος; or the Pulpit's Patronage against the Force of Unordained Usurpation and Invasion. Lond. 1656.

Ball, William.
The Rule of a Freeborn People. 4to. Lond. 1646.
A True Narrative of the . . . injurious proceedings of one Edward Bullock . . . humbly presented to the Parliament, &c. n.d.

Ball, W. E., LL.D.
St. Paul and the Roman Law. Edin. 1901.

Ballantine, W.
A Treatise on the Elder's Office. 1807.

Ballard, Frank, D.D.
The Mission of Christianity. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1891.
Reasonable Orthodoxy. Lond. 1892.
On Sports, from the Christian Standpoint. Lond. 1895.
The Smoking Craze. Lond. 1895.
Which Bible to Read—Authorised or Revised. Lond. 1897.
The Miracles of Unbelief. 8vo. Lond. 1900.
The True God. Lond. 1907.
Christian Essentials, a Re-statement for the People. Lond. 1907.
Eddyism, Miscalled Christian Science. Lond. 1909.

Balley, E.
Struggles for Conscience; or Religious Annals of Staplehurst. Lond. 1862.

Balmain, Miss.
Letters to Church in Newman Street (Irvingite.) Lond. 1836.

Balmerino—Serious Reflections on the Dying Words of Lord. Lond. 1746.

Bamford, A. J.
Things that are Made. Lond. 1898.

Bancroft, Geo.
History of the United States. 7 vols. Lond. n.d.

Bancroft, Bp. R.
Sermon Preached at St. Paul's Cross, Feb. 9, 1588/9. 4to. Lond. 1636.
Dangerous Positions and Proceedings Published and Practised within this Land of Britain under Pretence of Reformation. 4to. Lond. 1640.

Bangorian Controversy, 1717–19.
Eleven Volumes of Tracts, *see* MS. List.

Banner, R.
A Treatise on Simony. Lond. 1716.

Bannerman, H.
Practices of the Early Christians Considered. Lond. 1838.

Bannister, Saxe.
Some Revelations in Irish History. 8vo. Lond. 1870.

Banvard, Jos.
Plymouth and the Pilgrims—Incidents of Adventure. Boston. 1851.

Baptist and Congregational Unions—Minutes of Joint Session. Lond. 1901.

Baptist Controversy—Anonymous Tracts, *see* MS. List.

Baptist Union—Papers read before, Birmingham, Oct. 12 and 13, 1864. Lond. 1865.

Barbauld, Anna Letitia.
Devotional Pieces compiled from the Psalms, &c. Lond. 1775.
Poems. 5th Ed. Lond. 1777.
Hymns in Prose for Children. Lond. 1791.
Remarks on Mr. G. Wakefield's Enquiry into the Expediency of Public Worship. Lond. 1792.
Memoir of, by A. L. le Breton. Lond. 1874.

Barber, Edward.
An Answer to the Eight Queries propounded by the House of Commons to the Assembly, &c. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Barber, S.
Remarks on a Pamphlet Entitled "The Present State of the Church in Ireland." Dublin. 1787.

Barbeyrac, M.
The Spirit of the Ecclesiastics of all Sects and Ages, as to the Doctrines of Morality. 1722.

Barbone, Praise-God.
Good Things to Come. 4to. Lond. 1675.

Barclay, Alexander.
The Ship of Fools: Rept. of Pinson's Ed. (1509), with Notes and Glossary by J. H. Jameson. 2 vols. 4to. l.p. Edin. 1874.

Barclay, Geo.
Letters on Christian Baptism. 1820–21.

Barclay, John.
The Diary of Alexander Jaffray. Lond. 1833.

Barclay, John (Berean).
Rejoice Evermore, or Christ All and in All. (Poems.) Glas. 1767.
The Assurance of Faith Vindicated. Edin. 1774.

Barclay, P.
A Persuasive to the People of Scotland, to remove their Prejudice to the Book of Common Prayer. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1723.

Barclay, Robt.
The Necessity and Possibility of Inward Immediate Revelation, &c. 1676.
Universal Love Considered. Lond. 1717.
R. B.'s Apology for the True Christian Divinity Vindicated. Lond. 1717.
And Keith, Geo.) Quakerism Confirmed; or a Vindication of the Chief Doctrines and Principles of the People called Quakers. Lond. 1717.
The Anarchy of the Ranters and other Libertines. Lond. 1733.
Apology for the True Christian Divinity. Baskerville's Ed. Large 4to. Birmingham. 1765.

Bardsley, Jos.
Church of England Principles Reviewed, in relation to the Ministry of Non-Episcopal Communions. n.d.

Barfitt, J.
The Question, Ought the Professors of Religion to Interfere with Politics, considered. Lond. 1832.
Church Establishments Examined. Lond. 1834.

Baring-Gould, S.
Curiosities of Olden Times. Lond. 1869.

Baring-Gould, S., and **Shepherd, H. F.**
Church Songs. Lond. 1884.

Bar-Isaijah, Eliazar.
Vindication of the Christian Messiah. Lond. 1653.

Barker, Joseph.
Unitarianism, what Claims has it to Respect and Favour? Tr. n.d.
Teachings of Experience. 5th Ed. Lond. 1885.
(And Cooke, W.) Authentic Report of Public Discussion at Newcastle, 1845. Lond. 1845.

Barker, Jos., and **Bowes, John.**
Report of a Public Discussion at Stockport. 1855.

Barker, Jos., and **Cooper, Thomas.**
Six Nights' Discussion on Belief in a Personal God and a Future Life. Lond. and Bradford. 1860.

Barker, Thos.
The Nature and Circumstances of the Demoniacs of the New Testament Stated and Methodized. Tr. 1783.

Barker, T. B.
Abney Park Cemetery. 8vo. Lond. 1869.

Barkesdale, Cl.
A Remembrancer of Excellent Men. 8vo. Lond. 1670.

Barlee, Edwd.
An Explanatory Version of the Minor Prophets, with the Text. Lond. 1839.

Barlow, George.
Jesus of Nazareth: a Tragedy (Anti-Christian). Lond. n.d. Abt. 1900.

Barlow, John.
The Good Man's Privileges. 4to. Lond. 1618.
An Exposition of 2 Timothy, c. 1. 4to. Lond. 1625.
Exposition of the i. and ii. chapters of the Later Epistle of the Apostle Paul to Timothy; also several Sermons. Fol. Lond. 1632.

Barlow, Thos.
Exercitationes aliquot Metaphysicæ de Deo. 2nd Ed. 4to. Oxford. 1658.
A Few Plain Reasons why a Protestant of the Church of England should not turn Roman Catholic. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Barlow, Wm. (Bp. of Bath, afterward of Chichester).
A Dialogue Describing the Originall Ground of these Lutheran Faccions, and many of their Abuses. 1553. Rept., Lond. 1897.

Barlow, Wm. (Bp. of Rochester).
The Sum and Substance of the Conference at Hampton Court. 4to. Lond. 1604.

Barlow, Wm.—*Continued.*
Sermon at Paul's Cross, after the Gunpowder Plot. 1606.
Two other Sermons. 1607 and 1609.

Barnard, John.
Censura Cleri: A Plea against Scandalous Ministers. Lond. 1660.
Theologo-Historicus; or the Life of Peter Heylin, D.D. Lond. 1683.

Barnard (or Bernard), N., D.D.
The Penitent Death of a Woful Sinner (Atherton, Bp. of Waterford). 4th Ed. 1783.

Barnes, Albert.
Notes Explanatory and Practical on the New Testament, 11 vols. 8vo. 1846–52.
Notes Critical, Illustrative, and Practical on the Book of Job. 2 vols. 1851.
Notes Explanatory and Practical on Daniel. 2 vols. 1853.
Notes . . . on the Book of the Prophet Isaiah. 3 vols. 1855.
Notes Critical, Illustrative, and Practical on the Book of Psalms. 3 vols. 1868.
On the Traffic in Ardent Spirits. Tr. 1840.
An Enquiry into the Organization and Government of the Apostolic Church. Lond. 1845.
Thanksgiving Address at Philadelphia. 1865.
Butler's Analogy: a Review. Lond. n.d.

Barnes, Ambrose (Alderman of Newcastle).
Life of. 1828.
Memoirs (Surtees Society). 1867.

Barnes, R. H., and **Brown, C. E.**
Charles George Gordon, a Sketch. Lond. 1885.

Barnes, Thomas.
The Gales of Grace. Lond. 1622.
The Court of Conscience. Lond. 1623.

Barrett, G. S., D.D.
The Temptation of Christ. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1884.
Family Worship, Morning and Evening. Lond. 1889.
The Intermediate State and Last Things. Lond. 1896.
The Bible and its Inspiration. Lond. 1897.
The Seven Words from the Cross. Lond. 1902.

BARRETT, JOHN.
Goodwill to Men. 8vo. Lond. 1675.
Sermon "For Reformation of Manners." Lond. 1698.

Barrett, Joseph.
Funeral Sermon for, with part of his Diary. Lond. 1699.

Barrett, W. G.
An Exposition of the System pursued by Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica; with Reply to Circular of B.M.Soc. Lond. 1842.

Barrington, Lord.
The Rights of Protestant Dissenters. (Two editions.) Lond. 1704–5.
Letter Occasioned by the late Differences among the Dissenters. 1719.
Letter to the Protestant Dissenters of all Denominations. 1733.
Essay on the Teaching and Witness of the Holy Spirit. (In Watson's Tracts.)
The Theological Works of. 3 vols. 1828.

Barrington, Shute (Bp. of Durham).
The Grounds on which the Church of England Separated from the Church of Rome Reconsidered. Lond. 1809.

Barrow, Isaac, D.D.
Works of. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.

Barrow, J. H.
Apostolic Succession Considered and Rejected. Lond. 1843.

Barrowe, Henry (1587?).
Foure Principall and Waghtie Causes of Separation. Edited from the Original MS. by T. G. Crippen. Lond. 1906.

Barrows, J. H., D.D.
The World's Parliament of Religions held in Chicago in connection with the Columbian Exposition. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Barry, E., M.D.
A Friendly Call to Truth and Reason to a New Species of Dissenters. 1804.

Bartas, Le Sieur du.
Divine Weeks and Works, and other Poems. 4to. About 1620.

Bartholomew, Alf.
Sacred Lyrics; an Attempt to render the Psalms of David, &c. Lond. 1831.

Bartholomew, J. G.
Map of Palestine, from Actual Survey. Edin. 1901.

Bartlett, J. Vernon, D.D.
The Apostolic Age. 8vo. Edin. 1900.
The Century Bible—Acts. Edin. 1901.

Bartlett, Wm.
A Sovereign Balm for such Professors as Satan hath Wounded. 4to. Lond. 1649.

Bartlett, W. H.
Footsteps of our Lord and His Apostles. 4to. Lond. 1851.
The Pilgrim Fathers. 4to. Lond. 1853.

Barton, Amos, Ph.D.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Ecclesiastes. Edin. 1908.

Barton, Bernard.
Poems. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1822.
Devotional Verses. Lond. 1826.
New Year's Eve, and other Poems. Lond. 1828.
Poems and Letters. Edited by his Sister. Lond. 1853.

Barton, William.
Six Centuries of Select Hymns. 4th Ed. Lond. 1688.

Basire, Is., D.D.
Sacrilege Arraigned. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Basnage, Jas.
History of the Jews, from Jesus Christ to the Present Time. Fol. Lond. 1708. No t.p.

Bass, Jas.
An Address from a Christian Pastor on Baptism. Tr. Southampton. 1822.

Bastwick, John, M.D.
A Just Defence of, against the Calumnies of John Lilburn. 4to. Lond. 1645.
The Storming of the Anabaptists' Garrison. 4to. Lond. 1647.
A Friendly Check to Dr. Bastwick. [Anon.] 1645.

Batchelor, H.
Various Tracts. v.d. 1851–90.
Instrumental Music in Christian Worship. Glas. 1866.
Advisory Councils. Glas. 1875.
The Incarnation of God, and other Sermons. Lond. 1880.
High Church Fictions. Three Sermons. Newcastle. 1883.
The Christian Fulfilments and Uses of the Levitical Sin Offering. Lond. 1887.
Rationalism, the Immediate Peril of the Free Churches. Lond. 1891.

[Bate, Geo.]
Elenchus Elenchi; Animadversions on the Elenchus by R. P. 8vo. Paris. 1664.

Bate, Frank.
The Declaration of Indulgence, 1672. Lond. 1908.

Bate, Julius.
An Essay toward explaining the Third Chapter of Genesis. Lond. 1741.
The Faith of the Ancient Jews in the Law of Moses, and the Evidence of the Types, Vindicated. Lond. 1747.
The Use and Intent of Prophecy, and History of the Fall. Lond. 1750.

Bateman, Henry.
Home Musings. Lond. 1862.
Heart Melodies. Lond. 1862.

Bates, Elisha.
An Appeal to the Society of Friends. 1836.
(And others) Correspondence on his having been Baptized. 1836.
Reasons for Receiving the Ordinance of Baptism. 1836.

Bates, Ely.
Observations on Some Important Points in Divinity. Lond. 1793.

Bates, Mrs. Ely.
Memoir by Mrs. T. G. Tyndale. 2 vols. Oxford. 1872.

BATES, WM., D.D.
The Speedy Coming of Christ to Judgment. Lond. 1687.
Account of the Life and Death of Philip Henry. Lond. 1697.

Bates, Dr.
The Doctrine of the Ever Blessed Trinity Proved to be a Fundamental Article of the Christian Religion. 1737.

BATT, TIMOTHY.
A Fountain of Precious Consolation. No t.p. 17th cent.

Battie, Wm.
A Sermon preached at Sudbury, 1680.

Baumgarten, M.
The Acts of the Apostles; or the History of the Church in the Apostolic Age. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1854.

Baxendale, W.
A Woodland Mountain Path, and other Short Poems. Lond. 1894.

Baxter, John.
The Eternal Sonship of the Lord Jesus Christ proven. 1777.

Baxter, John A.
The Church History of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Baxter, M.
Memorials of Free Methodism. Lond. 1865.

Baxter, M. (another).
Coming Wonders expected between 1867 and 1875. Lond. 1866.

Baxter, Maurice.
St. Christopher, with Psalm and Song. Lond. 1876.

BAXTER, RICHARD.
The Worcester Petition. 4to. Lond. 1652.
The Worcester Petition Defended. 4to. Lond. 1653.
Admonition to Mr. Wm. Eyre. 4to. Lond. 1654.
Humble Advice . . . offered to many Honbl. Members of Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1655.
Right Rejoicing—A Sermon on the Restoration. 4to. Lond. 1660.
How far Holiness is the Design of Christianity. 4to. Lond. 1671.
[Anonymous] Discourse on the Two Covenants. Preface by R. B. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1673.
An Answer to Dr. Tullie's Angry Letter. 8vo. 1675.
[Animadversions on R. B.'s Appeal to the Light.] 1675.
More Proofs of Infants' Church Membership. 8vo. 1675.
A True Believer's Choice and Pleasure. 1680.
[Speculum Baxterianum. By M. A. (against Baxter).] Lond. 1680.
Various Tracts. 4to. v.d. 1654–80.
A Moral Prognostication concerning the Churches. 4to. Lond. 1681.
The Substance of Mr. Cartwright's Exceptions Considered. n.d.
[Mr. Baxter's Last Legacy, &c. (A Cento "for a purpose").] 1697.
Dying Thoughts of R. B., abridged by B. Fawcett. Salop. 1761.
The Causes and Danger of Slighting Christ and His Gospel. Salop. 1763.
Dialogues on Personal and Family Religion. Abridged by B. Fawcett. 1766.
The Reformed Liturgy. 1662. Reprint. 8vo. London. 1826.
Practical Works. 4 vols. Fol. Lond. 1707.
Do. do. 4 vols. Royal 8vo. n.d. 19th cent.
A Breviate of the Life of Margaret, wife of R. B. (1681). Rpt. Lond. 1821.
The Saint's Rest, abridged by Isaac Crewdson. 5th Ed. Lond. 1830.

Baxter, Robert.
Liberalism Revolutionary, Emancipation an Apostasy, &c. Lond. 1829.
Narrative of Facts Characterizing Supernatural Manifestations (Irvingite). Lond. 1833.

Baxter, W. L.
Sanctuary and Sacrifice, a Reply to Wellhausen. Lond. 1895.

Bayfield, Gabriel.
Memoirs of Rev. Jos. Irons. 2nd Thous. Lond. 1852.

Bayle, M.
A General Dictionary, Historical and Critical; new translation, with Additional Lives. 10 vols. Fol. Lond. 1741.

Bayly, Wm. (of Poole, Quaker).
A Collection of the Several Writings of that True Prophet. 4to. Lond. 1676.

Bayne, Paul.
The Trial of a Christian's Estate. 4to. Lond. 1618.
A Counterbane against Earthly Carefulness. 4to. Lond. 1618.
A Caveat for Cold Christians. 4to. Lond. 1618.
The Mirror or Miracle of God's Love. 4to. Lond. 1619.
The Diocesan's Tryal. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Bayne, Peter.
The Christian Life. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
The Testimony of Christ to Christianity. Lond. 1862.
The Days of Jezebel; an Historic Drama. Lond. 1872.
The Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution. Lond. 1878.
Six Christian Biographies. Lond. 1887.
The Free Church of Scotland, her Origin, Founders, and Teaching. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Edin. 1894.

Baynes, R. H.
Lyra Anglicana. Lond. 1864.
Home Songs for Quiet Hours. Lond. 1874.

Beal, W.
Biographical Notices of Revs. Bartholomew Westley and John Westley, his Son. 1829.
Remarks on Luke xviii. 15–17; and on the Abrahamic Covenant, Infant Baptism, &c. 1824.

Beamish, J. S.
Jewish Faith and Gentile Courage. Lond. 1875.
Brave Saxon: Fragments from Luther's History. Lond. 1894.

Bean, Hy.
Address on Laying Foundation of Upper Chapel, Heckmondwike. 1846.

Bean, W.
Reply to Certain Questions with reference to the Church Catechism. 1861.

Beard, Charles.
Christianity in Common Life. 5th thou. 1872.
The Reformation in its Relation to Modern Thought. Lond. 1883.

Beard, J. R., D.D.
Historical Evidences of Christianity Unassailable. Lond. 1826.
Illustrations of the Divine in Christianity. 1849.

Beardsley, C. S., and **Taylor, G.**
Studies in the English Bible, 1–8. Hartford, Conn. 1889–90.

Beart, John.
Divine Breathings. Lond. 1716 and 1761.

Beaton, D.
Selfhood and Service. Edin. 1898.

Beaton, Neh.
No Treason to say, Kings are God's Subjects. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Beatson, John.
The Divine Character of Christ Considered and Vindicated. Leeds. 1773.

Beatson, Rbt.
A Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain and Ireland. Edin. 1786.

Beattie, Jas., LL.D.
Essay on the Nature and Immutability of Truth. 5th Ed. 1774.
Do. do. Lond. 1811, 1816.
Essays. 4to. Edin. 1776.

Beattie, W., M.D.
The Waldenses. Illustrated. Large 4to. Lond. 1838.

Beausobre and **L'Enfant, MM.**
An Introduction to the Reading of Holy Scripture. Camb. 1779. Rpt. 1791.

Beckett, Wm. à.
A Universal Biography. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Beckett, W. H.
The Reformation in England. Lond. R.T.S. 1895.

Beckwith, J. H.
Immersion not Baptism. Boston. 1858.

Beconsall, Thos.
The Doctrine of a General Resurrection. 4to. Lond. 1697.

Beda, called "The Venerable."
Ecclesiastical History of England, and other Works. Trans. 8vo. Lond. 1853. Another Ed. Lond. 1847.

Beddome, B.
Sermons printed from the MSS. of. Lond. 1835.

Beddow, W., and **Spurgeon, C. H.**
Memories of Stambourne. Lond. 1891.

Bedell, Bp. Wm.
Examination of Certain Motives to Recusancy. Camb. 1628.
Life of. By his Son. Rpt. Camb. 1871.

Bedford, Thos., B.D.
The Sinne unto Death. 4to. Lond. 1621.
A Modest Answer . . . touching Baptism and Mixed Communion. 4to. Lond. 1645.
An Examination of the Chief Points of Antinomianism. 4to. London. 1647.

Bedford Union of Christians—Circular Letters of. 1798.

Bedlow, W.
Examination of, relative to the Popish Plot. Fol. Lond. 1680.

Beecher, Chas.
A Review of the Spiritual Manifestations. N.Y. 1855.

Beecher, H. Ward.
The Plymouth Collection of Hymns. New York. 1852.
Star Papers. New York. 1855.
Summer in the Soul. Lond. 1859.
Royal Truths. Lond. 1862.
Prayers in the Congregation. Lond. 1868.
Familiar Talks on Themes of General Christian Experience. Lond. 1870.
Forty-Eight Sermons Preached previous to 1867. 2 vols. Lond. 1870.
One Thousand Gems from H. W. B. Lond. 1870.
Life of Jesus, the Christ—Earlier Scenes. New York. 1871.
Do. do. Later Scenes. New York. 1891.
Lectures on Preaching, delivered at Yale College. Three Series. Lond. 1872 and 1874.
The Plymouth Pulpit. Four Series. Lond. 1874.
Sermons (46) Edited by Lyman Abbott. Lond. 1885.
Last Sermons. Lond. 1887.
The Vices—Lectures to Young Men. Lond. n.d.
H. W. Beecher in England, 1886. Lond. 1886.

Beecher, Lyman, D.D.
Autobiography and Correspondence. 2 vols. Lond. 1865.

Beecher, W. C., and others.
Life of Henry Ward Beecher. Lond. 1888.

Beet, J. Agar, D.D.
Through Christ to God. Lond. 1893.
The New Life in Christ. Lond. 1895.
The Last Things. Lond. 1898.
Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. Lond. 1900.
The Christ, the Churches, and the Sacraments. Lond. 1907.

Begley, Walter.
Nova Solyma—a Latin Romance conjecturally ascribed to John Milton, Translated by W. B. 2 vols. Lond. 1902.

Behrends, A. J. F., D.D.
The Philosophy of Preaching. Lond. 1890.

Belfrage, Hy., D.D.
Counsels for the Sanctuary, and for Civil Life. Edin. 1826.
Discourses on the Duties and Consolations of the Aged. Edin. 1827.
Sacramental Addresses and Meditations. 6th Ed. Edin. 1860.

Bell, Alexander.
Congregationalism, its Principles and Polity. Tr. n.d.

Bell, Sir Chas., M.D.
The Hand . . . an Evidence of Design. (Bridgwater Treatise.) 4th Ed. Lond. 1852.

Bell, C. D.
Night Scenes of the Bible. 2 vols. Lond. 1873.

Bell, John.
A Letter to Rev. Mr. Bowman, on his book, "A Review of the Doctrines of the Reformation." 1773.

Bell, Thos.
The Downfall of Popery. Lond. 4to. 1605.

Bellamy, Jos., D.D.
Sermons on the Divinity of Christ, the Millennium, &c. 1758. Rept. 1787.
Essay on the Nature and Glory of the Gospel. 1784.
Works. 3 vols. New York. 1811.

Bellet, J. G.
The Evangelists. Meditations on the Four Gospels. Lond. 1871.

Belon, P.
The King-killing Doctrine of the Jesuits. 4to. Lond. 1679.

Belsey, F. R.
The Bible and the Blackboard. Lond. S.S.U. 1896.
Centenary of Ebenezer Sunday School, Chatham. 1899.

Belsham, Thos.
A Serious Caution Against Popular Errors. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1801.
The Progress of Error Concerning the Person of Christ. Lond. 1805.
Vindication of Discourse on the Death of Dr. Priestley. Lond. 1805.
The Rights of Conscience Asserted and Defined. Lond. 1812.
Sufferings of Unitarians in Former Times. Lond. 1813.
Present State of Religious Parties in England. Lond. 1818.
Reflections on the Death of Sir S. Romilly. Lond. 1818.
Christianity Pleading for the Patronage of the Civil Power. Lond. 1820.
Preliminary Dissertation to Translation of Paul's Epistles. Lond. 1825.
Vindication of New Translation and Exposition of Paul's Epistles. Lond. 1825.
The Book of Common Prayer Corrected and Arranged for Public Worship. Lond. 1822.

Belsham, Wm.
Essays, Philosophical, Moral, Historical, and Literary. 2 vols. 1799.

Beman, N. S. S.
The Old Ministry : a Lecture. Lond. 1839.

Bembridge, Dr.
Answer to a Book entituled Reason and Authority. 4to. 1687.

Benefield, Sebastian, D.D.
Sermon, affirming that Kings hold their Kingdoms immediately from God. 4to. Oxford. 1611.
The Sin against the Holy Ghost Discovered. 4to. Oxford. 1615.
Commentary on the First Three Chapters of Amos. 4to. Lond. 1629.

Benham, Danl.
Reflections on the Genealogy of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Large 4to. Lond. 1836.
Some Account of the Village of Tadley, Hants, and the Independent Church there. Large 4to. Lond. 1862.

Benisch, A.
Bishop Colenso's Objections to the Historical Character of the Pentateuch, &c., Critically Examined. Lond. 1863.

Bennett, A. F.
The Life Story of a Christian Minister. Sawston. 1890.

Bennett, Geo., *see* Tyerman, D.

Bennett, Jas., D.D.
The Religion of the Closet: an Association Sermon, 1804. 4th Ed. Rotherham. 1818.
Star of the West: Memoirs of Risdon Darracott. 1st Ed. 1813.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. 1815.
History of the Church in Silver Street, London. 1841.

BENNETT, R. (ej. from Waddesden).
A Theological Concordance of the Synonymous Terms in the Holy Scriptures. 8vo. Lond. 1657.

Bennett, Thos., D.D.
A Discourse of Schism. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
Defence of a Discourse of Schism. Lond. 1703.
Answer to Mr. Shepherd's Considerations on the "Defence." Lond. 1703.
The Nonjurors' Separation Examined, &c. Lond. 1716.
Directions for Studying (1) a General System or Body of Divinity; (2) the XXXIX Articles. n.d.

Bennett, W.
A Concise View of Religious Worship, and of the Nature and Order of New Testament Churches. 1784.
Remarks on a recent Hypothesis Respecting the Origin of Moral Evil. Stockport. 1807.
Rejoinder to Rev. T. Hill's Brief Strictures on Mr. B.'s Remarks on the Origin of Moral Evil. 1808.
Thoughts on the Primary Condition of Intelligent Accountable Creatures. 1808.

Bennett, W. H., D.D.
The Book of Jeremiah; cs. XXI.-LII. (Expositor's Bible). Lond. 1895.
The Theology of the Old Testament. Lond. 1896.
A Primer of the Bible. Lond. 1897.
The Century Bible—General Epistles. Edin. 1901.
Do. do. —Genesis. Edin. 1904.
Do. do. —Exodus. Edin. 1908.
The Life of Christ according to St. Mark. Lond. 1907.

Bennett, W. H., D.D., and **Adeney, W. F., D.D.**
The Bible Story for the Young. Lond. 1897.
Biblical Introduction. Lond. 1899.

Bennett, W. J. E. (of Frome).
Why Church-Rates should be Abolished. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1861.
The Church's Broken Unity—Anabaptism, the Independents, and Quakerism. Lond. n.d.

Benson, Chr., M.A.
On the Evidences of Christianity (Hulsean Lecture). 4th Ed. Lond. 1826.
On Scripture Difficulties (Hulsean Lecture). 4th Ed. Lond. 1833.
Discourses on Tradition and Episcopacy. Lond. 1839.
Discourses on the Powers of the Clergy. Lond. 1841.

Benson, Geo., D.D.
Essay on Inspiration (Rept. in Watson's Tracts).
Essay on the Unity of Sense (Rept. in Watson's Tracts).
Dissertation on 2 Thes. i. 12, showing that the Bishop of Rome is the Man of Sin. n.d.
Brief Account of Calvin's Burning Servetus for a Heretic. 1743.

Benson, Joseph.
The Discipline of the Methodists Defended. Lond. 1796.
A Vindication of the People called Methodists. Lond. 1800.
The Inspector of Methodism Inspected. Lond. 1803.
Sermons, and Plans of Sermons. Lond. 1824.

Bent, Jas.
The Life and Death of George, Lord Jeffreys. 5th Ed. Lond. 1705.

Bentall, E., M.A.
Basileus Basileon; or the Regality of Jesus Christ. Oxford. 1660.

Benthall, John.
Songs of the Hebrew Poets in English Verse. Lond. 1879.
Gleanings in the Harvest Field. Priv. pr. 1882.

Bentham, Jeremy.
The Church of England Catechism Examined. New Ed. Lond. 1824.

Bentley, Richard.
Remarks on a Discourse of Freethinking. Lond. 1713.
Two Letters to Dr. B., concerning his intended Edition of the Greek Testament. Lond. 1717.

Bentley, Wm.
The Lord's Mark, the Saints' Protection (Sermon). 1741.

Bentley, W. Holman.
Pioneering on the Congo. 2 vols. Lond. 1890.
Life on the Congo. Lond. 1893.

Bentom, Clark.
A Statement . . . Relative to Prosecution of. Troy, U.S. 1804.

Bergne, S. B.
Letter of Remonstrance to Rev. J. Bagge, in answer to his Sermon on Church-Rates. 1837.

Berington, Jos.
A Letter to the Protestant Dissenters. 1787.
The Literary History of the Middle Ages. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Berkeley, Bp. Geo., D.D.
A Proposal for the Better Supply of Churches to our Foreign Plantations. 8vo. 1725.
Alciphron, or the Minute Philosopher. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
The Theory of Vision, or Visual Language. 8vo. 1733.
The Analyst; or a Discourse Addressed to an Infidel Mathematician. 8vo. 1734.
Siris; A Chain of Philosophical Reflections and Enquiries. 2nd Ed. 1744.
Two Letters concerning the Usefulness of Tar-Water. 1747.
The Querist; containing several Queries proposed to the Consideration of the Public. Lond. 1750.
Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous. Lond. 1776.
Life of Bishop Berkeley. Anon.; no t.p.

Bernard, John (supposed).
A Short View of the Prælatical Church of England. 4to. 1641.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. 4to. 1661.
A Confutation of a Scandalous Pamphlet entituled "The True State of the Case." 4to. 1649.

Bernard, J. B.
An Appeal to Conservatives on the Imminent Danger to which the Nation is exposed from the Democratic Propensities of the House of Commons. Lond. 1835.

Bernard, Richard (of Batcombe).
The Faithful Shepherd, wherein is set forth the excellencie and necessitie of the Ministrie. 4to. Lond. 1607.
The Faithful Shepheard, amended and enlarged; together with the Shepheard's Practice. 4to. Lond. 1609.
A Threefold Treatise on the Sabbath. 4to. 1641.
The Article of Christ's Descension into Hell. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Bernard, T. D.
The Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1866.

Berridge, John.
Collected Works in one Volume. 8vo. Lond. 1838.

Berry, Ben.
Reasons for leaving our Dissenters, and joining in Communion with the Church of England. 1702.

Berry, C. A., D.D.
Mischievous Goodness, &c. Lond. 1897.

Berry, W. G.
Scotland's Struggle for Religious Liberty. Lond. 1904.

Bersier, Eugène, D.D.
Twelve Sermons, trans. by Mrs. A. Waugh. Lond. 1891.

Bertheau and **Keil.**
Commentary on the Books of Kings and Chronicles. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1857.

Bertram, R. A.
The Imprecatory Psalms, &c. Lond. 1867.

Besant, Annie.
An Autobiography. Lond. 1893.

Best, Paul.
Mysteries Discovered; or a Mercurial Picture pointing out the Way from Babylon to the Holy City. 4to. n.p. 1647.

Best, Robert.
Memoirs of, by Jas. Johnstone. Bolton. 1888.

Best, Thos.
A True State of the Case; or a Vindication of the Orthodox Dissenters from the Misrepresentations of the Rev. R. Foley. 1795.

Best, W.
Church Property: What is it, and Where? 1868.

Bethel, Slingsby.
(?) The World's Mistake in Oliver Cromwell. Lond. 1668.
The Providence of God observed through several Ages towards this Nation. Lond. 1697.

Bethune, G. W., D.D.
The Fruit of the Spirit. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Philadelphia. 1839.
Life and Letters of. New York. 1867.

Bethune, John.
Poems, with a Sketch of his Life. Lond. 1841.

Betty, Jos.
The Divine Institution of the Ministry. Oxford. 1729.

Bevan, E. Fr.
Songs of Praise for Christian Pilgrims. Lond. 1859.

Bevan, Frances.
Service of Song in the House of the Lord. Lond. 1884.
Hymns of Tersteegen and others. Lond. 1897.
Come! Gospel Hymns. Lond. 1902.
Sketches of the Quiet in the Land. Lond. n.d.

Bevan, Ll. D., D.D.
Christ and the Age. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1885.

Bevan, W.
The Protestants and the Puritans: two Lectures. 1845.

Bevans, John.
A Brief View of the Doctrines of the Christian Religion as professed by the Society of Friends. Lond. 1810.

Beveridge, Bp. Wm.
Convocation Sermon. Lond. 1689.
The Church Catechism Explained, &c. 4to. Lond. 1704.
Thesaurus Theologicus; or a Complete System of Divinity in Brief Notes on Select Places of the O. and N. Test. 2 vols. Lond. 1711.
Private Thoughts on Religion and a Christian Life. 25th Ed. Lond. 1818.
Ecclesia Anglicana Ecclesia Catholica; or the Doctrine of the Church of England Consonant to Scripture, Reason, and the Fathers: In a Discourse on the XXXIX Articles. 8vo. Oxford. 1847.

Beverley, Robt. Mackenzie.
Horrida Hystrix, Satyricon Castoreanum. Hull. 1826.
A Second Letter to the Abp. of York, on the Present Corrupt State of the Church of England. 8vo. Beverley. 1832.
A Letter to H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester on the University of Cambridge. Lond. 1833.
A Letter to Lord Henley on the Deficiencies of his Plan of Church Reform. Lond. 1833.
A Reply to Prof. Sedgwick's Letter in the *Leeds Mercury*. Lond. 1834.
Speech on Negro Apprenticeship. 1838.
The Heresy of a Human Priesthood. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1839.
A Letter to Godfrey Higgins, in Answer to his Apology for Mahomet. Lond. n.d.

Beverley, Thos.
(?) The General Inefficacy of a Late or Death-bed Repentance. Lond. 1670.
An Appeal most Humble . . . Concerning the Scripture . . . Speaking Expressly . . . of the Thousand-Years State of the Saints. 4to. Lond. 1691.
A Discourse upon the Powers of the World to Come, and the Great Charter for the Interpretation of Prophecy. Lond. 1694.
A Solemn Persuasion to Most Earnest Prayer. Lond. 1695.
Christianity the Great Mystery. Lond. 1696.

Beyschlag, W., D.D.
New Testament Theology. 2 vols. Edin. 1895.

Bible, Essays on the; by the Author of Essays on the Church. Lond. 1869.
List of the various editions in English from 1526 to 1776. Lond. 1778.
Index to the. Lond. 1811.
Book by Book; Popular Studies in the Canon of Scripture. Lond. 1893.

Bible Society, Various Tracts relating to. 1810–13.
"The Gospel in Many Tongues." Specimens of most of the Languages in which the B.F.B.S. has printed the Scriptures. Lond. 1886 and 1904.

Bible (The), in Many Tongues. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Bible, The Souldier's Pocket. Lond. 1643. Facsimile Reprint Lond. 1895.

Bible Witness and Review (The). Anon. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1878.

Bibles, English.
The Holie Bible Faithfully Translated into English out of the Authentical Latin . . . by the English Colledges of Doway. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. 4to. 1635.
Authorized (King James's) Version. Lond. 1796.
Do. do. With Notes by John Styles. 2 vols. Large 4to. Lond. 1811.
Do. do. Bagster's "Polyglott" Ed. Lond. 1820.
Do. do. The Paragraph Bible. Lond. 1838.
The LXX Version of the Old Testament translated into English by Sir C. C. L. Brinton. 2 vols. Lond. 1844.
The Pictorial Bible, edited by John Kitto. 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1847.
The Holy Bible, translated from corrected texts, with General Introduction and Notes, by B. Boothroyd, D.D. Lond. 1853.
The Holy Bible, Literally and Idiomatically Translated by Robert Young. Edin. 1863.
The Hebrew Scriptures, and the New Testament according to Griesbach's Text. Trans. by Samuel Sharp. 4 vols. 1876.
The Holy Bible, Revised Version. 4to. Oxford. 1885.
The Emphasized Bible; a New Translation by J. B. Rotherham. 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1897–1902.

Bibles, Greek.

Divinæ Scripturæ Veteris ac Novi Testamente Omnia. Fol. Basle. 1545.

The Old Testament according to the LXX. Edited by J. E. Grabe. Fol. 4 vols. in 2. Oxford. 1707–20.

Vetus Testamentum ex Versione LXX. Curæ L. Bos (Vanderkemp's and Moffat's copy). 4to. Frankfort. 1709.

Vetus Testamentum ex Versione LXX. Interpretum secundum Exemplar Vaticanum cum var. lect. e Cod. Alex. Edited by J. B. Carpzov. 6 vols. Oxford. 1817.

Do. do. Edited by L. Van der Ess. Leipzig. 1835.

Do. do. 8vo. Lond. 1653.

Do. do. 3 vols. Oxford. 1848.

Bibles, Hebrew.

Biblia Hebraica, cum Latina Interpretatio Benedicti Ariæ Montani. [With Greek Apocrypha and New Testament, &c.] Fol. Rept. Geneva. 1619.

Biblia Hebraica Manualia. Ed. a Johanne Simonis. Amst. 1753.

Biblia Hebraica. Edited by J. C. Doederlein. 8vo. Leipzig. 1793.

Biblia Hebraica, Bagster's "Polyglott" Ed., with the variations of the Samaritan Pentateuch and the Greek New Testament. Lond. 1820.

Biblia Hebraica. Edited by Judah D'Allemand. 2 vols. Lond. 1822.

Biblia Hebraica. Edited by Augustus Hahn. 2 vols. Leipzig. 1839.

The Hebrew Scriptures of the Old Testament, without points. After the text of Kennicott, with the chief various readings. Edited by B. Boothroyd, D.D. Pontefract. n.d.

The Old Testament in Hebrew and English. Dr. Moffat's copy. Vienna. 1870.

Bibles, Latin.

Biblia Sacra Latina. Ed. Vulgata. 8vo. Antwerp. 1571.

Do. do. Lond. 1827.

Sacra Biblia. Interprete Seb. Castellione. Fol. Basle. 1556.

Do. do. Fol. Frankfort. 1697.

Bibles: Other Languages.

Danish. Copenhagen. 1881.

French. La Sainte Bible. Traduite sur la Vulgate par M. de Sacy. 9 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles. 1701–2.

French. La Sainte Bible, qui contient le Vieux et le Nouveau Testament, avec les Arguments et les Reflexions par J. F. Ostervald. 3rd Ed. 2 vols. Bienne. 1771.

Bibles : Other Languages.—*Continued.*

French. La Sainte Bible, qui contient L'Ancien et le Nouveau Testament. Amst. 1797.

French. La Sainte Bible, revue sur les originaux par D. Martin. Genève, 1820 ; et Brussels, 1866.

Do. do. avec les livres Apocryphés. 2 vols. Paris. 1820.

French. La Sainte Bible, d'après la version revué par J. F. Ostervald. Lond. 1856.

German. Biblia, das ist die ganze heilige Schrifft . . . verteuscht durch Dr. Martin Luther. Nürnberg. 1726.

German. Luther's version. Frankfort. 1836.

Italian. La Sacra Bibbia. Trans. by G. Diodati. Lond. B.F.B.S. 1855.

Irish. First two Books of Pentateuch in Irish. Lond. 1820.

Marathi. Genesis, Gospels, &c. No t.p.

Polish. 1836.

Portuguese. Edited by P. de Figueiredo. Lond. 1867.

Romaic. The Bible in Modern Greek. 8vo. Lond. B.F.B.S. n.d.

Syriac. Pentateuchus Syriace. 4to. Leipzig. 1787.

Tongan. Genesis, Exodus, and Job to Malachi, in Tongan. No t.p.

Urdu. Roman character; Kitáb i Mugaddas. 4to. Lond. 1860.

Welsh. Y Bibl Cyssegr. lan. 16mo. Lond. B.F.B.S. 1862.

See also New Testament.

Bibles, Polyglott.

Polyglotten-Bibel zum Praktischen Handgebuch. Edited by R. Stier and K. G. W. Theile. 6 vols. 8vo. Bielefeld. 1863.

The Hexaglott Bible. Edited by E. R. de Levante, Ph.D. 6 vols. 4to. Lond. 1874.

Bibliotheca Clericalis ; a Catalogue of Books in the Clerical Library, 21–2–3, Little Queen Street. Lond. 1843.

Bibliotheca Sussexiana ; the Sale Catalogue of the Duke of Sussex's Library. Lond. 1844.

Bicheno, Jas.

The Signs of the Times. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1794.

A Glance at the History of Christianity and of English Nonconformity. Lond. 1798.

Bickersteth, Edwd.

A Treatise on Prayer. Lond. 1825.

Memoirs of Rev. John Newton. Lond. 1835.

Brief Practical View of the Evangelical Alliance. Lond. 1846.

Family Prayers : a Complete Course for Eight Weeks Lond. 1847.

Bickersteth, Bp. E. H.
The Two Brothers, and other Poems. Lond. 1871.

Bickley, A. C.
George Fox and the Early Quakers. Lond. 1884.

Biddle, John.
A Confession of Faith touching the Holy Trinity. 12mo. Lond. 1647.
The Testimonies of Irenæus, &c., Concerning the One God, &c. Lond. n.d.
A Twofold Catechism. 12mo. Lond. 1654.
The Apostolical and True Opinion Concerning the Holy Trinity. 16mo. 1653.
Do. do. With Life of the Author. 4to. Lond. 1691.

Biddulph, T. T.
The Charge of Nonconformity Repelled. Bristol. 1813.
A Search after Truth. 1818.

Biden, Jas.
A Religious Reformation Imperatively Demanded. Lond. 1864.

Bigg, C., D.D.
The Epistles of Peter and Jude. (Internat. Crit. Com.) 8vo. Edin. 1903.

Bigland, Ralph.
Observations on Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, as Preserved in Parochial Registers. 4to. 1764.

Bilson, Thos.
The Full Redemption of Mankind by the Death and Blood of Jesus Christ. 4to. B.L. Lond. 1598.

Bingham, Geo.
Vindication of the Doctrine and Liturgy of the Church of England. 1774.

Bingham, Joseph, M.A.
Works. 2 vols. Fol. Lond. 1726.

Binney, Thos., LL.D.
The Ultimate Design of the Christian Ministry. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1828.
Do. do. Lond. 1849.
Letter to Hon. and Rev. B. W. Noel. Lond. 1831.
Causes of the Non-Acceptance of the Gospel, &c. Lond. 1832.
Address on Laying the First Stone of the New King's Weigh-house. Lond. 1833.
Conscientious Clerical Nonconformity. Lond. 1839.
Do. do. 2nd, 3rd, Pref. to 4th, and 5th Eds. v.d. to 1860.

Binney, Thos., LL.D.—*Continued.*

John Search's Last Words. Lond. 1839.
Messiah Suffering and Satisfied. Lond. 1839.
Righteousness Exalteth a Nation. Lond. 1840.
The Spirit Admitted to the Heavenly Home, the Body Refused a Grave! Lond. 1846.
Address at Meeting of Congregational Union in Crosby Hall. Lond. 1848.
The Service of Song in the House of the Lord. Lond. 1848.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. n.d.
The Preacher in Print. Lond. 1850.
The Men of Glasgow and the Women of Scotland. Lond. 1850.
Life and Immortality brought to Light by the Gospel. Lond. 1851.
Letter to the Members of the Congregational Union. ("Rivulet" Controversy.) Lond. 1856.
Farewell Sunday and St. Bartholomew's Day. Lond. 1862.
The Words of Jesus, and What Underlies Them. Lond. 1863.
From Seventeen to Thirty; the Town Life of a Youth from the Country. Lond. 1868.
A Forty Years' Review. Lond. 1869.
The British School; a Speech Expository and Defensive. Lond. 1872.
Address on Middle Class Female Education. Bishop's Stortford. 1872.
Argument relating to the Levitical Marriage Law. 4th Ed. n.d.
The Christian Ministry not a Priesthood. n.d.
Maidens and Mothers; or the Christian Spinster and the Hebrew Wife. n.d.
Several Miscellaneous Sermons. v.d.
Our National Christianity. 1875.
Memorial of Thos. Binney. Lond. 1874.

Binnie, W., D.D.

The Psalms, their History, Teaching, and Use. Lond. 1870.

Binning, Hugh.

A Useful Case of Conscience . . . Discussed and Resolved. 4to. 1693.

Biographica Britannica.

Edited by Dr. Kippis. 5 vols. (all published). Fol. Lond. 1778–93.

Biographical Dictionary.

Letter A only. 7 vols. Lond. U.K.S. 1844.

Birch, E.

Remarks on Socialism. Lond. 1840.

Birch, H. (of Driffield).
Princes against Peoples; or the Fall of Hungary. Lond. 1853.

Birch, P., D.D.
A Sermon Preached before the H. of Commons, Jan. 30, 1694.
A Birchen Rod for Dr. Birch; or Some Animadversions on his Sermon.

Birch, T., D.D.
Life of Robert Boyle. Lond. 1744.
Life of Abp. Tillotson. Lond. 1753.

Birchley, Wm.
The Christian Moderator; or Persecution for Religion Condemned. 4to. Lond. 1652.

Bird, C. S.
Transubstantiation Tried by Scripture and Reason. 1839.

Birks, T. R.
Horæ Apostolicæ. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.
The Bible and Modern Thought. Lond. 1861.
The Philosophy of Human Responsibility. Lond. 1872.

Birrell, C. M.
Life of W. Brock, D.D. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1878.

Birt, Isaiah.
Adult Baptism, and the Salvation of All who Die in Infancy, Maintained. Lond. 1821.

Birt, John.
A Summary of the Principles and History of Popery. 8vo. Lond. 1823.

Biscoe, John.
The Glorious Majesty of God's Mercy. 12mo. Lond. 1647.

Biscoe, R.
Remarks on . . . "A Plain Account of the Nature and End of the Lord's Supper." 1735.
A Second Letter to the Author of "A Plain Account," &c. 1735.

Bishop, Geo.
A Book of Warnings; or the Visitation of the Lord's Love. Lond. 1661.
New England Judged by the Spirit of the Lord. Lond. 1703.

Bishop, Wm. [1553–1624].
A Reformation of a Catholicke Deformed, by M. W. Perkins. 4to. n.p. 1604.

Bisse, Thos., D.D.
A Rationale on Cathedral Worship. Lond. 1720.
The Beauty of Holiness in the Common Prayer. Lond. 1744.

Bisset, W.
Plain English; a Sermon before the Society for Reformation of Manners. Lond. 1704.
More Plain English; in Two Sermons preached . . . 1701. Lond. 1704.
The Modern Fanatic; with a Large and True Account of the Life, Actions, Endowments, &c., of the famous Dr. Sa[chevere]l. 3 parts. Lond. 1710–1714.

Black, Adam.
The Church its Own Enemy. Edin. 1835.

Black, Hugh.
Work. Edin. n.d.
Culture and Restraint. 8vo. Lond. 1901.

Black, John (of Dunkeld).
Memoir of Rev. W. Lindsay of Letham. Glas. 1844.

Black, P. Y.
On the Advantages of the Sabbath. Prize Essay. 1850.

Blackall, Bp. O.
Reasons for Not Replying to a Book . , . entitled Amyntor. Lond. 1699.
Sermon preached before the Queen, March 8, 1708.

Blackburn, John.
The True Character and Probable Results of American Revivals. Lond. 1830.
Lecture on the Recent Revolutions in Europe. Lond. 1849.

Blackburn, Thos.
A Defence of the Scheme Adopted in the Corporation Schools of Liverpool. L'pool. 1836.
The Impolicy and Injustice of Excluding Roman Catholics from the Corporation Schools. L'pool. 1842.

Blackburne, F.
Four Discourses: (1) On the Duty of a Christian Minister; (2) On Christianity; (3) On the Interests of Religion; (4) On the Original Principles of the First Protestants. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1775.

Blackie, J. Stuart.
On the Studying and Teaching of Languages. Edin. 1852.
Songs of Religion and Life. Edin. 1875.

Blackley, W., M.A.
Is Water Baptism an Institution of Christ? Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872.

Blackmore, Sir R.
Creation—a Philosophical Poem. 4th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1718.
A True and Impartial Account of the Conspiracy against King William III. 8vo. Lond. 1723.

Blacksmith, A. T.
Letter to Ministers and Elders of Church of Scotland. 1791.

Blackstone, Sir Wm.
Commentaries on the Laws of England. 4 vols. 8vo. 15th Ed Lond. 1809.
Analysis of the Laws of England. 12mo. Lond. 1821.

Blackwood, Christopher.
Four Treatises. 4to. Lond. 1653.
A Soul-Searching Catechism. 4to. Lond. 1658.
An Exposition of the Ten First Chapters of the Gospel of Matthew. 4to. Lond. 1659.

Blaikie, W. C., D.D.
Better Days for Working People. Lond. 1864.
Heads and Hands in the World of Labour. Lond. 1865.
For the Work of the Ministry. Lond. 1878.
(Introd. by) Glimpses of Evangelical Europe. Edin. 1885.
First Book of Samuel. (Expositor's Bible.) Lond. 1892.
Second Book of Samuel. (Expositor's Bible). Lond. 1892.
Joshua. (Expositor's Bible). Lond. 1893.
After Fifty Years. (Jubilee of Free Church of Scotland). Lond. 1893.
The Personal Life of David Livingstone. Lond. 1894.

Blair, Hugh.
Sermons. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1816.

Blair, Jas. (of New England).
Discourses on the Sermon on the Mount. 5 vols. 8vo. 1722.

Blair, W.
The Pastor and Deacon Examined. [Penitentiary Controversy.] Lond. 1810.

Blake, Thos.
Infants' Baptism Freed from Antichristianism. 4to. Lond. 1655.
The Covenant Sealed: A Treatise of the Sacraments of Both Covenants. 4to. Lond. 1655.

Blanchford, F. N.
Bicentenary Memorial of Baxter Church, Kidderminster. 1893.

Bland, Peter.
A Royal Position; whereby it is proved that it is against the Common Law of England to Depose a King. Lond. 1642.
An Argument in Justification of the Five Members . . . accused by His Majesty. Lond. n.d.

Blaxland, G. C.
Mayflower Essays. Lond. 1896.

Bleek, Johannes.
Introduction to the Old Testament. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1869.
Introduction to the New Testament. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1870.

Bligh, E. V.
A Catechism for the Use of Schools. Lond. 1862.

Bliss, P. P.
His Life and Work. Edited by Whittle and Guest. Lond. 1877.

Blome, R.
The Fanatike History. 8vo. Lond. 1660.

Blomfield, A.
The Old Testament and the New Criticism. Lond. 1893.

Blomfield, E.
The Life of Jesus Christ. 4to. Bungay. 1809

Blomfield, S. T., D.D.
The Greek Testament with English Notes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1836.
Do. do. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850.

Bloomfield, Maurice, Ph.D., LL.D.
The Religion of the Vedas. New York. 1908.

Bloxam, M. H.
The Principles of Gothic Ecclesiastical Architecture. 5th Ed. Lond. 1843.

Blunt, Hy., D.D.
Nine Lectures on History of St. Peter. 7th Ed. Lond. 1832.
Lectures on the History of St. Paul. 4th Ed. 2 vols. Lond. 1833–4.
Lectures on the History of Our Lord Jesus Christ. 3rd Ed. 2 vols. Lond. 1835.

Blunt, J. J.
Principles for the Proper Understanding of the Mosaic Writings. Lond. 1833.

Blunt, J. W.
The Annotated Book of Common Prayer. 4to. 2 vols. Lond. 1866.
Dictionary of Historical and Doctrinal Theology. Lond. 1871.

Boardman, G. D.
The Divine Man. New York. 1887.

Boaz, Thos., LL.D.
Memoir of, by his Widow. Lond. 1862.

Bocking, Daniel.
Spiritual Hymns. Chelmsford. 1782.

Boden, Thos.
What of the Night? A Poem. Lond. 1852.

Boehme (or Behmen), Jacob.
Theosophical Epistles. 4to. 1649.
The High and Deep Searching-out of the Threefold Life of Man. 4to. 1650.
Principal Treatises of, Abridged by E. Taylor, with Theosophick Philosophy Unfolded. 4to. 1691.

Bogan, Zachary.
Archæologia Attica (Antiquities of Greece). 7th Ed. Oxford. 1671.

Bogue, David, D.D.
(?) Reasons for Seeking a Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. 1790.
(?) The French Revolution Foreseen in 1639. 1793.
(Transl. by) A Catechism for the Use of All the Churches in the French Empire. Lond. 1807.
See also Bennett, Jas., D.D.

Bohemia—The Reformation and Anti-reformation in. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

Bohlen, P. von.
Introduction to the Book of Genesis, with a Commentary on the Opening Portion. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

Bohun, Edwd.
The Doctrine of Non-Resistance; or Passive Obedience no-way Concerned in the Controversies between Williamites and Jacobites. 1689.
The History of the Desertion, &c. 4to. 1689.

Bolde, Saml.
A Sermon against Persecution. 4to. Lond. 1682.
Do. do. with Relation of Proceedings against him. Rept. 8vo. 1720.
A Plea for Moderation. 4to. Lond. 1682.
An Examination of Dr. Comber's Scholastical History of the Use of Liturgies. 2 parts. 4to. 1690–91.
Thoughts Concerning Church Authority. 1724.

Bolieu, Mr. (? Beaulieu).
A Discourse shewing that Protestants are on the Safer Side. 4to. Lond. 1687.

Bolingbroke, Lord.
A Collection of Political Tracts. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism. 1749.

Bolron, R.
Narrative of the Popish Plot. Fol. Lond. 1680.

Bolton, Robt.
A Short and Private Discourse concerning Usury. 4to. Lond. 1637.
A Tossed Ship Making to Safe Harbour. 8vo. Lond. 1644.

Bolton, R.
The Lighted Valley: Closing Scenes in the Life of Abby Bolton. Lond. 1852.

Bonar, Andrew, D.D.
Commentary on the Book of Leviticus. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1852.
Asahel Nettleton and His Labours. Edin. 1854.
The Visitor's Book of Texts. 5th Ed. Lond. 1870.
Memoirs and Remains of Rev. R. M. McCheyne. Edin. 1891.

Bonar, Horatius, D.D.
Memories of Bethany. Lond. 1861.
God's Way of Peace. Lond. 1863.
Hymns of Faith and Hope. Three series. Lond. 1864–78.
The Song of the New Creation. Lond. 1878.
Hymns of the Nativity. Lond. 1879.

Bond, Alvar.
Memoirs of Rev. Pliny Fisk. Edin. 1828.

Bond, Henry, M.D.
Genealogies and History of Watertown, N.E. Boston. 1860.

Bond, John.
A Door of Hope, and other Sermons, several of them before Parliament. 4to. Lond. v.d. 1641–48.

Bonnechose, Em. de.
The Reformers before the Reformation. Edin. 1844.

Bonwick, J., F.R.G.S.
Port Philip Settlement. 8vo. Lond. 1883.
The Lost Tasmanian Race. Lond. 1884.
The Romance of the Wool Trade. Lond. 1894.
The Daily Life of the Tasmanians. Lond. 1898.
An Octogenarian's Reminiscences. Lond. 1902.

Book of Common Prayer (*see* Liturgies, Forms of Prayer, &c.).
The Two Books set forth by Parliament in the Reign of King Edward VI. Edited by E. Cardwell, D.D. 8vo. Oxford. 1841.
Do. do. Ed. for Parker Society. 8vo. Camb. 1844.
The Book Authorised under Queen Elizabeth. Edited for the Parker Society. Camb. 1847.

Book of Common Prayer—*Continued.*

The Book of Common Prayer, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1660.

Do. do. with Notes Legal and Historical by A. J. Stephens, LL.D. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

The B.C.P. for Ireland, from the MS. in the Rolls Office, Dublin. Ed. by A. J. Stephens, LL.D. 3 vols. Lond. 1849–50.

The Teacher's Prayer-Book: being the B.C.P. with Introductions, Analyses, and Notes by Rt. Rev. Alf. Barry, D.D., late Bishop of Sydney.

The B.C.P., with the Alterations proposed by the Royal Commissioners in 1689. 8vo. Lond. 1856.

The B.C.P., &c., According to the Use of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. New York. 1867.

Liturgia, seu Liber Precum Communium et Administrationis Sacramentorum, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1703.

La Liturgie, ou Formulaire des Prières Publiques selon l'usage de l'Eglise Anglicaine. Lond. 1757.

The B.C.P. (Daily Office and Communion) in Hebrew, with the Rubrics in Greek; Lithographed for the use of Christian Israelites at Smyrna by Marianne Neville. Sm. 1829.

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin (The B.C.P. in Welsh). Oxford. 1873.

Certain Reasons why the Book of Common Prayer, being corrected, should continue. 4to. 1641.

The Anatomy of the Service Book; by "Dwalphintramis" (supposed to be J. Bernard of Batcombe). Two Ed. 4to. 1642.

Do. do. Rept. 1661.

The Protestation of the 22 Divines for the Settling of the Church, and the Particulars by them excepted against in the Liturgie. 1643.

A Triall of the English Lyturgie. 4to. 1643.

The Grand Debate between the . . . Bishops and the Presbyterian Divines appointed . . . as Commissioners for the Review and Alteration of the B.C.P. 4to. 1661.

The Due Account and Humble Petition of the Ministers of the Gospel lately Commissioned for the Review and Alteration of the Liturgy. 4to. 1661.

An Accompt of all Proceedings of the Commissioners of both persuasions appointed by H.M. for reviewing of B.C.P. 1661.

Common Prayer Book Devotions, Episcopal Delusions; or the Second Death of the Service Book. 1666.

A New Survey of the B.C.P. 1690.

The Judgment of the Foreign Reformed Churches concerning the Rites and Offices of the Church of England. 1690.

Book of Common Prayer—*Continued.*
A Copy of all the Alterations proposed in the B.C.P. by Committee of Convocation. 1690. Rept., 1854.
The Ingoldsby Letters on the Revision of the B. of C.P. 3rd Ed. 2 vols. 1862.

Booth, Abraham.
The Death of Legal Hope. Lond. 1770.
Posthumous Essays. Lond. 1808.
An Apology for the Baptists. Lond. 1812.
The Amen to Social Prayer. Lond. 1813.
Pastoral Cautions. Lond. 1813.
Glad Tidings to Perishing Sinners. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1813.
Various Sermons and Funeral Addresses. v.d.

Booth, Bramwell.
Social Reparation : a Personal Impression, &c. Lond. 1899.

Booth, Chas.
Life and Labour in London—Religious Influences. 7 vols. Lond. 1902–3.

Booth-Tucker, F. de L.
Short Life of Catherine Booth. Lond. 1893.

Boothroyd, Benj., D.D.
The New Testament Harmonized, Improved, and Explained by Question and Answer. Pontefract. 1804.
The Hebrew Bible with various Readings. Pontefract. n.d.

Boreman, Robt., D.D.
The Countryman's Catechism ; or the Church's Plea for Tithes. 4to. Lond. 1652.

Borlasse, Ed.
History of the Execrable Irish Rebellion. Fol. Lond. 1680.

Borlasse, H.
Reasons for Withdrawing from the Ministry of the Church of England. Plymouth. 1833.

Borthwick, Jane and Sarah (H.L.L.).
Thoughtful Hours. Lond. 1863.
Hymns from the Land of Luther. 15th Thou. Lond. 1884.

Bosanquet, J. W.
The Fall of Nineveh and the Reign of Sennacherib Chronologically considered. Lond. 1853.

Boscawen, W. St. Chad.
From Under the Dust of Ages. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1886.
The Bible and the Monuments. 8vo. Lond. 1896.

Bose, Ram Chandra.
The Truth of the Christian Religion, as Established by the Miracles of Christ. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Boseley, Ira.
Christ the Carpenter. Lond. 1902.
The Independent Church of Westminster Abbey. Lond. 1907.
An Angel Standing in the Sun. Lond. 1908.

Bossuet, Bp.
A Pastoral Letter from the Bp. of Meaux to the New Catholics of his Diocese, exhorting them to keep their Easter. 1686.

Boston, Mass.
Tracts, mostly Historical, published by the Directors of the Old South Church. 7 vols. v.d.
Proceedings at the Dedication of the Congregational House, February 12, 1873.
The Boston Book. 1899.

Bostwick, David, A.M.
A Fair and Rational Vindication of the Right of Infants to the Ordinance of Baptism. New York. 1765.

Boswell, James.
Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. 10 vols. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1835.

Bottomley, S.
A Short Plea in Favour of Infant Baptism. 1781.

Boughen, Ed., D.D.
A Sermon of Confirmation. 4to. Lond. 1620.
A Sermon concerning Decency and Order in the Church. 4to. Lond. 1630.

Boultbee, T. B.
Alleged Moral Difficulties in the Old Testament. 1872.

Bourignon, Antoinette.
The Light Risen in Darkness. 8vo. Lond. 1703.
The Renovation of the Gospel Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1707.

Bourk, H.
Information of, Relating to Popish Plot in Ireland. Lond. 1680.

Bourke, C.
Popish Episcopal Tyranny Exposed. 1817.

Bourn, Saml., of Bolton (died 1719).
Several Sermons: with Memorial Sermon by his Son. Lond. 1722.

Bourn, Saml. (died 1754).
A Series of Discourses in Four Vols. 2nd Ed. 1768.

Bourn, Saml. (died 1796).
Letter to Rev. Saml. Chandler concerning the Doctrine of Future Punishment. 1759.

Bourne, Emmanuel.
The Godly Man's Guide to Gain Heaven. 4to. Lond. 1620.

B usell, John (Quaker).
The Ram's Horn Sounded Seven Times. 1788.

Bousfield, B.
Observations on Rt. Hon. Ed. Burke's Pamphlet on the French Revolution. 1791.

Boutflower, H. C.
The Doctrine of the Atonement Agreeable to Reason. 1817.

Bowden, Jas. (Leeds).
Services at the Ordination of. 1778.

Bowden, J. W.
A Few Remarks on Pews. 1843.

Bowdler, John.
Select Pieces in Prose and Verse. 2 vols. 8vo. 4th Ed. Lond. 1820.

Bower, Archibald.
History of the Popes. 7 vols. 4to. Lond. 1748–60.

BOWLES, EDWARD.
The Mystery of Iniquity yet Working, &c. 4to. Lond. 1643.

Bowles, Oliver.
Zeal for God's House Quickened: Sermon before Parliament. 1643.

Bowman, W.
Traditions of the Clergy Destructive of Religion. 2nd Ed. 1731.

Bowne, Martin.
Tithes Re-mounted and Advanced. 4to. 1646.

Bowser, W.
Observations on Chapel Debt Extinction. 1847.

Boyce, Rev. Mr.
Letter Written in his Last Illness. 1770.

Boyce, W. B. (Wesleyan Missionary).
Notes on South African Affairs. Lond. 1839.

Boyd, A. K. H.
The Recreations of a Country Parson. Lond. 1862.
The Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson. Lond. 1862.
St. Andrews and Elsewhere. Lond. 1894.

Boyd, Hugh Stuart.
Select Passages from the Writings of Chrysostom, Basil, and Nazianzen, Translated. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1813.
Select Poems of Synesius and Gregory Nazianzen. Lond. 1814.
The Atoning Sacrifice of Christ. 1817.
The Fathers not Papists. New Ed. Lond. 1834.

Boyle, Hon. Robt.
Elegy on the Death of. Fol. Lond. 1692.
Three Treatises, with Essay by Henry Rogers. Lond. 1835.

Boyle Lectures.
A Defence of Natural and Revealed Religion. 3 vols. Fol. Lond. 1739.

Boys, John, D.D.
Exposition of all the Principal Scriptures used in our English Liturgy. 4to. 1609.
Works of. Fol. n.p. 1622.

Boyse, Joseph.
Sacramental Hymns. Dublin. 1693.
Discourses of the Four Last Things. Dublin. 1724.

Brabazon, Lord.
Social Arrows. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1887.
Some National and Board School Reforms. Lond. 1887.

Brabourn, Theophilus.
A Confutation of the Dutch-Arminian Tenet of Universal Redemption. 12mo. Lond. 1651.
Sundry Particulars concerning Bishops. 4to. 1661.

Brace, C. Loring.
Gesta Christi: a History of Humane Progress under Christianity. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1889.
The Unknown God: Inspiration among Pre-Christian Races. 8vo. Lond. 1890.

Brackenbury, R. C.
Sacred Poetry: Hymns on the Principal Histories of the Old and New Testament, and on the Parables. Lond. 1880.

Bradburn, Saml.
The Question, Are the Methodists Dissenters? fairly examined. 1792.

Bradbury, Robt.
India: Its Condition, Religion, and Missions. Lond. 1884.

Bradbury, Thos.
Four Sermons on 5th November: with other Sermons, and Confession at his Ordination. 8vo. Lond. 1707.

Bradbury, Thos.—*Continued.*
A Sermon Occasioned by the French Invasion. Lond. 1708.
Four Sermons on the Death of Rev. Thos. Whitaker. 1712.
An Answer to Reproaches cast on those Dissenting Ministers who Subscribed. (Salters' Hall Controv.) Lond. 1719.
[A Modest Apology for T. B., in a Letter to the Dissenting Layman. 1719.
[An Appeal to the Dissenting Ministers, occasioned by the Behaviour of T. B. 1722.
Jesus Christ, the Brightness of Glory. Lond. 1729.
Various Sermons: mostly First Editions. v.d. 1718–47.

Bradden, Mr.
Bishop Burnet's late History Charged with Great Partiality and Misrepresentation. Lond. 1725.

Braddon, Lawrence.
Essex's Innocency and Honour Vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1690.

Braden, Wm.
The Beautiful Gleaner: a Hebrew Pastoral Story. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1872.
Our Social Relationships. Lond. 1876.

Bradford, Amory H., D.D.
Heredity and Christian Problems. New York. 1895.
The Growth of the Soul. Lond. n.d.

Bradford, John.
An Address to the Inhabitants of New Brunswick, &c. 1788.

Bradford, Wm.
"History of the Plimouth Plantation." Facsimile of the Original MS. Fol. Lond. & Boston. 1896.
Do. do. Printed by Order of the General Court. Large 8vo. Boston. 1900.

Bradlaugh, Chas., *see* Grant, Brewin.

Bradley, Saml.
The Mystery and Equity of Providence. Manch. 1805.
Letter on the Test of Truth. 1812.

Bradshaw, William (died 1618).
A Marriage Feast. 4to. Lond. 1620.
(?) A Treatise of Justification. 12mo. Lond. 1652.

Brady, Nich., D.D.
Church Music Vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1697.

Bragge, Robt.
A Brief Essay concerning the Soul of Man. Lond. 1725.

Braidwood, W.
Parental Duties Illustrated from the Word of God. 1796.
Loyalty Enforced by Arguments, &c. Edin. 1799.
Hints Respecting the Lawfulness of Self-Defence. 1804.

Brailesford, H.
Remarks on Dr. Calamy's Presbyterian Ordination Sermon. 1724.

Braine, A.
History of the Congregational Church at Somerton. 1878.

Braithwaite, J. B.
Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney. 2 vols. 8vo. Norwich. 1854.

Braithwaite, W.
Faith and Works Contrasted and Reconciled. Glas. 1816.

Bramhall, John, D.D.
The Works of. Fol. 1677.
A Warning for the Church of England. Rept. 1706.

Bramley-Moore, W. (Edited by).
Hymns for the Feasts. Lond. 1878.

Brampston, Mr.
Popery not Founded on Scripture—Purgatory. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Branch, Thos.
Thoughts on Dreaming. Lond. 1738.

Brand, J., D.D.
Mission of the Church to the World. Hartford, Conn. 1894.

Brandon, John.
Sermons, with Devout Meditations, &c. Bristol. 1763.

Bransby, J. H.
Letter Addressed to a Society of Protestant Dissenters. 1806.
An Account of the Calvinistic Methodists in Wales. 1845.

Braune, K., D.D.
Commentary on the Epistles to the Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians. (In Lange.)
Commentary on the Epistles of St. John. (In Lange.)

Bray, Thos.
Account of Dr. Bray's Visitation at Annapolis, Maryland. 1700.

Brayne, J.
The Smoak of the Temple Cleared. Lond. 1648.

Brekell, John.
Pædobaptism: or a Defence of Infant Baptism in Point of Antiquity. 2 pts. Lond. 1753–55.
(And Johnson, J.) Five Controversial Tracts. Lond. 1753.

Bremer, Eustace.
Place of Norfolk in the History of English Congregationalism. Norwich. 1904.

Brennan, R., LL.D., and **Shea, J. G., LL.D.**
Christ in the Church, a (Roman) Catholic Church History. New York. 1881.

Brerewood, Ed.
A Learned Treatise on the Sabbath. 4to. Oxford. 1630.
Patriarchal Government of the Ancient Church. 4to. 1641.

Brett, John, D.D.
The Judgment of Truth: or Common Sense and Good Nature on behalf of Irish Roman Catholics. 8vo. Dublin. 1770.

Brett, Thos., LL.D.
A Letter to the Author of Lay Baptism Invalid. Lond. 1711.
A Sermon on Remission of Sins, according to the Scriptures and the Doctrine of the Church of England. 1711.
A Sermon of the Honour of the Christian Priesthood. 1712.
The Doctrine of Remission of Sins and the Power of Absolution, Explained and Vindicated. 1712.
The Extent of Christ's Commission to Baptize. 1712.
A Review of Lutheran Principles. 1714.
A (Further) Inquiry into the Judgment and Practice of the Primitive Church, in Relation to Persons Baptized by Laymen. 1714.
The Independence of the Church upon the State as to its pure Spiritual Powers. 1717.
A True Scripture Account of the Nature and Benefits of the Holy Eucharist. 1736.
A Dissertation on the Ancient Versions of the Bible. 1760. Rept. 1791.

Brettergh, Mrs. Katharine.
The Christian Life and Death of. 1617.

Breviary.
Breviarium Romanum. 8vo. Venice. 1717.

Breviter, Thos.
No Democracy in the Church. 1735.

Brewer, E. C., LL.D.
A Dictionary of Miracles. Lond. 1884.

Brewer, S. K.
Letter to Rev. Jos. Turnbull. 1827.

Brewster, Sir D.
More Worlds than One. Lond. 1854.

BRIDGE, WM. (died 1670).
Eight Sermons. 4to. Lond. v.d. 1642–50.
The Wounded Conscience. 1642.
The Truth of the Times Vindicated. 1643.
The Saints' Hiding Place. 1646.
Christ in Travail. 1656.
The Lifting up of the Downcast. 1656.
The Good Man's Peace. 4to. No t.p.

Bridges, Chas.
Memoir of Mary Ann Graham. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1833.
Exposition of the 119th Psalm. Lond. 1834.

Bridges, Wm.
The Loyal Convert, According to the Oxford Copy. 4to. 1644.
Division Divided. Lond. 1646.

Bridgett, T. E.
Life and Writings of Sir Thomas More. Lond. 1891.

Bridgman, T.
The Bible Vindicated; a Reply to "Mythological Astronomy, or a Key to Urania." Norwich. 1827.

Bridgwater Treatises. 12 vols. 8vo. v.d. 1833–37.

Bridoul, F. Toussaint, S.J.
The School of the Eucharist. 4to. Lond. 1687.

Brierley, Jonathan.
Questions for the Free Churches. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1889.
From Philistia. Lond. 1893.
Studies of the Soul. Lond. 1898.
Problems of Living. Lond. 1903.
Ourselves and the Universe. Lond. 1903.
The Eternal Religion. 1905.
(Trans. by) Rome from the Inside: or the Priests' Revolt. 1899.

Briggs, Benj.
Ten Years' Review of Missionary Work in Madagascar. L.M.S. 1880.

Briggs, C. A., D.D.
Messianic Prophecy. 8vo. Edin. 1886.
The Messiah of the Gospels. 8vo. Edin. 1894.
The Messiah of the Epistles. 8vo. Edin. 1895.

Briggs, C. A., D.D.—*Continued.*
General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture. 8vo. Edin. 1899.
New Light on the Life of Jesus. 8vo. 1904.

Bright, Right Hon. John.
Public Letters of. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1895.

Bright, Wm.
Hymns and other Poems. Lond. 1866.

Brightman, Thos.
His Predictions and Prophecies concerning the Churches of Germany, England, and Scotland. 1641.

Brightwell, Miss.
So Great Love; Sketches of Missionary Life and Labour. Lond. 1874.
The Romance of Modern Missions. Lond. n.d.
Memorials of Thomas Brightwell, by his Daughter. Privately Printed. Norwich. 1869.

Brindley, R. B.
The Darkness where God is. Lond. 1903.

Brine, John.
Sermon at an Ordination of Deacons. n.d.
A Defence of the Doctrine of Eternal Justification. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
A Refutation of Arminian Principles. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
An Antidote against a Spreading Antinomian Principle. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
Some Account of the Choice Experience of Mrs. Anne Brine. Lond. 1750.
True Sense of Atonement for Sin by Christ's Death. Lond. 1752.
A Vindication of Divine Justice in the Infliction of Endless Punishment for Sin. Lond. 1754.
Motives to Love and Unity among Calvinists. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1754.
A Charge of Publishing a Palpable Falsity . . . Proved upon the Authors of the *Monthly Review*. Lond. 1755.
The Baptists Vindicated from Some Groundless Charges. Lond. 1756.
Animadversions upon the "Letters on Theron and Aspasio." Lond. 1758.

Brinsley, John (of Ashby).
The Third Part of the True Watch. 2nd Ed. 1643. (*The other Parts are wrongly ascribed, in vol.* 1, *p.* 35, *of catalogue, to J. B., Junior.*)

BRINSLEY, JOHN (of Yarmouth; died 1665).
The Saints' Solemn Covenant with the Lord their God. 4to. Lond. 1643.
A Parlie with the Sword about a Cessation. 4to. Lond. 1643.
The Sacred and Sovereign Church Remedy. Lond. 1645.
The Doctrine and Practice of Pædobaptism. Lond. 1645.
Stand Still: a Bridle for the Times. Lond. 1647.
An Antidote against the Poysonous Weeds of Heretical Blasphemie. Lond. 1650.
Mystical Implantation; or the Great Gospel Mystery of Christian Union and Communion, &c. Lond. 1652.
The Spiritual Vertigo, or Turning-Sicknesse, &c. Lond. 1655.
The Sacred Ordinance of Ordination. Lond. 1656.
The Arraignment of the Present Schism of New Separation in Old England. 4to. n.d.

Briscoe, J.
Discourse of the Late Funds, of the Million Act, Lottery Act, and Bank of England. Lond. 1694.

British and Foreign School Society.
Manual of the System of Primary Instruction. Lond. 1844.

"British Banner" Newspaper. 6 vols. 1848–53.

British Museum—Catalogue of Printed Books. 1787.
Handbook for Readers at. 1866.

Broad, H.
A Dialogue between a Jew and a Christian. (? 1641.)

Broad, Th.
Three Questions Answered, touching the Fourth Commandment. 4to. Oxford. 1641.

Broadley, Thos.
Essay on the Internal Evidence of the Religion of Moses. 1805.

Broadus, J. A., D.D.
A Treatise on the Preparation and Delivery of Sermons. 23rd Ed. 8vo. 1898.

Brock, Wm., D.D.
On the Unity of the Spirit. Norwich. 1837.
The Duty of Professing Christians in Relation to the Electoral Franchise. Norwich. 1841.
Sacramental Religion Subversive of Vital Christianity. Lond. 1850.

Brock, Wm. (another).
Tractarianism Schismatical and Dishonest. Lond. 1850.

Brodrick, G. C., *see* Fremantle, W.

Bromleion.
A Discourse of the Most Substantial Points of Divinity. 4to. B.L. Lond. 1595.

Brook, Benjamin.
The Reviewer Reviewed; or Strictures on the Review of "Lives of the Puritans" in the *Christian Observer*. Lond. 1815.
Dissent from the Established Church justified by an Appeal to Facts. 3rd Ed. 1815.

Brook, Robt., Lord.
The Nature of Truth. 12mo. Lond. 1640.
Discourse on the Nature of Episcopacy. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Brook, Robt., Lord, and **Vane, Sir Harry.**
Three Speeches at the Guildhall. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Brooke, Chas.
The Evidence afforded by the Order of Nature to the Existence of God. 1872.

Brooke, Hubert.
The Vision of the Candlestick, &c. Lond. 1885.

Brooke, R. D. S.
Poems Illustrative of Grace, Creation, Suffering. Dublin. 1852.

Brooks, Geo.
Industry and Property. Two Editions. Lond. 1893 & 1895.
God's England or the Devil's? Lond. 1895.

Brooks, Jas.
The Prevalence of Arianism among English Presbyterians. Lond. 1837.

Brooks, Bp. Phillips.
Lectures on Preaching. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1895.
New Starts in Life. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1897.

BROOKES, THOMAS (died 1680).
The Glorious Day of the Saints' Appearance (Funeral Sermon for Col. Rainsborough). Lond. 1648.
A Believer's Last Day is his Best Day. 8vo. Lond. 1657.

Brothers, Richard.
A Revealed Knowledge of Prophecies and Times. Lond. 1794.
Several Tracts relating to R. B. Lond. 1795.

Brougham, Henry, Lord.
Practical Observations on the Education of the People. 1825.
Speech in H. of Com. on the Present State of the Law. 1828.
Speech in H. of Lords on the Reform Bill. 1831.
Speech in H. of Lords on Slavery and the Slave Trade. 1838.
Answer to Lord Londonderry's Letter. 1839.

Brougham, Henry, Lord—*Continued.*
The British Constitution. Lond. 1844.
The Objects, Advantages, and Pleasures of Science. n.d.

Broughton, Hugh (died 1612).
Commentary on Daniel, Transl. into Latin by H. Boreel. 4to. Basle. 1599.
Two Little Works Defensive of our Redemption. 1604.
An Advertisement of Corruption in our Handling of Religion. [1605.]
The Lamentations of Jeremy. 1608.
Principal Positions for Grounds of the Holy Bible. 1609.
An Apologie in Brief Assertions, defending that Our Lord died in the Time properly foretold to Daniel. n.d.

Broughton, Thos.
Christianity Distinct from the Law of Nature. Lond. 1732.
Bibliotheca Historico-Sacra; or a Historical Library of the Principal Matters relating to Religion. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1739.
A Prospect of Futurity, in Four Dissertations, &c. Lond. 1768.

Brown, Alex.
The Great Day of the Lord. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1894.

Brown, C.
Devotional Commentary on James. Lond. 1906.

Brown, David (of Calcutta).
Memorial Sketches of, with a Selection of his Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1816.

Brown, H. D.
Critics on Christ, or God's Witness to His Word. Lond. 1905.

Brown, H. Stowell.
Lectures to the Men of Liverpool. Lond. 1858.

Brown, Jas., D.D.
Life of John Eadie, D.D., LL.D. Lond. 1878.

Brown, James Baldwin.
The Brotherhood of the Church. Lond. 1846.
The Young Ministry—its Relation to the Age. 1847.
A Kingdom that Cannot be Moved. 1848.
The Way of Peace for the Congregational Union. 1857.
The Divine Life in Man. 1859.
Thos. Raffles, D.D., LL.D., a Sketch. n.d. (Abt. 1864.)
The Home Life, in the Light of the Divine Idea. 3rd Ed. 1867.
The Divine Mysteries (Treatment of Sin and Mystery of Peace). 2nd Ed Lond. 1869.
The Christian Policy of Life. Lond. 1870.

Brown, James Baldwin—*Continued.*
The Sunday Afternoon; 52 Brief Sermons. 1871.
The Gospel of the Son of Man. 1875.
The Higher Life. 3rd Ed. 1875.
Buying and Selling and Getting Gain. Lond. 1871.
The Doctrine of Annihilation. 2nd Ed. 1875.
The Battle and Burden of Life. 1875.
Our Theology in Relation to the Intellectual Movement of our Times. Lond. 1878.
In Memoriam; Edited by Elizabeth Baldwin Brown. 8vo. Lond. 1884.

Brown, John, M.A.
A Defence of the Bishop of London's Second Pastoral Letter. Lond. 1730.

Brown, John (another).
The House of God Opened and His Table Free. Lond. 1777.

Brown, John (of Abercorn).
The Rod of God shaken over the Heads of His Children. Edin. 1722.

Brown, John, D.D. (of Bedford).
The Historic Episcopate. 1891.
The Stundists—the Story of a Great Religious Revolt. Lond. 1893.
The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors. Lond. 1895.
[The Pilgrim's Progress—facsimile of First Edition with] Introduction by John Brown. Lond. 1895.
Centenary of the Bedford Union of Churches. Lond. 1896.
The Present Crisis in the Church of England. Lond. 1898.
Apostolical Succession (Congregational Lecture). Lond. 1898.
Puritan Preaching in England (Yale Lecture). Lond. 1900.
From the Restoration to the Revolution. Lond. 1904.
Commonwealth England. Lond. 1904.
The Colonial Missions of Congregationalism. Lond. 1908.

Brown, John (of Biggar).
Strictures on Mr. Yates's Vindication of Unitarianism. Glas. 1815.

Brown, John, D.D. (of Edinburgh).
Of the Means and Manifestation of a Genuine Revival of Religion. Edin. 1839.
Discourses and Sayings of our Lord Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1850.

Brown, John (of Haddington).
An Address to Young Ministers. 1799.

Brown, John (of Wamphrey).
An Apologetic Relation of the Particular Sufferings of Christ's Faithful Ministers and Professors of the Church of Scotland. 1665. Rept. Edin. 1845.
Christ the Way, the Truth, and the Life. Rotterdam. 1677.
The Life of Justification Opened. 4to. Lond. 1695.
The Life of Faith (both parts). Edin. 1716.

Brown, John (of Wareham).
Church Rates Condemned by Scripture. Poole. 1837.

Brown, John (of Whitburn).
Means of Doing Good Proposed and Exemplified. Edin. 1820.
Christian Experience; or the Spiritual Exercises of Eminent Christians. Edin. 1825.

Brown, J. Crombie.
Pastoral Discourses. Cape Town. 1847.

Brown, P. Hume.
John Knox, a Biography. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1895.

Brown, Robert.
Jesuitism, the Devil's Travesty of Christianity. 1869.

Brown, Thomas, M.D.
Philosophy of the Human Mind. 4 vols. Edin. 1851.

Brown, Thos., D.D.
Annals of the Disruption. 8vo. Edin. 1877.
Church and State in Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1891.

Brown, Thomas (of Dalkeith).
A Defence of Infant Baptism. Edin. 1817.

Brown, T. W.
Early Called; a Memoir of Rev. T. Deans. Lond. 1869.
Congregationalism from Marsden Height to Brierfield. Nelson. 1901.

Brown, Wm.
The Tabernacle, its Ministry and Services. Edin. 1871.
Do. do. 3rd Ed. 1874.

Brown, W. Adams.
Christian Theology in Outline. Lond. 1907.

Browne, John (of Wrentham).
Secession, a Lecture. Lowestoft. 1849.
A Brief Memoir of Rev. Jas. Browne of North Walsham. Lond. 1859.
Dissent and the Church; three letters to Rev. J. C. Ryle. Lond. 1870.

Browne, Robert.

A Booke which Sheweth the Life and Manners of all True Christians. 4to. Middleburgh. 1582.

A True and Short Declaration, both of the Gathering and Joyning together of Certain Persons, &c. (? 1584.) Rept. Lond. 1882.

A Treatise of Reformation without Tarying for Anie. (1582.) Rept. with Biographical Introduction. Lond. 1903.

A New Year's Guift (1588–9). Edited from the Original MS. by Champlin Burrage. Lond. 1904.

The Retraction of. Edited from the Original MS. by Champlin Burrage, M.A. Lond. 1907.

Browne, Sir Thos., M.D.

Works, including His Life and Correspondence. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1835–6.

Brownlie, John, D.D.

Hymns of our Pilgrimage. Lond. 1889.

Pilgrim Songs. Lond. 1892.

Hymns from East and West. Lond. 1898.

Hymns of the Greek Church. Edin. 1900.

Bruce, Archibald.

Dissertation on the Supremacy of the Civil Power in Matters of Religion. 1802.

Bruce, A. B., D.D.

The Miraculous Element in the Gospels. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Edin. 1890.

St. Paul's Conception of Christianity. 8vo. Edin. 1894.

Apologetics. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Edin. 1895.

The Humiliation of Christ. 4th Ed. 8vo. Edin. 1895.

With Open Face. 8vo. Edin. 1896.

The Providential Order of the World. 8vo. Lond. 1897.

The Epistle to the Hebrews. 8vo. Lond.

The Kingdom of God. 6th Ed. Edin. 1897.

The Training of the Twelve. 5th Ed. Edin. 1898.

The Parabolic Teaching of Christ. 8th Ed. Lond. 1898.

The Moral Order of the World. 8vo. Lond. 1899.

The Galilean Gospel. Cr. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Bruce, John.

Juvenile Anecdotes for the Use of Sunday Schools. Isle of Wight. 1817.

The Privileges and Obligations of Christian Parents and their Children. Lond. 1821.

A Cypress Wreath of Prose and Poetry. Lond. 1833.

Bruce, Michael.
The Works of, Edited by A. B. Grosart. Edin. 1865.

Bruce, Robert (died 1631).
Sermons; with Life by R. Wodrow. 8vo. Edin. 1843.

Bruce, Robert, D.D.
Centenary Memorials of Highfield Congregational Church, Huddersfield. Hud. 1872.
Huddersfield Sunday School Centenary. Hud. 1880.
Education Free from the Creeds and Control of Priests and Churches. 1888.

Bruce, Wm.
Wesley and Swedenborg: Introduction by I. Pitman. (Phonetic.) Lond. 1895.

Bruce, W. S.
Ethics of the Old Testament. 8vo. Edin. 1895.
Formation of Christian Character. 8vo. Edin. 1902.

Brugis, T.
The Discovery of a Projector. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Brumhall, Mr.
Discourse in the "Morning Exercise." Lond. 1677.

Bruning, Geo.
Remarks on Jos. Berington's Examination of Events Termed Miraculous. 1796.

Bryant, Jacob.
Observations upon the Plagues of Egypt. Lond. 1818.

Bryson, Mrs. M. I.
Cross and Crown. Stories of the Chinese Martyrs. Lond. 1904.

Bubier, G. B.
The Good Man: Memorial Sermon for J. Dillworth. Manchester. 1860.

Buchanan, Claudius, D.D.
Letter to the Honourable East India Company concerning the Idol Juggernaut. Lond. 1813.
Christian Researches in Asia. New Ed. Lond. 1840.

Buchanan, George.
Tyrannical Government Anatomized (a Translation of his Latin Tragedy "Baptistes"). 4to. Lond. 1642.
History of Scotland; translated, with continuation to 1792, by James Aikman. 6 vols. Edin. 1830.
De Jure Regni apud Scotos; translated into English by R. Macfarlane. Edin. 1846.

Buchanan, R., D.D.
The Ten Years' Conflict; being the History of the Disruption of the Church of Scotland. 2 vols. Glas. and Lond. 1852.
The Book Ecclesiastes, its Meaning and Lessons. Lond. 1859.

Büchsel, Dr. (Berlin).
My Ministerial Experiences. Lond. 1863.

Buck, Chas.
A Treatise on Religious Experience. 7th Ed. 1821.
A Theological Dictionary; enlarged and improved by Eb. Henderson, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1841.

Buckingham, Duke of.
Discourse on the Reasonableness of Men's having a Religion or Worship of God. 4to. Lond. 1685.

Buckingham, Mr.
Speech in the House of Commons on the Extent, Causes, and Effects of Drunkenness. 1834.

Buckland, W., D.D.
Geology and Mineralogy (Bridgwater Treatise). 2 vols. 8vo. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1837.

Budgett, Edwin.
Recollections of. Lond. 1850.

Budgett, E.
Memoirs of Life of Rt. Hon. Earl of Orrery. 2nd Ed. 1734.

Bugg, Francis.
Quakerism Withering and Christianity Reviving. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
Jezabel withstood, and her daughter, Ann Docwra, publickly reproved. n.d.
A Sober Expostulation with some of the Hearers of the Quakers. Lond. 1698.
Quakerism Exposed to Public Censure. Lond. 1699.
A Modest Defence of my Book entituled Quakerism Exposed. Lond. 1700.
The Finishing Stroke. Fol. Lond. 1712.

Bulfinch, S. G.
Contemplations of the Saviour. Boston. 1832.

Bull, Digby.
A Letter of a Protestant Clergyman to the Rev. Clergy of the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1695, and revised 1710.
The Watchman's Voice. Lond. 1695.

Bull, Geo., D.D.
A Defence of the Nicene Creed. 2 vols. Oxford. 1852.

Bull, Josiah.
Memoir of Rev. Wm. Bull. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

Bull, T. P.
A Brief Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Independent Church at Newport Pagnell. Lond. 1811.

Bullar, John.
The Brothers ; an Account of the Character and Death of Pretor and Thomas Whitty. Southampton. 1821.

Bulley, Fr., B.D.
A Tabular View of the Variations in the Communion and Baptismal Offices of the Church of England. Oxford. 1842.

Bullock, John.
Centenary Memorial of the First Congregational Church, Aberdeen. Aberdeen. 1898.

Bullock, J. T.
Collects of the Church of England, in Verse. Lond. 1868.

Bulmer, John.
Memoirs of Rev. Benj. Evans. 1826.

Bulteel, H. B.
Address at Opening of a Free Episcopal Church in the City of Exeter. 1844.

Bulwer, Edw. L., M.P.
The Present Crisis : a Letter to a late Cabinet Minister. 16th Ed. 1834.

Bulwer, H. L., M.P.
The Lords, the Government, and the Country. Lond. 1836.

Bunbury, W.
The Church Catechism ; with simple proofs taken from the words of Scripture only. Lond. n.d.

Bund, J. Willis.
The Celtic Church in Wales. 8vo. Lond. 1897.

Bunhill Fields.
Inscriptions on the Tombs, Gravestones, &c., in. Lond. 1717.
Brief History of. Lond. n.d. (? 1866.)

Bunsen, C. C. J.
The Constitution of the Church of the Future. Lond. 1847.
Egypt's Place in Universal History. (1st vol. only.) Lond. 1848.
Hippolytus and his Age. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
Signs of the Times. Lond. 1856.
Prayers, from the Collection of ; tr. C. Winkworth. Lond. 1871.

Bunting, Henry.
Itinerarius Totius Sac. Scripturæ; or the Travels of the Holy Patriarchs, Prophets, Apostles, &c. 4to. Lond. 1623.

Bunting, Jabez, D.D.
Memorials of the late Richard Watson. Lond. 1883.

Bunting, W. M.
Memorials of, Selections from Sermons, Letters, and Hymns. Lond. 1870.

Bunyan, John.
The Works of. Ed. by Geo. Offer. 3 vols. 4to. Glas. & Lond. 1853.
A Book for Boys and Girls; or Country Rhymes for Children. Facsimile of 1st Ed. 1686.
Come and Welcome to Jesus Christ. 11th Ed. Lond. 1756.
Grace Abounding. Ed. by J. Ivimey. 8vo. Lond. 1809.
The Pilgrim's Progress. Ed. J. Ivimey. 8vo. Oxford. 1822.
Do. do. With Notes by T. Scott. Lond. 1824.
Do. do. Tauchnitz Ed. Leipzig. 1855.
Do. do. Facsimile of 1st Ed. Lond. 1895.
Also versions of Pilgrim's Progress in the following languages:

Armenian, 1st pt.	German, both pts.	Marathi, both pts.
Bengali, both pts.	Hebrew.	Malayalim, 1st pt.
Burmese, 1st pt.	Hindi, both pts.	Punjabi (abridged).
Canarese, both pts.	Italian, both pts.	Siamese, 1st pt.
Chinese.	Japanese.	Tamil, both pts.
Cingalese, 1st pt.	Karen.	Telugu, both pts.
Esthonian, 1st pt.	Khassi, 1st pt.	Urdu, 1st pt.
French, 1st pt.	Lettish, 1st pt.	Uriya, both pts.

Burdekin, Richd.
Memoirs of the Life and Character of Mr. Rob. Spence. York. 1840.

Burder, George.
Cottage Sermons. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.
A Serious Address to Prisoners.
The Closet Companion. 1800.
(Ed. by) Life of Rev. John Machin, of Astbury (1624–64). 1799.

Burder, Geo. and **H. F.**
Various Sermons. Lond. v.d.

Burder, Henry Forster, D.D.
Services at the Ordination of. 1814.
The Right of Infants to Baptism. Lond. 1820.
Mental Discipline. Parts 1, 2, 1821. Part 3, 1823.
Juvenile Essays, with Introduction by H.F.B. Lond. 1825.
Rise, Progress and Termination of Mohammedism. Lond. 1829.

Burder, John.

The Atonement of Christ—an Address. Lond. 1810.
Elementary Discourses—Sermons to Children. Lond. 1821.
Lectures on Religion. Lond. 1826.
The Final State of the Heathen. Lond. 1826.
Debates in Parliament on Repeal of Test and Corporation Acts, with Preface by J.B. Lond. 1828.
Psalms and Hymns of Dr. Watts Revised & Arranged. 1851.
The Two Organs—an Essay on Psalmody. Bristol. 1860.

Burder, Samuel.

A Concise Directory for the profitable Employment of the Christian Sabbath. 1800.
Oriental Customs, an Illustration of the Sacred Scriptures. 2 vols. 6th Ed. 1822.

BURGESS, ANTHONY.

Six Sermons, some preached before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1643 flg.
The Godly Man's Choice. Fol. Lond. 1659.
The Doctrine of Original Sin Asserted and Vindicated. Fol. Lond. 1659.
An Expository Comment on 2nd Corinth. 1st chap. Fol. Lond. 1661.

Burgess, Cornelius, D.D.

Baptismal Regeneration of Elect Infants. 4to. Oxford. 1629.
Sermon at the First Public Fast. 4to. Lond. 1640.
Four Sermons preached before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1641–5.
No Sacrilege nor Sin in Purchasing the Lands of the Bishops. 2nd Ed. 8vo. 1659.

Burgess, Daniel.

The Christian Temper. 8vo. Lond. 1680.
A Seasonable Question Plainly Answered. 8vo. Lond. 1689.
Discourse in the Morning Exercise. 1689.
The Death and Rest, Resurrection and Blessed Portion of the Saints. 12mo. Lond. 1692.
The Work of the Redeemer and the Work of the Redeemed. 12mo. n.d.
The Craftsmen—a Sermon composed but not preached. 2nd and 3rd Ed. 1720. 7th Ed. 1732.

Burgess, Bp. Thos.

The First Principles of Christian Knowledge. Lond. 1805.
English Reformation and Papal Schism. Lond. 1819.
A Short Catechism of the Duty of Conforming to the Established Church. 11th Ed. Lond. 1825.

Burgh, W.
Dissent from the Church of England shown to be unwarrantable. 1833.

BURGHALL, ED.
The Great Benefit of Christian Education of Children. 4to. 1663.

Burgon, J. W.
Inspiration and Interpretation. Lond. 1905.

Burial Acts, Metropolitan and Provincial; Copious Index by J. S. Scott. Lond. 1851.

Burkitt, W.
The Poor Man's Help and the Young Man's Guide. 5th Ed. Lond. 1701. Another Ed. 1814.
Expository Notes on the New Testament. 4to. Lond. 1797.

Burls, Robt.
History of Nonconformity at Maldon. 1840.

Burn, E.
Reply to Rev. Dr. Priestly's Appeal to the Public on the Subject of the late Riots in Birmingham. 1792.

Burn, Richard, LL.D.
Ecclesiastical Law. 4 vols. 8vo. 2nd Ed. 1767.

Burnaby, Andrew.
Sermon on the Nature of Subscription to Articles of Religion. 1774.

Burnet, Gilbert, D.D. (Bishop of Sarum).
Observations on the First and Second Canons Ascribed to the Apostles. Glas. 1673.
The Mystery of Iniquity Unveiled. Lond. 1673.
The Royal Martyr Lamented. Lond. 1675.
A Modest Survey of the Most Considerable Things in "Naked Truth." 4to. 1676.
A Relation of the Massacre of . . . Protestants in France, &c. 4to. Lond. 1678.
A Letter Written on the Discovery of the Late Plot. 1678.
The Unreasonableness and Impiety of Popery. 1678.
The Rector of Sutton committed with the Dean of St. Paul's. 1680.
The Conversion and Persecution of Eve Cohen, &c. 1680.
The History of the Reformation of the Church of England. 3 vols. fol. 1st and 2nd vols. Lond. 1681. 3rd vol. Lond. 1753.
Answer to Animadversions on History of the Rights of Princes. 1682.

Burnet, Gilbert, D.D.—*Continued.*

Life of Sir Matthew Hale. 12mo. Lond. 1682.

Letter to Simon Lowth . . . on the Subject of Church Power. 1685.

Letter to Dr. Burnet, and his Reply. 1685.

Answer to a Letter to Dr. Burnet, occasioned by his Letter to Dr. Lowth. 1685.

Reflections on Mr. Varillas' History of Revolutions, &c. 12mo. Amst. 1686.

The Citation of Gilbert Burnet to Answer in Scotland for High Treason, with his Answer, &c. 1687.

The Argument of M. P. de la Martelière . . . for the Rector and University of Paris against the Jesuits. 1688.

The Case of Compulsion in Matters of Religion Stated. 1688.

(?) Reflections on the Relation of the English Reformation, lately published at Oxford. 2 pts. 4to. Amst. 1688.

A Discourse concerning Transubstantiation and Idolatry. 1688.

A Discourse Wherein is held forth the Opposition of the Doctrines of the Church of Rome to the Nature of the Christian Faith. 1688.

An Enquiry into the Present State of Affairs. 1688.

Reflections upon a Paper entitled "His Majesty's Reasons for withdrawing from Rochester." 1688.

An Enquiry into the Measure of Submission to the Supreme Authority. 1688 & 1693.

A Pastoral Letter concerning the Oath of Allegiance. 1689.

Six Papers on the Test Act, &c. 1689.

A Discourse on the Pastoral Care. 2nd Ed. 8vo. 1692.

Some Passages of the Life and Death of the Earl of Rochester. 8vo. Lond. 1692. Also 5th Ed. 1700 and Rpt. 1810.

Letter to the Lord Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield (Lloyd) concerning Anthony Harmer's Book. 1693.

Sermon at the Funeral of Archbishop Tillotson. Presentation Copy. 4to. 1694.

An Essay to the Memory of the late Queen (Mary II.). 8vo. Lond. 1695.

Reflections on a Book entituled "The Rights, Powers and Privileges of an English Convocation." 4to. 1700.

The New Preface and Additional Chapter to the Third Edition of the Pastoral Care. 1713.

Introduction to the Third Volume of the History of the Reformation. 1714.

Conclusion of his History of his Own Times. 2nd Ed. 1760.

A Memorial offered to the Princess Sophia, containing a Delineation of the Constitution and Policy of England. 8vo. Lond. 1815.

Lives of Hale, Bedell, and Rochester. Rept. Lond. n.d.

Burnet, Gilbert, Jun.
The Generation of the Son of God taught in the Scriptures. 1720.
A Letter to Rev. Mr. Trapp.
An Answer to Mr. Law's Letter to the Bishop of Bangor.

Burnet, John.
Two Lectures on Church and State. Lond. 1841.
On the Endowment of All Religious Sects. Lond. 1848.
Observations on the Authority of Pastors, &c. Lond. 1848.
The Church of England and the Church of Christ. Lond. n.d.

Burnett, Thos., D.D.
The Sacred Theory of the Earth. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
The Argument set forth in a late Book entituled "Christianity as Old as the Creation" Reviewed and Confuted. Lond. 1730.

Burns, Dawson.
Temperance History. 1826–80. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880.
Rays of Sacred Song. Lond. 1884.

Burns, D., and **Lees, F. R.**
The Temperance Bible Commentary. Lond. 1867.

Burns, Islay, D.D.
Memoir of W. C. Burns (Missionary in China). Lond. 1870.

Burns, W.
Enquiry into the Moral Tendency of Methodism and Evangelical Preaching. 1810.

Burrage, Champlin.
The Church Covenant Idea. Philadelphia. 1904.
The True Story of Robert Browne. Lond. 1906.

Burroughs, James.
Sermons Preached on Several Occasions. Lond. 1733.

Burroughs, Jeremiah.
Three Sermons before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1641–46.
Sermon before the House of Lords, Nov. 26, 1645.
A Vindication of Mr. J. B. against Mr. Edwards. 4to. Lond. 1646.
The Saints' Duty in Times of Extremity. 4to. Lond. 1648.
Four Books on the Eleventh of Matthew (xi. 28–30). 4to. Lond. 1659.
Heavenly-mindedness. 2nd Ed. 1715.

Burroughs, Joseph.
Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1741.

Burrows, W.
Homiletical Commentary on Esther. Lond. 1881.

Burscough, Robert.
A Discourse of Schism. Lond. 1699.

Burthogge, Richard, M.D.
Of the Soul of the World, and of Particular Souls. Lond. 1699.

Burton, C. J.
A Short Inquiry into the Character and Designs of the Bible Society. 1817.

Burton, E., D.D.
Remarks on Bulteel's Sermon. 1831.
Thoughts on the Demand for Church Reform; and Sequel. 1832.
Thoughts on the Separation of Church and State. 1834.
Ecclesiastical History of the First Three Centuries. 3rd Ed. Oxford. 1845.

Burton, George.
An Analysis of Two Chronological Tables. Lond. 1787.

Burton, H., M.A.
Gospel according to St. Luke (Expositor's Bible). Lond. 1890.

Burton, Henry.
Israel's Fast; a Meditation on Joshua, chap. 7, ver. 14. 4to Lond. 1628.
For God and the King. 4to. Lond. 1636.
A Replie to a Conference between W. Laud and W. Fisher. Lond. 1640.
The Grand Impostor Unmasked. Lond. 1645.
The Protestation Protested. Lond. 1641.
The Sounding of the Two Last Trumpets. Lond. 1641.
Satisfaction for Mixt Communion Unsatisfactory. Lond. 1643.
Truth Shut Out of Doors. Lond. 1645.

Burton, Isabel.
The Inner Life of Syria. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875.

Burton, John, D.D.
Various Tracts, Latin and English. Oxford. 1746–68.

Burton, John.
Memorials of Jesus of Nazareth. Lond. 1876.

Burton, Mary Ann—Memoirs of the late. Lond. 1822.

Burton, Richard.
Wars in England, Scotland, and Ireland. 5th Ed. Lond. 1684.

Burton, Thomas (M.P. 1656–69).
The Diary of. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1828.

Bury, Dr.
An Historical Vindication of "The Naked Gospel." 4to. 1690.

Bury, Samuel.
Four Funeral Sermons. Lond. 1702 and 6.

Bush, George.
Notes Critical and Practical on the Book of Genesis. 2 vols. New York. 1839.
Do. do. on the Book of Exodus. 2 vols. New York. 1843.
Do. do. on the Book of Leviticus. New York. 1843.

Busher, Leonard.
Religious Peace, or a Plea for Liberty of Conscience (1616). Rept. Lond. 1846.

Bushnell, Horace, D.D.
Nature and the Supernatural. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
Work and Play. Lond. 1864.
The New Life. Lond. 1866.
The Vicarious Sacrifice. Lond. 1866.
Moral Uses of Dark Things. Lond. 1870.
Sermons on Living Subjects. Lond. 1872.
Life and Letters of. Lond. 1880.
Pulpit Talent, &c. Lond. 1882.

Butcher, Edmund.
Sermons, to which are subjoined Suitable Hymns. Lond. 1798.
Sermons for the use of Families. Lond. 1805.

Butcher, H. W. (of Margate).
Funeral Services for. Margate. 1878.

Butler, Alban.
Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other principal Saints. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1821.

Butler, Chas.
Historical Account of Laws respecting Roman Catholics. 1795.
An Address to Protestants of Great Britain and Ireland. 1813.
A Letter to the Bishop of Chester in vindication of a passage in his Book of the Roman Catholic Church. Lond. 1825.
Reply to Article in the *Quarterly Review* on the Revelations of La Sœur Nativité. 1826.

Butler, Bp. Jos., D.D.
Fifteen Sermons preached at the Rolls Chapel. 2nd Ed. 1729.
Whole Works (Analogy, &c.). Lond. 1839.
Do. do. New Ed. 2 vols. Oxford. 1844.

Butler, J.
Review of Dr. Hawker's Letter to an Undergraduate. 1825.

Butler, Josephine E.
An Autobiographical Memoir. Lond. 1909.
In Memoriam Harriet Meuricoffe. Lond. n.d.

Butler, S., D.D.
Thoughts on Church Dignities. 1833.

Butler, W. Archer.
Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical. 2 vols. 3rd Ed. Cambridge. 1855.

Butteman, Ph.
Intermediate or Larger Greek Grammar. Lond. 1841.

Butterfield, R., M.A.
Maschill, a Treatise to Give Instruction. 8vo. Lond. 1629.

Buttfield, W.
Free Communion an Innovation. Lond. 1778.

Button, W.
Remarks on a Treatise entitled The Gospel Worthy of all Acceptation. 1785.

Buyers, Wm.
Recollections in Northern India. Lond. 1848.

Byfield, Nicholas.
Directions for Private Reading of the Scriptures. 12mo. Lond. 1626.
Do. do. 4th Ed. Enlarged by John Geree. 12mo. Lond. 1648.

BYFIELD, RICHARD.
The Doctrine of the Sabbath Vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1631.
Zion's Answer to the Nation's Ambassadors. Sermon before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1645.
Temple-Defilers Defiled. 4to. Lond. 1645.

Byington, Edw. Hallock.
Open Air Preaching. 8vo. Hartford, Conn. 1892.

Byington, Ezra Hoyt, D.D.
The Puritan in England and New Englan. 8vo. Lond. 1896.
The Puritan as a Colonizer and Reformer. 8vo. .dnoL 1899.

Byles, John.
Spring Blossoms and Summer Fruits. Lond. 1888.
The Legend of St. Mark, &c. Lond. 1899.

Byles, Sir J. B.
Foundations of Religion in the Mind and Heart of Man. Lond. 1875.

BYRDALL, THOS.
The Parable of the Barren Fig-Tree. 12mo. Lond. 1666.

Byron, B.
The Church in Danger—a Speech. Boston. 1834.

C

C. [T.]
The Day of the Lord upon the Ships of Tarshish. 1703.

Caird, John, D.D.
Sermon. Religion in Common Life. Lond. n.d.
The Universal Religion; Lecture in Westminster Abbey. 1874.
Fundamental Ideas of Christianity. 2 vols. 8vo. Glas. 1899.

Cairns, John, D.D.
The Sufficiency of the Voluntary Principle. Edin. 1882.
Christ the Morning Star, and other Sermons. Lond. 1892.

Cairns, Lord.
Peace with Dishonour. Lond. 1881.

Calamy, Benjamin, D.D.
Considerations about the Case of Scandal, or Giving Offence to Weak Brethren. 4to. Lond. 1683.
Sermons. 4th Ed. Lond. 1704.

CALAMY, EDMUND, B.D.
Sermons—Various. v.d. 1642–62.
Three Sermons Preached before Parliament. v.d.
England's Antidote against the Plague of Civil War. 4to. Lond. 1644.
An Indictment against England, because of her Self-Murthering Divisions. 4to. Lond. 1644.
Funeral Sermon for Samuel Bolton. 4to. Lond. 1654.
Discourse in the "Morning Exercise." 1660.

Calamy, Edmund, D.D.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1699–1726.
Letter to, respecting Archdeacon Echard's Historical Review of the Character of E. C. 1720.

Calder, Robt.
Vindication of his Sermon preached 30 January, 1703. Edin. 1703.

Calderwood, David.
The Pastor and the Prelate; or Reformation and Conformity Shortly Compared (1628). Rept., Edin., 1843.

Callaway, W. F.
The True Theory of the Christian Ministry. 1868.
Life of, by Eric Lawrence. 1899.

Callow, C.
History of the Origin and Development of the Creeds. Lond. 1899.

Calmet, Aug.
A Historical, Critical (&c.) Dictionary of the Holy Bible. Tr. by S. D'Oyly and J. Colson. 3 vols. Fol. Lond. 1732.

Calthorp, Gordon.
Words spoken to my Friends. Lond. 1873.

Calvert, Jas.
Missionary Labours among the Cannibals. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1870.

Calvin, John.
Sermons on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Ephesians, trans. by Arthur Golding. 4to. Lond. 1577.
The Institutes of Christian Religion, trans. by Thos. Norton. (No t.p.) 8vo. Lond. 1580.
Do. do. Another Ed., 1587 or 1599.
Sermons on the Book of Job, trans. by Arthur Golding. Fol. Lond. 1584.
Commentary on the Harmony of the Evangelists, trans. by Eus. Paget. 4to. Lond. 1584.
Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles, trans. by Chr. Featherstone. 4to. Lond. 1585.
Commentary upon the Prophecie of Isaiah, trans. out of French by C. C. Fol. Lond. 1609.
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans, trans. by F. Sibson. With life by Beza. 8vo. Lond. 1834.
Commentary on the Psalms of David. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford. 1840.
Tracts relating to the Reformation. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844–49–51.

Cambridge, Ada.
Hymns on the Holy Communion. Lond. 1866.

Cambridge Concordance (The). 4th Ed. Fol. 1698.

Camden, William.
Britannia, trans. newly into English by Philemon Holland, M.D. Fol. Lond. 1637.

Cameron, Jas., LL.D.
On Prayer to God, with reference to recent Discussions. Cape Town. 1872.

Camm, J. T.
Sacred Ethics, their Priority and Excellency Vindicated. Manchester. 1871.

Campbell, "Mr." (? if Archibald).
An Inquiry into the Origin of Moral Virtue. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1739.

Campbell, C.
Letter to Rev. C. Wodehouse . . . on . . . the Meaning of Subscription. 1841.

Campbell, Douglas.
The Puritan in Holland, England, and America. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1892.

Campbell, F. A.
A Year in the New Hebrides. Geelong. 1873.

Campbell, George, D.D.
A Dissertation on Miracles. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1776.
Another Ed. 1797.
Lectures on Ecclesiastical History. Lond. 1800.
The Gospels, trans., with a Preliminary Discourse and Notes. Aberdeen. 1803.
Philosophy of Rhetoric. Edin. 1808.
Lectures on Systematic Theology. Lond. 1811.
Lectures on the Pastoral Character. Lond. 1811.

Campbell, John.
Remarks on some of those things which have led to such Changes in many Churches of late. 1808.

Campbell, John (of Kingsland; died 1840).
Travels in South Africa. 1 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
Walks of Usefulness in London and its Environs. 12mo. Aberdeen. 1847.
Voyages and Travels of a Bible. Aberdeen. 1847.
Picture of Human Life. Aberdeen. 1847.
Worlds Displayed, for the Benefit of Young People. 12mo. Lond. 1850.

Campbell, John, D.D. (died 1867).
Address to the Churches assembling in the Tabernacle, Moorfields, and Tottenham Court Road Chapel. 12mo. Lond. 1835.
(Edited by) Services at the Centenary Celebration of Whitefield's Apostolic Labours. Lond. 1839.
Letters on Pastoral Visitation, &c. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1841.
The Martyr of Erromanga. 8vo. Lond. 1842.
Memoir of David Nasmith. Lond. 1844.
Sermons Preached at the Tabernacle and Tottenham Court Road by J. Campbell and J. W. Richardson. Lond. 1846.
The Comprehensive Hymn-book. 5th Ed. 1848.
Tracts in the "Rivulet" Controversy. Lond. 1856.

Campbell, John M'Leod, D.D.
The Nature of the Atonement. Lond. 1869.

Campbell, John M'Leod, D.D.—*Continued.*
Christ the Bread of Life. Lond. 1869.
Reminiscences and Reflections. Lond. 1873.
Thoughts on Revelation. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1874.

Campbell, R. J.
The Restored Innocence. 12mo. Lond. 1898.
The Making of an Apostle. 12mo. Lond. 1898.
A Faith for To-day. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1900.
City Temple Sermons. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1903.
Sermons to Young Men. Lond. 1904.
The New Theology. Lond. 1907.
New Theology Sermons. Lond. 1907.
Christianity and Social Order. Lond. 1907.

Campbell, Sir John.
Letter to Lord Stanley on the Law of Church Rates. Lond. 1837.

Campbell, Wm.
British India in its Relation to the Decline of Hindooism. 8vo. Lond. 1839.

Campello, Count.
An Autobiography: his Reasons for leaving the Papal Church. Lond. 1881.

Candler, H., M.A.
The Groundwork of Belief. Lond. 1879.

Candlish, R. S., D.D.
Examination of Mr. Maurice's Theological Essays. Lond. 1854.
Life in a Risen Saviour. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1859.
Reason and Revelation. Lond. 1859.
The First Epistle of John: an Exposition. Edin. 1866.

Canne, John.
A Seasonable Word to the Parliament-Men. 4to. Lond. 1659.

Cannon, R.
Vindication of Proceedings in the Lower House of Convocation. Lond. 1717.

Canons—Canon Law.
Constitutions and Canons agreed upon in 1640. 4to. Lond. 1640.
SS. et Œcum. Concilii Tridentini Canones et Decreta. 16mo. Cologne. 1687.
A Collection of Articles, Canons, Injunctions, &c.; together with Several Acts of Parliament Concerning Ecclesiastical Matters. 8vo. Lond. 1699.

Canons—Canon Law—*Continued.*
A Collection of All the Ecclesiastical Laws, Canons, Answers, or Rescripts of the Church of England from its First Foundation to the Conquest. 8vo. Lond. 1720. (1 vol. only.)

Canterbury—Documents relating to the Archbishopric of.

Canterbury, Gervase of.
History of the Archbishops of Canterbury.

Canton, W.
The History of the Bible Society. Lond. 1904.

Cantwell, H., M.A.
The Royal Martyr a True Christian. Lond. 1716.

Capel, Richard.
Remains of. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Capital Punishment—Account of the Origin and Objects of the Society for Diffusion of Knowledge upon. Lond. 1812.

Capper, J.
The Three Presidencies of India. Lond. 1853.

Cardale, Paul.
An Enquiry Whether we have any Scripture Warrant for a Direct Address either to the Son or the Holy Ghost. 1776.

Cardwell, Edward, D.D.
The Supposed Visit of St. Paul to Britain. 8vo. Lond. 1837.

Cardwell, John, M.A.
God's Sovereign Power over Nations. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Care, Henry.
A modest Enquiry whether St. Peter was ever at Rome, &c. 4to. Lond. 1687.
Draconia; or an Abstract of the Penal Laws touching matters of Religion. 4to. Lond. 1688.
(?) English Liberties, or the Freeborn Subject's Inheritance. 12mo. Lond. n.d.

Care, John (of Speldhurst).
Six Sermons. 8vo. No t.p.

Carey, C. S.
The Bible or the Bishop. 1863.

Carey, C. S., and **Gray, J. C.**
The Class and Desk. 4 vols. Lond. 1867.

Carey, Eustace.
Memoirs of Wm. Carey, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

Carey, Marshman, and **Ward.**
Hints Relative to Native Schools. Lond. 1817.

Carey, W., D.D.
An Enquiry into the Obligations of Christians to Use Means for the Conversion of the Heathen. Leicester. 1792.
A Grammar of the Sungskrit (Sanscrit) Language. 4to. Serampore. 1804.
Biographical and Literary Notices of. 8vo. Northampton. 1886.

Carey, W. H.
Oriental Christian Biography. 3 vols. 8vo. Calcutta. 1850.

Carleton, Geo., D.D.
Life of Bernard Gilpin. 4to. 16—.

Carlile, Jas.
Examination of the Arguments for the Pre-eminence of the Roman Catholic Episcopacy, &c. Dublin. 1816.
Comparative View of the Episcopal, Presbyterian, and Congregational System. Dublin. 1833.
What are the Independents? Dublin. 1837.

Carlile, R. C., and **Green, John.**
Report of a Public Discussion between. Norwich. 1837.

Carlisle, Bishop of.
A Collection of Papers lately scattered about the Town, with some Remarks. Lond. 1717.

Carlisle, Earl of.
Two Lectures: on the Poetry of Pope, and on his Travels in America. Lond. 1850.

Carment, J., LL.D.
On Church and State. Edin. 1882.

Carne, R. H.
Reasons for Withdrawing from the National Establishment. Lond. 1820.
A Defence and Explanation of the Sinlessness, Immortality, &c., of the Humanity of the Son of God. 1824.

Carolan, Neal.
Motives to Conversion to the Catholic Faith, as it is Professed in the Reformed Church of England. Lond. 1688.

Carolina.
The First Charter of Charles II. to the Proprietors of, with other Documents relating to the Colony. 1704.

Carols, Christmas.
The Christmas Box, or New Year's Gift. Lond. 1827.
A New Book of Ch. Carols. Birmingham. n.d. Abt. 1868.

Carols, Christmas—*Continued.*

A New Edition of Ch. Carols, Ancient and Modern. Birmingham. n.d. Abt. 1876.

Eighty-eight Favourite Carols and Hymns. Otley. n.d. Abt. 1876.

A New and Choice Selection of Ch. Carols. Redruth. n.d.

Carols for Use in Church during Christmas and Epiphany. Lond. n.d.

Carpenter, B.

Letter to Rev. R. Foley. Stourbridge. 1792.

A Liturgy, containing Forms of Devotion for each Sunday in the Month. Stourbridge. 1793.

An Abridgement of Dr. Watts's Psalms and Hymns, with some Alterations. Birmingham. n.d.

Carpenter, H.

Symbolism, its Use and Abuse in Art and Worship. 1870.

Carpenter, John.

The Plaine Man's Spiritual Plough. 4to. Lond. 1607.

Carpenter, J. Estlin.

Songs of Grace—the Religious Song Book. n.d.

The Life and Work of Mary Carpenter. Lond. 1879, and Lond. 1881.

Carpenter, Lant, LL.D.

Discourse on the Genuineness of the New Testament. Exeter. 1809.

Discourse before Supporters of the Unitarian Fund. 1810.

Proof from Scripture that the Father is the Only True God. Exeter. 1812.

A Brief View of the Chief Grounds of Dissent. 1816.

A Harmony or Synoptical Arrangement of the Gospels. Bristol. 1833.

Carpenter, Mary.

Voices of the Spirit, and Spirit Pictures. Bristol. 1877.

Carpenter, R., D.D.

The Conscionable Christian. 4to. Lond. 1623.

Carpenter, Richard.

The Perfect Law of God. 8vo. Lond. 1652.

The Jesuit and the Monk. 8vo. Lond. 1656. (Defective.)

Carpenter, R. L.

Memoir of the Life of Lant Carpenter, LL.D. Bristol. 1842.

Carpenter, Wm.

Jura Cleri; or an Apology for the Rights of the Long-despised Clergy. 1661.

Carpenter, Wm.
Reply to Accusations . . . in the Christian Remembrancer, &c. 1827.
Scripture Natural History. 4th Ed. 1832.

Carr, A.
The Peaceable Moderator; or Some Plain Considerations to give Satisfaction (on the) Book of Common Prayer. 1665.

Carr, A. (2).
St. Matthew: Cambridge Bible Series. Camb. 1889.

Carr, Saml.
The Lord a Stronghold in the Day of Trouble. 1834.

Carrel, Armand.
History of the Counter-Revolution in England for the Re-establishment of Popery. Lond. 1857.

Carrington, S.
The History of the Life and Death of his Most Serene Highness Oliver, late Lord Protector. Lond. 1659.
Do. do. in Dutch. Dort. 1659.

Carslaw, W. H., M.A.
Life and Letters of James Renwick. Edin. 1893.

Carson, Alex.
Reasons for Separating from the General Synod of Ulster. 1806.
The Doctrine of Transubstantiation Subversive of the Foundations of Human Belief. Dublin. 1825.
Unitarian Mystery: a Reply to Mr. Carmichael's Strictures on Mr. Carson's Views of Inspiration. 1840.

Carson, J. C. L.
The Plymouth Heresies. Lond. 1877.

Carson, T. G.
Man's Responsibility; or How and Why the Almighty introduced Evil upon the Earth. Lond. 1906.

Carter, Charles.
The Book of Psalms, translated from the Hebrew. Lond. 1869.

Carter, John.
The Nail and the Wheel. 4to. Lond. 1647.

Carter, John (of Mattishall).
An Enquiry into the Origin, Nature, and Administration of Messiah's Kingdom. Norwich and Lond. 1806.
Thoughts on Baptism and Mixed Communion. 1806.

Carter, Thos.
Prayer's Prevalence. A Sermon before Parliament. Lond. 1643.

Carter, T. T. (of Clewer).
The Hope of Reunion of Catholic Christendom. Lond. 1881.

Carter, Wm.
Israel's Peace, Benjamin's Overthrow (Sermon before Parliament). 1642.
Light in Darkness (Sermon before Parliament). 1647.
The Covenant of God with Abraham Opened. 4to. 1654.

Carter, W. (2).
Essay in Vindication of Scripture, Reformation, and Salvation Doctrines. 1754.

Cartwright, Christopher.
Exceptions against a Writing of Mr. R. Baxter's. 1675.

Cartwright, John.
Internal Evidence; or an Enquiry how far Truth and the Christian Religion have been Consulted by the Author of "Thoughts on a Parliamentary Reform." 1784.

Cartwright, Thomas.
First Reply to Dr. Whitgift. 4to. 1573.
An Answer to the Preface of the Rhemish New Testament. 16mo. Edin. 1602?
A Treatise of Christian Religion. 4to. Lond. 1616.
A Plain Explanation of the Whole Revelation of St. John. 4to. Lond. 1622.

Carus, Wm.
Memoir of the Life of Charles Simeon. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1848.

Carwardine, Danl.
A Brief Discourse touching a Broken Heart. 12mo. Lond. 1652.

Cary, Alice and **Phœbe.**
Poetical Works of. New York. 1876.

Cary, Henry.
The Apostolic Succession in the Church of England. Reading. 1836.

Cary, Lucius, *see* Falkland.

Cary, Mary (Fifth Monarchist).
A Word in Season to the Kingdom of England. 4to Lond. 1647.

CARYL, JOSEPH.
The Works of Ephesus Explained (Sermon before Parliament). Lond. 1642.
Eight Sermons, Five of them before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1643–57.

CARYL, JOSEPH—*Continued.*
An Exposition of the Book of Job. 12 vols. 4to. Lond. 1643–66.
The Nature and Principles of Love as the End of the Commandments. 8vo. Lond. 1673.

Casaubon, Isaac.
The Original of Idolatry. 1624.

Casaubon, Meric.
The Original Cause of Temporal Evils. 4to. 1645.
A Treatise concerning Enthusiasm. 1655.
The Question, to Whom it belonged Anciently to Preach. 1663.
A Letter to P. du Moulin, D.D.

CASE, THOMAS.
God Rising, His Enemies Scattering. Sermon before Parliament. 1642.
God Waiting to be Gracious unto His People. 4to. Lond.
Sermons in the "Morning Exercise." 4to. Lond. 1676.

Cassan, S. H.
The Athanasian Creed Defended. Lond. 1820.

Cassels, W. R.
The Gospel according to Peter. Lond. 1894.

Caswell, Edward.
Lyra Catholica. 1st Ed. 1849.
Hymns and Poems, Original and Translated. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1872.

Catcott, A. S., LL.B.
The Supreme and the Inferior Elahim: An Assize Sermon. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1742.

Catechisms, various, viz.:—
Assembly's. Various Eds.
Ball, John. 1630.
Bligh, E. V. 1862.
Bunbury, W. n.d.
Burgess, Bp. T. 11th Ed. 1825.
Coddington, Hy. n.d.
Coxe, W. 2nd Ed. 1793.
Foxwell, Nath. 1747.
Gace, F. A. 1878.
Gataker. 1637. Rptd. 1810.
Henry, Math. 9th Ed. n.d.
Hodson, J. 2nd Ed. 1821.
Holland, Wm. 1785.
Lloyd, W. F. n.d.
Miller, R. M. 1818.
Martin, G. C. 1897.
Nowell, Alex. Various Eds.
Orme, Wm. Various Eds.
Palmer, S. Various Eds.
Pike, S. 1756.
Priestley, Jos. 1772, 1781.
Richings, B. 1842.
Rattray, W. 1863.
Ridette, J. H. 1895–6.
Russell, D. 1844.
Some, D. 3rd Ed. 1754.
Taylor, Dan. n.d.
Tyssen, A. D. 2nd Ed. 1889.
Watts, Isaac, D.D. Various Eds.

Catechisms, various—*Continued.*

The Heidelberg Catechism, with a Commentary. 4to. Camb. 1589.

A Catechetical Guide to Sinners. 8vo. 1680.

Lectures upon the Church Catechism. (Defective.) Fol. 1696.

Principles of the Doctrine of Christ, delivered in the Assembly's Catechism, made plain to Babes in Knowledge. 1701.

The Heidelberg Catechism. Trans. Lond. 1773.

The Baptist Catechism. Lond. 1798.

A Catechism of the Evidences of Christianity. 1821.

A Catechism in Three Parts; Composed and Recommended by the Ministers of the Worcester Association (Unitarian). Boston. 1822.

The Geneva Catechism. Trans. from the French. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1824.

The Church Catechism, with Scripture Proofs, by a Layman. 1827.

A Catechism to be Learned by Children . . . for the use of the Scottish Episcopal Church. Aberdeen. 1837.

The Church Catechism; to which is added some Instructions Proper for Young People before they are Confirmed. Aberdeen. 1845.

The Scarlet Line; or Salvation by Christ traced through Dr. Watts's Hymns for Children. 1850.

An Evangelical Free Church Catechism for use in Home and School. 1898.

Milk for Babes; a Catechism in Verse. S.S.U. n.d.

A Catechism in Verse, after the plan of that composed by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. 4th Ed. n.d.

Cater, Philip.

Punch in the Pulpit. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1862.

Laudatory Hymns. Lond. 1867.

Catholic Hymns for Youthful and Infant Minds. By M. A. P. Lond. n.d.

Cator, Chas.

The Necessity of a National Church. Two Parts. 1836.

A Protest against the Commutation of Tithes. 1838.

Reply to the Circular for the Abolition of Pluralities. 1838.

Cauldfield, Sophia F. A.

Desmond and other Poems. 2nd Ed. Lond. n.d.

Caulfield, E. T.

Church Reform: a Letter to Lord J. Russell. Lond. 1851.

Caussin, N.
The Holy Court. 4th Ed. 5 vols. in 2. Fol. Lond. 1678.

Cavalier, Jas.
Memoirs of the War of the Cevennes. 8vo. Dublin. 1726.

Cave, Alfred, D.D.
The Scripture Doctrine of Sacrifice. 8vo. Edin. 1877.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1890.
The Battle of the Standpoints. Lond. 1890.
Introduction to Theology and its Literature. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1896.
The Story of the Founding of Hackney College. Lond. 1898.

Cave, William, D.D.
Primitive Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1673.
Lives of the Primitive Fathers. Fol. 2 vols. 1677 and 1683.
Exhortation and Advice relating to the late Cases about Conformity. 4to. 1683.
A Discourse concerning the Unity of the Catholic Church Maintained in England. 4to. 1684.
Sermon Preached before the King. 4to. Lond. 1685.

Cawdray, Robert.
A Treasury or Storehouse of Similes. 1609. Rept. Lond. 1858.

CAWDREY, DANL.
Humility, the Saints' Livery. 4to. 1624.
Three Sermons. 4to. 1641.
The Good Man, a Public Good. 4to. 1643.
Vindiciæ Clavium. 4to. 1645.
The Depths of Satan Discovered. 4to. 1649.
Review of the Survey of Church Discipline. [T. Hooker's.] 1651?
A Diatribe concerning Infant Baptism. 1651.
Vindiciæ Vindiciarum ; or a Further Manifestation of Mr. F. C. his Contradictions instanced in Vindiciæ Clavium. 1657.

Cawdrey, Z.
A Discourse of Patronages. 1675.

Cawdwell, Thos.
The Order of the Primitive Church humbly Inquired into. Lond. 1719.

Caws, L. W.
The Unrecognized Stranger, and other Sermons. Lond. 1898.

Cawton, Thos. (1605–1659).
The Life and Death of: with God's Rule for a Godly Life. 8vo. Lond. 1662.

Caxton, William.
Reynard the Fox (1481) : Arber's Reprint. Lond. 1878.

Cayley, Cornelius.
The Riches of God's Free Grace, displayed in the Life and Conversion of. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1837.

Cecil, Henry.
The Two Thousand of Two Hundred Years Ago (a Poem). 1862.

Cecil, Richard.
Memoirs of Rev. John Newton. Lond. 1817.
A Friendly Visit to the House of Mourning. Lond. 1825.
Original Thoughts on Various Passages of Scripture. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
Fragments and Abstracts of Sermons. No t.p.

Cecil, Robert, Earl of Salisbury.
An Answer to certain Scandalous Papers, Scattered Abroad under Colour of a Catholike Admonition. Lond. 1606.
Secret Correspondence of, with James VI., King of Scotland. Ed. by D. Dalrymple. 1766.

Cellier, Elizabeth.
Malice Defeated; or a Brief Relation of the Accusation and Deliverance of E. C. Fol. Lond. 1680.
The Matchless Picaro; or an Essay on the Fortunes and Virtues of Seignior Don Tomaso Ganderfaldo. Fol. Lond. 1680.

Cennick, John.
A Treatise on the Holy Ghost. Lond. 1742.
A Confession of Faith. 1766.
Life of, Written by Himself. 3rd Ed. 1778; 4th Ed. 1789.

Census of Great Britain, 1851.
Religious Worship; Report and Tables. 1853.
Education in England and Wales. 1854.

Census (a Religious) of Hartford, Connecticut. Hartford. 1889.

Chadwick, S.
Humanity and God. Lond. 1904.

Chadwick, Wm.
An Appeal to Common Sense. Lond. 1833.

Chalfont, K., B.D.
Sermon before the Oxford Parliament, May 10, 1644.

Chalmers, James, *see* Lovett, R.
Pioneer Life and Work in New Guinea. Lond. (R.T.S.). 1895.
Autobiography and Letters. Edin. 1902.

Chalmers, Thos., D.D.
The Influence of Bible Societies on the Temporal Necessities of the Poor. 1814.
Speech on Behalf of the Hibernian Society. 1818.
Speech on Pauperism in Glasgow. 1822.
Speech on Catholic Emancipation. 1829.
Letters to the Royal Commissioners for Visitation of Colleges in Scotland. 1832.
The Supreme Importance of a Right Moral to a Right Economical State of the Community. 1832.
On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical and Moral Constitution of Man. (Bridgwater Treatise.) 2 vols. Lond. 1833.
Address on Christian Union. 1843.
Churches and Schools for the Working Classes. 1846.
Various Sermons. v.d.
Descriptive List of his Published Writings. n.d.
Memoirs, by Dr. Hanna. 4 vols. Edin. and Lond. 1849–54.

Chaloner, Edwd.
The Authority, Universality, and Visibility of the Church. 4to. Lond. 1625.

Chamberlain, Walter.
A Plain Reply to Bishop Colenso. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Chamberlayne, John, F.R.S.
Magnæ Britanniæ Notitia ; or the Present State of Great Britain. Lond. 1716.
Account of True Blew Presbyterian Government. 4to. Lond. 1716.

Chambers, H., D.D.
A Balance to Weigh Religious Fasts in : Sermon before Parliament. 1643.
Animadversions on Mr. Dell's Book entitled "The Crucified and Quickened Christian." 1653.
Funeral Sermon for John Graile. 1654.

Chambers, J. D.
An Order of Household Devotion for a Week, &c. 1854.
Lauda Syon, Ancient Latin Hymns of the English and other Churches, translated. Lond. 1857.

Chambers, W., LL.D. (edited by).
The Scottish Church from the Earliest Times to 1881. Edin. 1881.

Champness, W.
History of the Congregational Church, Fareham. Lond. 1891.

Chandler, Benj.

An Essay on the Lord's Prayer, showing that it is a Prayer for the Whole World. 1714.

Chandler, Henry.

Man's Highest Happiness and the Way to It. Lond. 1705.

Chandler, Samuel, D.D., F.R.S.

The Dispute Better Adjusted, about the Proper Time of Applying for the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. Lond. 1722.

Letters (Two) to Dr. John Guyse. 1730.

An Answer to the Brief Remarks of Wm. Berriman, D.D., on Mr. C.'s Introduction to the History of the Inquisition. Lond. 1733.

A Second Letter to Wm. Berriman, D.D. Lond. 1733.

An Account of the Conference held in Nicholas Lane, Feb. 13, 1734, between two Romish Priests and some Protestant Divines. 1735.

The Notes of the Church Considered. 1735.

A Letter to S. Ch., on The Notes, &c. (defective). n.d.

Letters to the Lord Mayor, Occasioned by his Nominating Five Disqualified Persons to serve the Office of Sheriffs. Lond. 1738.

The Case of Subscription to Explanatory Articles of Faith. Lond. 1748.

Various Sermons. v.d. 1728–61.

Plain Reasons for being a Christian. (1730.) Rept., 1791.

Channing, W. E., D.D.

Discourse on the Evidence of Revealed Religion. Lond. 1822.

Analysis of the Character of Napoleon Bonaparte. Lond. 1828.

Discourse at Installation of Rev. M. J. Motte as Pastor of the South Church, Boston. Rept. Lond. 1828.

The Importance and Means of a National Literature. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1830.

Remarks on the Character and Writings of Fénelon. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1830.

Remarks on the Writings and Character of John Milton. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1830.

Letters on Catholicism and on Creeds. Lond. 1837.

The Sunday School. Lond. 1837.

Emancipation. Boston. 1840.

The Duty of the Free States. Glas. 1842.

Last Address, on Anniversary of Emancipation in the British West Indies. Boston. 1842.

Works of. 2 vols. 8vo. Belfast. 1843.

Memoirs of. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Channing, W. E., and **Lucy Aikin.**
Correspondence of. Lond. 1874.

Chapel Building.
Illustrated Appendix to Practical Hints on. Lond. 1863.

Chaplin, W.
Self-Defence, being an Answer to a Publication entitled "War Against the Church." 1832.

Chapman, Chas., LL.D.
Preorganic Evolution. Edin. 1891.

Chapman, D.
Principles Involved in the Present Act of Papal Aggression. Lond. 1851.

Chapman, John.
Eusebius; or the True Christian's Defence against a late Book entituled "The Moral Philosopher." Lond. 1739.

Chapman, R. C.
Hymns by R. C. C. Lond. 1852.

Charities' Register and Digest. 4th Ed. Lond. 1895.

Charity Commission.
Reports of Commissioners Appointed in Pursuance of Acts of Parliament to Enquire into Charities and Education of the Poor in England and Wales. Fol. Lond. 1815–39.

Charke, Ezek., M.A.
A Pretended Voice from Heaven proved to be the Voice of Man and not of God. 4to. Lond. 1659.

Charles, Elizabeth Rundle.
The Voice of Christian Life in Song. Lond. 1858.
Women of the Gospels, The Three Wakings, &c. Lond. 1868.
Early Christian Missions of Ireland, Scotland, and England. Lond. 1893.
Martyrs and Saints of the First Twelve Centuries. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1893.

Charles, P.
Unitarianism Defended; being a Reply to Rev. J. Freeston's Modern Socinianism. 1812.

Charles I. (King), *see* Long Parliament, Ship-Money, &c.
The Book of Sports, as re-issued 1633.
Award . . . for the Maintenance of the Parochial Clergy (in Norwich) in lieu of Personal Tithes. 4to. 1637.
Newes from Scotland: H.M.'s Manifest touching the Palatine Cause. 1641.

Charles I. (King)—*Continued.*

Speech at Passing Bills for Tonnage and Poundage, 21 June, 1641.

Speech at Passing Bills relating to the Star Chamber and High Commission. 1641.

Answer to Petition which accompanied the Declaration of the House of Commons presented 1 December, 1641.

Declaration to all his Loving Subjects (after Presentation of the Remonstrances, 15 December, 1641).

Speech, 4 January, 1641–2.

Declaration to both Houses of Parliament in answer to that presented to him at Newmarket, 9 March, 1641–2.

Message sent to the Parliament touching his Resolution to go into Ireland. 8 April, 1642.

Two Messages to both Houses of Parliament concerning his refusal to pass the Bill for the Militia, and concerning Hull. April, 1642.

Answer to the Declaration of both Houses concerning Hull. 4 May, 1642.

Speech to the Gentry of the County of York. 12 May, 1642.

Answer to a Book intituled "The Declaration or Remonstrance of the Lords and Commons." 19 May, 1642.

Answer to Petition . . . concerning the Disbanding of his Guard. 23 May, 1642.

Answer to a Remonstrance . . . concerning the business of Hull. 26 May, 1642.

Answer to Petition of Lords and Commons presented at York. 17 June, 1642.

Proclamation forbidding all Levies of Force without H.M.'s express pleasure. 18 June, 1642.

Declaration concerning Levies. 1642.

Answer to the XIX Propositions of both Houses. 21 June, 1642.

Answer to Petition of Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament. 19 July, 1642.

Declaration . . . on occasion of his late Messages to both Houses of Parliament, and their refusal to treat with him for the Peace of the Kingdom. Oxford. 1642.

Declaration, in answer to a Declaration of the Lords and Commons . . . for raising of all Power and Force. Camb. 1642.

Speech to the Inhabitants of Denbigh and Flintshire. 27 Sept., 1642.

The True Copie of H.M.'s Gracious Pardon, &c. 5 Feb., 1642–3.

A Proclamation from Ayn(h)oe, 27 October. Broadsheet. 1643.

Speech at Oxford. 22 January, 1643–4.

Speech to the Lords and Commons of Parliament assembled at Oxford, delivered at their Recesse. 16 April, 1644.

Charles I. (King)—*Continued.*

Vindiciæ Caroli Regis; or a Loyal Vindication of the King. 1645.

H.M.'s Reasons why he cannot Consent to Abolish the Episcopal Government. 3 October, 1648.

Last Propositions to the Commissioners. 28 October, 1648.

H.M.'s Finall Answer concerning Episcopacie. 1 Nov., 1648.

The Subjects' Sorrow; or Lamentations upon the Death of Britaine's Josiah. (An Anonymous Sermon.) Lond. 1649.

Reliquiæ Sacræ Carolinæ. Hague. 1651.

The Reign of King Charles, a History disposed into Annals. 1656.

Two Sermons on the Anniversary of his Execution. 1675, 1679.

Vindiciæ Carolinæ; a Defence of "Eikon Basilike," in reply to Eikonoklastes. 1691.

Several Evidences which have not yet appeared in the Controversy concerning the Author of "Eikon Basilike." 1703.

A Vindication of King Charles the Martyr. 3rd Ed. 1711.

Charles II. (King), *see* Ogilvie, J.

A Collection of H.M.'s Gracious Letters, Speeches, Messages, and Declarations. Lond. 1660.

Several Speeches to the Houses of Parliament. v.d.

H.M.'s Declaration to all his Loving Subjects, 15 March, 1671–2. (The Indulgence.)

State Tracts; a Collection of Treatises relating to the Government, Privately Printed in the Reign of King Charles II. Fol. Lond. 1689.

ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ ΔΕΥΤΕΡΑ; The Pourtraicture of his Sacred Majesty King Charles II. 1694.

The Character of King Charles II. 4to. Lond. 1696.

Charleton, W., M.D.

The Immortality of the Human Soul demonstrated by the Light of Nature. 1654.

Charlotte, Princess (died 1817).

Facsimile of Hymn-book used by her. 1818.

Charlton, J. M., M.A.

Baptism. Foolscap 8vo. Lond. 1874.

Selections from his Sermons and Occasional Writings. Lond. 1877.

CHARNOCK, STEPHEN.

Funeral Sermon for, by John Johnson. 4to. Lond. 1680.

Charters, Saml.

Discourse on the Duty of Making a Testament. 1791.

Chase, Samuel.
Antinomianism Unmasked. Lond. 1819.

Chatfield, A. W.
Songs and Hymns of the Earliest Greek Christian Poets. Lond. 1876.

Chaucer, Geoffrey.
The Poetical Works of; Tyrwhitt's Edition. Lond. 1843.

Chauncey, Chas., D.D.
A Letter to Rev. Geo. Whitefield. Boston. 1745.
A Letter to a Friend, on Passages in a Sermon by the Bp. of Llandaff. Boston. 1767; Rept. Lond. 1768.

Chauncey, Isaac.
Ecclesiasticum; or a Plain and Familiar Christian Conference concerning Gospel Churches and Order. Lond. 1690.
A Friendly Examination of the Pacific Paper. 1692.
A Rejoynder to Mr. Dan. Williams his reply to the First Part of Neonomianism unmaskt. Lond. 1693.
Neonomianism unmasked. Part 3. Lond. 1693.
A Plea for the Ancient Gospel. Lond. 1697.
Doctrine of Justification Explained and Vindicated. No t.p.

Cheare, Abraham.
A Looking-Glass for Children, with Seasonable Lessons and Instructions for Youth. 12mo. Lond. 1672.

Cheetham, S., D.D.
The Mysteries, Pagan and Christian. Lond. 1897.

Cheever, Geo., D.D.
Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress. Glas. n.d.
Windings of the River of the Water of Life. Glas. n.d.

Cheshire, Thos.
Sermon at St. Paul's, Psalm cxlviii. 12. Lond. 1642.

Cheshunt College.
The Order observed at the Opening of. 1792.
Introductory Lectures at the opening of the New Cheshunt College. 1851.
Proceedings at Inauguration of Cheshunt College Union. 1888.

Chesson, F. W.
Turkey and the Slave Trade. 1877.

Chester.
Sketch of the History of Queen Street Sunday School. 4to. Chester. 1903.

Chetwynd, John, B.D.
Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. S. Oliver. 4to. Lond. 1653.
The Watch Charged; or a Warning to God's Watchmen. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Chewney, N.
Antisocinianism. 4to. Lond. 1656.

Cheyne, T. K., D.D.
The Book of Psalms, trans. by. Lond. 1884.
Jeremiah, his Life and Times. Lond. 1888.
Introduction to Isaiah. 8vo. Lond.
The Origin and Religious Contents of the Psalter. Lond. 1891.
The Christian Use of the Psalms. Lond. 1899.

CHEYNELL, FRANCIS.
Three Sermons before Parliament. 1643–5–6.
Rise, Growth, and Danger of Socinianism. 4to. Lond. 1643.
Chillingworthi Novissima; or the Sickness, Heresy, Death, and Burial of W. Chillingworth. Lond. 1644.
Aulicus his Dream of the King's Sudden Coming to London.

Chidley, Samuel.
A Remonstrance to the Valiant and Well-deserving Souldier, and the Rest of the Creditors of the Commonwealth. Lond. 1653.

Child, Thos.
Root-Principles in Rational and Spiritual Things. Lond. 1905.
The Glorification of the Lord's Humanity. Lond. 1906.

Child, T. S., D.D.
On the Importance of Biblical History to the Christian Minister. (Inaugural Address at Hartford, Conn.)

Child's Christian Year (The). Oxford. 1862.

Children, Report of Third International Congress for the Welfare and Protection of. Lond. 1902.

Childs-Clark, Samuel.
Thoughts in Verse, from a Village Churchman's Note-book. Oxford. 1848.

Chillenden, Edw.
Preaching without Ordination. 4to. Lond. 1647.

Chillingworth, Wm.
A Sermon preached before His Majesty at Christ Church, Oxford, at the Public Fast. Oxford. 1644.

Chilton, Rd.
Some Observations on a Small Pamphlet entitled "A Vindication of the Ancient Britons," &c. Lond. 1743.

Chinn, S.
Among the Hop-Pickers. Lond. 1887.

Cholmondley, H.
The State of the Non-Roman Church. 8vo. Lond. 1629.

Chorley, J.
A Metrical Index to the Bible. 1765.

Christian Evidence Society.
Series of Lectures. 1871–74.

Christian Lyrics, chiefly selected from Modern Authors. Lond. n.d.

Christian Portrait Gallery (The).
100 Biographical Sketches. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Christian Union, *see* Evangelical Alliance.
Statement of Scottish Delegates in Relation to. 1845.
An Earnest Exhortation to. Lond. 1858.

Christianity.
The Christian History, containing Accounts of the Revival and Propagation of Religion. Boston, N.E. 1745.
Do. do. Lond. 1747.
Lectures supposed to have been delivered by the Author of "A View of the Internal Evidences of the Christian Religion." Lond. 1787.
Remarks on a Book intitled "A Full, True, and Comprehensive Account of Christianity." Lond. n.d.
The Christian Moderator. 2 vols. Lond. 1827.
Lectures on Some of the Principal Evidences of the Christian Religion, delivered at Monthly Meetings of the London Congregational Union. Lond. 1827.
Apostolic Christianity Illustrated in Ten Discourses. Lond. 1844.
Modern Parallels to the Ancient Evidences of Christianity. Lond. 1883.

Christie, T. W.
Methodism, a Part of the Great Christian Apostasy. Lond. 1887.

Christlieb, Theo., D.D.
Modern Doubt and Christian Belief. Edin. 1874.
Protestant Foreign Missions, Their Present State. 3rd Ed. 1881.
Homiletical Lectures.

Christmas.
The Feast of Feasts; or the Celebration of the Sacred Nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ Grounded upon the Scriptures. Oxford. 1644.
Good Advice to the Christmas Keepers. n.d.
See also Carols.

Christmas, H., M.A.
Echoes of the Universe. 4th Ed. Lond. 1856.

Christopherson, H.
Sermons; 1st and 2nd Series. 8vo. Lond. 1874 and 1876.

Chrysostom, John.
Treatise on the Priesthood. Trans. by E. G. Marsh Lond. 1844.
Four Discourses. Trans. by F. Allan. Lond. 1869.

Chubb, Thos.
The Previous Question with regard to Religion; and other Tracts. Lond. 1725–6.
Two Letters containing an Enquiry concerning Church Discipline and Covenants. Lond. 1736.

Chunder Sen, Keshub.
Lectures and Tracts. Lond. 1870.
Reports of Addresses, &c., during English Visit. Lond. 1871.

Church Association—various tracts, &c., issued by. Lond. v.d.

Church Calendar, The. By a Layman (Poems). Lond. n.d. about 1901.

Church Examiner, The, Edited by the Nonconformist Ministers of Norwich. 1853.

Church Government.
See many Anonymous Treatises and Pamphlets in MS. List.

Church, Henry.
The Good Man's Treasury. 8vo. Lond. 1636.

Church Historians of England, Edited and Trans. by J. Stevenson. 8 vols. 1853–8.

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.
Asser's Life of King Alfred.
Beda, Historical Works of.
Canterbury, Documents relating to Archbishopric of.
Ethelwerde, Chronicle.
Florence of Worcester, Chronicle.
Gaimar.
Gervase of Canterbury.
Giraldus Cambrensis, Instruction of a Prince.
Holyrood, Chronicle of.
Hyde, Book of.
Ingulph.
Jordan Fantosme.
John of Hexham.
Man, Chronicle of the Isle of.
Melrose, Chronicle of.
Richard of Devizes.
Richard of Hexham.
Robert of Gloucester.
Robert de Monte, Chronicle, 1101–86.
Robert de Monte, King Henry I.
Stephen, Acts of King.
Symeon of Durham.
Wallingford, Chronicle.
William of Malmesbury.
William of Newburgh.
Winchester, Documents relating to Bishopric of.

Church Historical Society — various Publications. Lond. 1896-1905.

Church Music.
The Holy Harmony ; or a Plea for Abolishing Organs, &c. 1643.
Sermons on Church Music, by N. Brady, C. Hickman, and Gab. Towerson. 1695–7.
Sermons on Church Music, by H. Abbott, W. Bisse, S. Croxall, G. Coningsby, W. Dingley, G. Lavington, and H. Taswell. v.d. 1713–42.
A Tractate on Church Music. 1786.
Instrumental Music in Divine Worship vindicated. 1828.

Church of England.
See many Anonymous Treatises and Pamphlets in MS. List.

Church of Scotland.
The Confessions of Faith and Books of Discipline of the Church of Scotland Anterior to the Westminster Confession ; edited by Edward Irving. Lond. 1831.
Annals of General Assembly from 1739 to 1752. Edin. 1838.
The Scottish Church from the Earliest Times to 1881 ; a Course of Lectures. Edin. 1881.
See also many Anonymous Items in MS. List.

Church, Thos.
A Sermon, and Expostulatory Letter to Rev. G. Whitefield. 1774.
Letter to him by George Whitefield in answer to the above. 1744.

Church, Thos.
Founders of the Primitive Methodist Connexion. Lond. 1882.

Church's Year, The. Lond. 1867.

Churches, Our, and why we belong to them. Lond. 1898.

Churchill, James (of Henley).
An Essay on Unbelief. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1820.

Churchman, Theophilus (pseudonym of Peter Heylyn).
History of Episcopacie. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Churton, Edward, M.A.
The Early English Church. Lond. 1840.
The Book of Psalms in English Metre. Oxford. 1854.
Poetical Remains. Lond. 1876.

Churton, Ralph.
Answer to the Letter of Francis Eyre. 1796.

Churton, W. W., B.D.
The Apocryphal and Uncanonical Scriptures, with Introduction and Notes. Lond. 1884.

Chylinski, D. de.
Declaration of Pure Christian Faith as Professed by the Evangelical Union of Converted Poles. Lond. 1847.

Cicero, M. Tullius.
Of the Nature of the Gods. Edin. 1844.

Cities and Citizens, or Britain's Next Campaign. Lond. 1901.

Clagett, Nic., junr.
A Persuasive to an Ingenuous Tryal of Opinions in Religion. 4to. Lond. 1685.

Clagett, Wm., D.D.
Answer to a Pamphlet called The Mischief of Impositions. 4to. Lond. 1681.
Answer to Dissenters' Objection to the Common Prayers. 1683.
The Difference of the Case between the Separation of Protestants from the Church of Rome and of Dissenters from the Church of England. 1686.
Paraphrase with Notes on the Sixth Chapter of St. John's Gospel. 1686.
Discourse concerning the Worship of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Saints. 1686.
Discourse concerning the Pretended Sacrament of Extreme Unction. 1687.
On the Authority of Councils and the Rule of Faith. 1687.
A View of the whole Controversy between the Representer and the Answerer. 1687.
[Trans. by] The School of the Eucharist. 1687.
A Second Letter from the Author of the Discourse on Extreme Unction to the Vindicator of the Bishop of Condom. 1688.
An Answer to the Representer's Reflections. 1688.
State of the Church of Rome when the Reformation begun. 1688.
The Queries offered by T. W. Reprinted and Answered. 1688.
An Abridgment of Prerogatives of St. Ann; with Preface. 1688.
Examination of Bellarmine's Seventh Note of the Church. ? d.

Clannie, Hugh.
Inquisitio Nova, or a Just and True Narrative, &c. Lond. 1698.

Clap, Roger (early Puritan Emigrant).
Memoir of. Boston. 1844.

Clapham, Henoch.
A Brief of the Bible's History. 4th Ed. Lond. 1639.

Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of.
History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. 3 vols. Fol. Oxford. 1702–3–7.
Religion and Policy, the Countenance each should give to the other. 2 vols. 8vo. 1811.

Clark, Alexander.
Emblematic Representation of the Paradise of God, in the Similitude of a Garden. Lond. 1779.

Clark, F. E.
A Christian Endeavourer's Journey in Lands Afar. Lond. 1898.

Clark, H. W.
Meanings and Methods of the Spiritual Life. Lond. 1902.
Use of the Holy Scriptures in Theology. Lond. 1905.
Philosophy of Christian Experience. Lond. 1907.
Laws of the Inner Kingdom. Lond. 1909.

Clark, John.
An Examination of the Notion of Moral Good and Evil. Lond. 1725.

Clark, John (of Crockerton).
Poems on Several Subjects and Occasions. 8vo. Trowbridge. 1799.
The Coin Act; or Money Scales for Professors. 1803.
A Short Account of his Exemplary Life. 1803.

Clark, John (Trowbridge).
Poems on Several Subjects and Occasions. Tr. 1799.

Clark, Rev. Mr.
A Spiritual Voice to the Christian Church and the Jews. 8vo. Lond. 1760.

Clark, Thomas.
Remarks on the Manner and Form of Swearing. Glas. 1742.

Clark, W. N., D.D.
Outlines of Christian Theology. 3rd Ed. Edin. 1899.
The Christian Doctrine of God. Edin. 1909.
Sixty Years with the Bible. Edin. 1910.

Clarke, Adam, LL.D., F.R.S.
A Dissertation on the Use and Abuse of Tobacco. 1798.
An Address to the Philological Society of Manchester. 1814.
Clavis Biblica; or a Compendium of Scripture Knowledge. 1820.
The Traveller's Prayer. 5th Ed. 1836.
The Bible, with a Commentary and Critical Notes. 4to. 6 vols. Lond. 1851.

Clarke, H. B.
A History of the Church of Wales. Lond. 1896.

Clarke, J. B. B. (of Frome).
Establishment or no Establishment (and replies). Frome. 1834.
[Edited by] Account of the Infancy, Religious, and Literary Life of Adam Clarke. 3 vols. 1833.

Clarke, John (and others).
The Voice of Jubilee: Narrative of Baptist Mission in Jamaica. Lond. 1865.

Clarke, Joseph.
A Full and Particular Reply to Mr. Chandler's Case of Subscription to Explanatory Articles of Faith. Lond. 1749.

Clarke, Matthew.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1711–23.
Sermons, with Memoir by D. Neal. Lond. 1727.

CLARKE, SAMUEL (died 1683).
England's Remembrancer: A Narrative of the Spanish Invasion, 1588. 4to. Lond. 1657. Rpt. 1819.
A Collection of the Lives of Ten Eminent Divines; whereto is added the Life of Gustavus Ericson, King of Sweden. 4to. Lond. 1662.
A Looking-glass for Persecutors. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1675.
A General Martyrology . . . to which are prefixed 32 Lives of English Divines, &c. 3rd Ed. Fol. Lond. 1677.
The Life of our Lord Jesus Christ. 4to. n.d.
The Life of Herod. 4to. n.d.
The Life of Tamerlane. 4to. n.d.

Clarke, Samuel, D.D. (died 1729).
A Collection of Papers which passed between the late learned Mr. Leibnitz and Dr. Clarke. Lond. 1717.
Sermons. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
A Letter to Mr. Dodwell, wherein all the Arguments in his Epistolary Discourse against the Immortality of the Soul are particularly Answered. 6th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
The Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity. 3rd Ed. 1732.
A Discourse concerning the Unchangeable Obligation of Natural Religion, &c. n.d.
[Three Letters to Dr. C. concerning the Scriptural Doctrine of the Trinity. 1714.
[An Apology for Dr. Clarke. 1714.
[Speculum Clarkianum: or Cl—k against Cl—k. 1714.
[Letter to Dr. Clarke from a Gentleman in Gloucestershire. 1716.

Clarke, S. W.
The Miracle-Play in England. Lond. n.d. Abt. 1890.

Clarke, W.
Some Observations on the Law, and a Brief Defence of the Ordinance of Baptism. Norwich. 1805.

Clarke, W. A.
A Declaration and Confession of Faith. Lond. 1775.

CLARKSON, DAVID (died 1686).
The Practical Divinity of the Papists. 4to. Lond. 1676.
No Evidence for Diocesan Churches, &c. 4to. Lond. 1681.
Diocesan Churches Not Yet Discovered in Primitive Times. Lond. 1682.
A Discourse of the Saving Grace of God. Lond. 1688.
Discourses in the "Morning Exercise."
Faith Explained (extracted from D. C.). R.T.S. 1834.
Select Works. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Clarkson, Thomas.
An Essay on the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species. Lond. 1788.
An Essay on the Doctrines and Practice of the Early Christians as they relate to War. Lond. 1818.
Thoughts on the Necessity of Improving the Condition of the Slaves, &c. Lond. 1823.
Strictures on a Life of Wm. Wilberforce. Lond. 1838.
A Letter to the Clergy and Slave-holding Planters in America. Lond. 1841.
Not a Labourer Wanted for Jamaica. Lond. 1842.
Life of William Penn. Lond. 1849.

Claro Vado, Ed. de.
The Burden of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Claude, John.
The Catholic Doctrine of the Eucharist in All Ages. Fol. Lond. 1684.
Answer to M. de Meaux's Book entituled A Conference with M. Claude. 2 pts. 4to. Lond. 1687–8.
Essay on the Composition of a Sermon; trans. by R. Robinson. 2 vols. Camb. 1779.

Clavering, Rd. (Bp. of Llandaff).
Charge at his Primary Visitation, July, 1726. 4to. Lond. 1727.

Clayton, George.
A Brief Memorial of Mrs. Jane Preston. Lond. 1824.
The Brevity of Human Life. Lond. 1829.
A Course of Sermons on Faith and Practice. Lond. 1839.
Sermon on the Death of J. Pye Smith, D.D. 1851.
Various Sermons (also sermons by John and Wm. Clayton). v.d.

Clayton, John (died 1843).
Various Sermons. v.d. 1785–1802.
An Essay on Visiting. 1789.
[Letter to, occasioned by his Sermon on the Duty of Christians to Magistrates. 1791.

Clayton, John—*Continued.*

[A Consolatory Letter to him, from Fidelia. 1791.

(And R. Ryland) Statement, &c., concerning a late Withdrawal from a Dissenting Independent Congregation. Lond. 1805.

Letter to the Author of a Pamphlet (in Homerton College Controversy). 1813.

Clayton, John, junr. (died 1865).

Various Sermons. v.d. 1806–22.

Sketches in Biography. Edin. 1825.

Letters to the Deacons and Members at Poultry Chapel. Lond. 1845.

Clayton, Robt. (Bp. of Clogher).

A Vindication of the Histories of the Old and New Testaments, in Answer to . . . Lord Bolingbroke. Lond. 1740.

A Dissertation on Prophecy. Lond. 1749.

Some Thoughts on Self Love, Innate Ideas, &c. 1753.

Speech for Omitting the Nicene and Athanasian Creeds out of the Liturgy. 1756.

Clayton, William.

Two Sermons. 1814 and 1825.

Cleal, E. E.

History of Congregationalism in Surrey. Lond. 1908.

Cleary, C.

Mashal, or Hebrew Poetry Revived. Lond. 1890.

Clemance, Cl., D.D.

The New Testament Church Order and Discipline. Lond. 1876.

A Treatise on Baptism. Lond. 1876.

To the Light through the Cross. Lond. 1884.

Future Punishment. Lond. 1887.

Freedom from Sin. n.d.

How to Get On. n.d.

Decide for Christ, Confess Christ, Joining the Church, and other Tracts. Lond. v.d.

"Clemens."

The Spiritual Reign: an Essay on the Coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Lond. 1849.

Clement of Rome.

Epistle to the Church at Corinth. Aberdeen. 1768.

Clementson, W. K.

Various Tracts, Sermons, &c. Brighton. 1827–34.

Clergyman, A.

The Duty and Obligation to Spread the Gospel throughout the Kingdom; and that Missions to the Heathen are Illjudged and Unseasonable. Bristol. 1796.

Clergyman's Assistant (The). (Acts of Parliament, &c.). Oxford. 1807

Clergyman's Instructor (The). A Collection of Tracts on Ministerial Duties Oxford. 1827.

Clerical Economics; or Hints, Rural and Household, to Ministers and others of Limited Income. Edin. 1842.

Clerical Library (The). Lond. v.d. 1882-87. Viz.—
Outlines of Sermons on the Old and New Testaments. 2 vols.
Outlines of Sermons to Children.
Anecdotes Illustrative of the Old and New Testament. 2 vols.
Pulpit Prayers.

Clerimond, B. de.
An Answer to a Proclamation published under the name of King James. 4to. n.p. 1616.

Clerke, Rich., D.D.
Sermons. Fol. Lond. 1637.

Cleveland, C. D.
Lyra Sacra Americana; Gems of American Sacred Poetry. Lond. 1868.

Clever, Robt.
A Brief Explanation of the Whole Book of the Proverbs of Solomon. 4to. Lond. 1615.

Clibborn, S. A.
The Salvation Army in France and Switzerland. Paris. 1886.

Cliff, Jos.
Brief History of the Congregational Church at Lymington.

Clifford, Henry.
Reflections on the Appointment of a Catholic Bishop to the London District. 1791.

Clifford, John, D.D.
The Christian Certainties. Lond. 1893.
Typical Christian Leaders. Lond. 1898.

Clinton, H. F.
Fasti Hellenici: the Civil and Literary Chronology of Greece, from the Earliest Accounts to the 124th Olympiad. 2 vols. Large 4to. Oxford. 1851.
Fasti Romani: the Civil and Literary Chronology of Rome, from the Death of Augustus to the Death of Justin II. Large 4to. Oxford. 1845.

Close, F.
An Apology for the Evangelical Party. 1846.

Clowes, J.
A Few Plain Answers to the Question, Why do you Receive the Testimony of Baron Swedenborg? 1806.

Clowes, J. E.
Chronicles of the Congregational Church, Great Yarmouth. Lond. 1906.

Clulow, W. B.
Sunshine and Shadows; or Sketches of Thought, Philosophical and Religious. Lond. 1863.
Do. do. a later Ed. Lond. 1883.
Essays of a Recluse; or Traces of Thought, Literature, and Fancy. Lond. 1865.

Clunie, John, LL.D.
Charge at Ordination of Rev. J. Swindell. Woodbridge. 1826.

Clyfton, Richard.
An Advertisement concerning a Book . . . against the Exiled English Church at Amsterdam. 4to. n.p. 1612.

Coachman, R.
The Cry of a Stone; or a Treatise showing what is the Right Manner, Form, and Government of the Church of Christ. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Coad, John.
A Memorandum of the Wonderful Providence of God. Lond. 1849.

Coade, Geo.
Letter to a Clergyman relating to his Sermon on 30 Jan. 1766.

Coade, Geo. (another).
Seventeenth Century a Beacon to the Nineteenth. Lond. 1831.

Cobbet, Thomas (of New England).
The Civil Magistrate's Power in Matters of Religion. 4to. Lond. 1653.
Of the Honour due from Children to Parents. 8vo. Lond. 1656.

Cobbett, William.
The Parliamentary History of England, from the Norman Conquest to the Accession of Queen Anne. 5 vols. Lond. 1806–9.
Twelve Sermons. Lond. 1828.

Cobbold, S.
A Candid Reply to . . . The Dissenter's Reason for Separating, &c. 1819.

Cochin, Aug., LL.D.
An Account of the Reformatory Institution for Juvenile Offenders at Mettray, in France. Lond. 1853.

Cochrane, W.
Reasons for being a Member of the Church of England. 1753.

COCKAYNE, GEO.
Sermon before Parliament, 29 November, 1648.

Cockayne, Wm.
The Foundations of Freedom Vindicated. 1649.

Cockburn, J.
Bourignonism Detected; or the Delusions and Errors of Antonia Bourignon and her Growing Sect. 3 pts. 1698.
A Specimen of Some Free and Impartial Remarks on Public Affairs . . . Occasioned by Dr. Burnet's History. n.d. Abt. 1724.

Cockburn, Lord Chief Justice.
Charge to Grand Jury in the Case of Queen *v.* Nelson and Brand. (Judicial Murders in Jamaica.) Lond. 1867.

Cocks, Sir R.
The Church of England Secured, the Toleration Act Enervated, and the Dissenters Ruined. Lond. 1722.
Over Shoes, Over Boots; or the Second Part of the Church of England Secured. Lond. 1722.

Coddington, Hy., M.A.
Church of England Explained, Enlarged, and Confirmed. n.d.

Codrington, R., M.A.
The Life and Death of Robert Earl of Essex.

Coit, T. W., D.D.
Puritanism, or a Churchman's Defence against its Aspersions. New York. 1845.

Coke, Thos., D.C.L.
Extracts from the Journal of. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
(And Moore, H.) Life of John Wesley. 8vo. Lond. 1798.

Coker, Matt.
A Whip of Small Cords, to Scourge Antichrist out of the Temple of God. 4to. Lond. 1654.

Colchester—Report on the Records of the Borough of. Colchester. 1865.

Cole, Henry.
The Principles of Modern Dissentient Evangelicalism Disclosed. Lond. 1839.
(Edited by) Documents Illustrative of English History in the xiii. and xiv. Centuries. Fol. Lond. 1844.

Cole, James.
The Principle of National Ecclesiastical Establishment. 1838.

Coleman, Thos.
Sermons before Parliament, and One at Taking the Covenant. 4to. Lond. 1643–4.
A Brotherly Examination Re-examined. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Coleman, Thos.
Facts and Incidents in the Life of Rev. Thos. Toller. Lond. 1865.

Colenso, Bp. J. W.
St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans Newly Translated. Natal. 1861.
The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua Critically Examined; in one vol. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
Trial of, before the Metropolitan Bishop of Cape Town. Cape Town. 1863.

Coleridge, G. M.
A Call to Church Union, &c. 1842.

Coleridge, S. T.
Aids to Reflection. Lond. 1839.
The Friend: A Series of Essays. Lond. 1883.

Coles, Abraham.
A New Rendering of the Hebrew Psalms into English Verse. New York. 1888.

Coley, H.
Christianity Indestructible. (In Marathi and English.) Mirzapore. 1888.

College Conference.
Minutes of Proceedings at a Conference of Delegates from the Committees of Various Theological Colleges, 7 and 8 Jan., 1845.

Colleges, Associated.
Reports of Senatus Academicus, 16 and 17 September, 1869.
Congregational Collegiate Calendar. 3 vols.
Senatus Academicus Calendars.

Colleges, Congregational:
Airedale. Address at Laying Foundation of. 1831.
,, Reports. 1825–31.
Brecon. Opening Services. 1869.
Cheshunt. The Order Observed at the Opening of. 1792.
,, Proceedings at Inauguration of Cheshunt College Union. 1888.
Highbury. Addresses at Foundation and Opening of. 1826.
Homerton. Various Pamphlets in Controversy regarding. 1813.

Colleges, Congregational—*Continued.*

Glasgow Theological Academy: Expulsion of Nine Students from. 2nd Ed. 1844.

Congregational College of British North America, the Story of 50 Years. 1889.

Lancashire Independent. Jubilee Memorial Volume. 1893.

Mansfield. Its Origin and Opening. 1890.

,, Catalogue of Portraits at. 1894.

New, St. John's Wood. Introductory Lectures at Opening of. 1851.

Toronto Congregational Academy. Discourse at Opening of. 1840.

Collette, Joseph.

A Discourse on the Mysteries of Divine Providence. Lond. 1742.

Collette, Samuel.

A Paraphrase on the 5th, 6th, and 7th Chapters of Matthew. Lond. 1737.

Colliber, Saml.

An Impartial Enquiry into the Existence and Nature of God. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1735.

The Known God; or the Author of Nature Unveiled. Lond. 1737.

Collier, F. G.

State-Churchism Expounded and Exposed. Wigan. 1874.

Collier, F. G., and **Harris, Ph.**

Liberalism and Liberationism, a Correspondence. Wigan. 1876.

Collier, Jeremy.

Vindiciæ Juris Regii; or Remarques upon a Paper entituled "An Enquiry into the Measure of Submission," &c. 1689.

Essays on Several Moral Subjects. 1st Ed. 1694.

Do. do. Another Ed. 1709.

[An Answer to Mr. Collier's Defence of his Absolution of Sir William Perkins. Lond. 1696.

[Animadversions on Two Pamphlets lately published by Mr. Collier. Lond. 1696.

A Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the English Stage. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1698.

Various Discourses. Lond. 1728.

Collier, Thomas.

The Font-Guard Routed. 4th Ed. n.d.

A Brief Answer to Objections . . . to the Inhabiting of Jewes in this Commonwealth. 1656.

A Brief and True Narrative, &c. n.d. Prob. abt. 1677.

COLLINGES, JOHN, D.D. (died 1690).
The Spouse's Hidden Glory. 4to. 1647.
A Caveat for Old and New Profaneness. 4to. 1651.
Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici Revindicata. 4to. Lond. 1652.
Responsoria ad Erratica Pastoris ; 1, 2. The Shepherd's Wanderings Discovered. 4to. 1652.
Το ἐν ἀρχη. An Exercitation on a Case of Conscience. 4to. 1675.
The Happiness of Brethren dwelling together in Unity. 4to. Lond. 1689.

Collings, Eliz., *see* Foster and Collings.

Collingwood, S. (of Oxford).
Two Religious Tracts, privately printed. Oxford. 1820 & 1835.

Collins, Anthony.
A Discourse of Free Thinking. Lond. 1713.

Collins, Charles.
Howell and Hoadley ; or the Church of England Crucified between two ——. 1717.

Collins, C. T.
Peranzabuloe ; or the Lost Church Found. 2nd Ed. 1838.

Collins, Hercules.
The Scribe Instructed unto the Kingdom of Heaven. 16mo. 1696.
Mountains of Brass. 1696.
A Poem of the . . . Life . . . of our Lord Jesus Christ. 1696.

Collyer, R.
The Life that Now Is : and Nature and Life. Lond. 1877.
A Man in Earnest—Life of A. H. Conant. Boston. 1875.

Collyer, W. B., D.D.
An Appeal to the Legislature . . . on the Nature and Effects of Evangelical Preaching. 2nd Ed. 1808.
Hymns, partly Collected and partly Original. Lond. 1812.
Oration delivered before the Philosophical Society of London. 1816.
[Some of Dr. Collyer's Errors Stated and Corrected. Lond. 1821.
Christianity compared with Hinduism, Mahommedanism, &c. Lond. 1823.
The Aspect of Prophecy respecting the Present and Future State of the Jews. 1829.
Address on Occasion of a Presentation. 18 December, 1836.
Services for Marriage, Baptism, &c., with Hymns. n.d.

Colman, J. J.
Bibliotheca Norfolciensis ; A Catalogue of the Writings of Norfolk Men, and of Works relating to the County of Norfolk, in the Library of J. J. Colman, at Carrow Abbey, Norwich. 4to. November, 1896.

Colmar, Jas.
A Vindication of J.C. from the Calumnies of three late Pamphlets. Lond. 1691.

Colquhoun, John, D.D.
A Treatise on Spiritual Comforts. Edin. 1822.

Colquhoun, J. C.
A Plan of Church Extension and Reform. 1848.

Colton, C.
Church and State in America. Two parts. Lond. 1834.

Colville, Wm.
Refreshing Streams flowing from the Fulness of Jesus Christ. 4to. Lond. 1655.

Combe, Geo.
The Constitution of Man. 4th Ed. Edin. 1835.
On the Relation between Religion and Science. Edin. 1847.

Comber, Thos.
The History of the Parisian Massacre. Lond. 1810.

Comber, Thos., D.D.
A Discourse concerning Excommunication. 4to. Lond. 1685.
A Discourse concerning the Second Council of Nice. 4to. Lond. 1688.
The Examiner Examined ; being a Vindication of the History of Liturgies. 4to. Lond. 1691.

Comenius, J. A.
A Reformation of Schooles. Translated from the Latin by Saml. Hartlib. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Conant, Mrs. H. C.
The English Bible. History of the Translation of the Holy Scriptures into the English Tongue. Lond. 1859.

Conant, J.
Sermon before Parliament. 1643.

Concordance, *see* Cruden, Newman, Powell, &c.
The Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance to the Old Testament. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1843.
The Englishman's Greek Concordance to the New Testament. 4to. Lond. 1834.

Conder, C. R.
The Bible and the East. Edin. and Lond. 1896.
Palestine. Lond. 1889.
The First Bible. Lond. 1902.
The Tel-Amarna Tablets. Lond. 1893.

Conder, Eustace R., D.D.
Commentary on St. Matthew's Gospel. Lond. 1866.
An Order for the Solemnization of Matrimony, &c. Revised Ed. n.d.
Discipleship. 1873.

Conder, George Wm.
Lectures to Working Men. Lond. 1850.
Memoirs and Remains of Rev. Jon. Glyde. Lond. 1858.

Conder, Josiah.
(And others) The Associate Minstrels. Lond. 1810.
Reviewers Reviewed; an Enquiry into the . . . Effect of Habits of Criticism. 1811.
On Protestant Nonconformity. 2nd Ed. Abridged. Lond. 1822.
The Star in the East, and other Poems. Lond. 1824.
Wages or the Whip, an Essay on Free and Slave Labour. Lond. 1833.
The Epistle to the Hebrews. Lond. 1834.
The Choir and Oratory. Lond. 1837.
An Analytical and Comparative View of all Religions. Lond. 1838.
The Law of the Sabbath. Lond. 1852.
Hymns of Prayer, Praise, and Devout Meditation. Lond. 1850.

Conder, Thos.
A Letter to the Members of the King's Head Society, in which the Question of Subscription to Articles of Faith is Dispassionately Considered. Lond. 1813.

Coney, Thos. D.
The Devout Soul; or Entertainment for a Penitent. Lond. 1722.

Coneybeare, F. C.
Monuments of Early Christianity (Acts of Martyrs, translated from the Armenian). Lond. 1894.

Confessions of Faith, *see* Assembly, Savoy Declaration, &c.
Of Seven Congregations . . . in London which are commonly . . . called Anabaptists. 2nd Ed. 1646.
A Confession of Faith, According to the Best Reformed Churches. 1647.
Of the Elders and Messengers of the Churches assembled at Boston in New England, 12 May, 1680. Boston. 1725.

Congregational Churches, History of.
Many locally printed Accounts in MS. List.
Covenant and Confession of Church in Blanket Row, Hull. 1770.
Statement of Facts respecting the Tabernacle and Tottenham Court Road Congregations. 1834.

Congregational Councils—International.
Boston, Mass. 1900.
Edinburgh. 1908.

Congregational House, Boston, U.S.
Proceedings at Dedication, 1873.

Congregational Memorial Hall and Library.
Copy of Deed of Foundation. Fol. Lond. 1872.
Proceedings at Laying Foundations of. Lond. 1872.
Rise and Progress of.

Congregational Union.
Various Documents relating to its Origin, with Minutes, Reports, &c., 26 in number (four wanting). 2 vols. v.d. 1832–47.
Various Addresses from the Chair. v.d.
Jubilee Meetings at Manchester, October, 1881. Lond. 1882.
Report of Joint Meeting of Congregational and Baptist Unions. Lond. 1891.
Report of a General Union of Congregational Ministers and Churches. Lond. 1808.

Congregationalism, *see* Dissent, Nonconformity, &c.
A large number of Anonymous and Ephemeral Pamphlets in MS. List.
Records of Bubbleton Parish. Lond. 1855.
Proposed Rules for County Unions submitted to a Conference of Secretaries 14 May, 1887.
Constitutions of the Con. Union adopted September, 1904.
Tracts issued by Con. Union. 1st Series, Series on Church Principles, and Jubilee Series. v.d. 2 vols.

Coningsby, G.
Sermon at Anniversary Meeting of the Three Choirs at Hereford. 1732. Oxford, 1733.

Constable, C. S.
Review of the Question of Catholic Emancipation. 1808.

Constable, H.
Hades, or the Intermediate State of Man. Lond. 1873.

Constantine, H.
The Interest of England. Two parts. Lond. 1642-45.

Constantius, Archæophilus.
Memoirs of the Reformation in England (R.C.). Lond. 1826.

Conway, Moncure D.
Centenary History of South Place So ety. Lond. 1894.

Conybeare, Bp. John.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1725–33.

Conybeare, W. J., and **Howson, J. S.**
Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861.

Cook, Chas.
Prison Scenes. n.d.

Cook, E. H., *see* Hampden-Cook.

Cook, F. C.
Completeness and Adequacy of the Evidences of Christianity. 1870.

Cook, Flavel S., D.D.
Avena, Musings in Rhyme. Lond. 1886.

Cook, Joseph.
Boston Monday Lectures. 6 vols. 8vo.

Cooke, J. B.
Leisure Hours at the Lyre. Leicester. n.d.

Cooke, John.
Five Letters . . . occasioned by the Death of Rev. W. B. Cadogan. 1797.
(Tracts) On the Neglect of the Lord's Supper. 1829.

Cooke, Joseph.
Liberality of Sentiment and Practice Recommended to a Christian Society. Rochdale. n.d.

Cooke, Thos.
Episcopacy Asserted, &c. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Cooke, Wm., and **Barker, Joseph.**
Report of Public Discussion between. Lond. 1845.

Cooke, Wm., D.D.
Christian Theology Explained and Defended. (1st vol. only.) Lond. 1846.

Coombes, J. A.
Services at Ordination of. Manchester. 1820.

Cooper, John.
The Foolish Prophets displaied. Lond. 1638.

Cooper, Bp. Thos., D.D.
An Answer in Defence of the Truth against the Apology of Private Mass. (1562.) Rpt. Camb. 1850.

Cooper, Thos.
The Art of Giving. Lond. 1615.

Cooper, Thos. (2).
Life of, Written by Himself. Lond. 1872.
Plain Pulpit Talk. Lond. 1874.
The Bridge of History over the Gulf of Time. Lond. n.d.
The Verity of Christ's Resurrection from the Dead. Lond. 1875.
The Verity and Value of the Miracles of Christ. Lond. 1877.
(and Barker, Jos.) Six Nights' Discussion in Bradford. Lond. 1866.

Cooper, Wm.
Jerusalem Fatal to her Assailants; Sermon before Parliament. Lond. 1649.

Cooper, W. (2).
The Doctrine of Predestination unto Life. Lond. 1765.

Cooper, W. H.
Various Sermons. v.d.
Several Tracts; and Sermon on his Death by T. Nolan. Dublin. 1847.

Cope, Michael.
A Familiar Exposition upon the Proverbs of Solomon. n.p. 1580?

Copeland, W. J.
Hymns for the Week and Seasons; translated from the Latin. Lond. 1848.

Copley, Esther.
Memorials of Practical Piety. Lond. 1830.

Coquerel, Athanase.
La Mort Second et les Peines Eternelles. Paris. 1850.
Esquisses Poetiques de l'Ancien Testament. Paris. 1851.

Corbet, John (of Bonyl).
An Epistle Congratulatory of Lysimachus Nicanor of the Society of Jesus to the Covenanters of Scotland. Oxford. 1640.

CORBET, JOHN (died 1680).
An Historical Narration of the Military Government of Gloucester, from the beginning of the Civil War to the removal of Col. Massie. 4to. Lond. 1645.

CORBET, JOHN—*Continued.*
A Discourse on the Religion of England. Lond. 1667.
A Second Discourse of the Religion of England. Lond. 1668.
An Account given of the Principles and Practice of several Nonconformists. Lond. 1682.
The Nonconformist's Plea for Lay Communion. Lond. 1683.

Corbett, Edward.
God's Providence—Sermon before Parliament. 1642.

Corder, Susanna.
A Brief Outline of the Origin and Principles of the Society of Friends. Lindfield. 1841.

Cornish, Fraser.
Week by Week. (Poems.) Lond. 1894.

Cornish, G. J.
Selections from the Sermons and Poetical Remains of. Lond. 1850.

Cornish, Joseph.
Life of Thomas Firmin. Lond. 1780.

Cornwell (or Cornewall), Francis.
The Vindication of the Royal Commission of King Jesus. Lond. 1644.
Some Reasons against Stinted Forms of Praising God in Psalms, &c. (1646.) Rpt. Lond. 1819.

Coronation Service (The), According to the Use of the Church of England. Lond. 1902.

Corry, John.
Life of Wm. Cowper. Birmingham. 1803.
Life of Joseph Priestley, LL.D. Birmingham. 1804.

[Cosin, Bp. John.]
The Vanity . . . of Popish Ceremonies, with a Narration of Some Acts and Speeches of J. C. ? 1641.
Miscellaneous Works. 2 vols. Oxford. 1844–45.

Coster, G. T.
Red Roofs and other Poems. Lond. 1886.
Poems and Hymns. Lond. n.d.
The Rhyme of St. Peter's Fall. Lond. 1871.
Poems, New Edition, revised. Lond. 1890.
Gloria Christi. Lond. 1896.
Hessle Hymns. Lond. 1901.
When the Stars Appear. Lond. 1904.
Points from my Journal. Lond. 1908.

Cottage Library (The) of Christian Knowledge. 2 vols. Lond. 1811–12.

Cottle, J.
Strictures on the Plymouth Antinomians. 1823.

Cotton, Calvin A. M.
History and Character of American Revivals of Religion. Lond. 1832.

Cotton, Clement.
The Mirror of Martyrs. 12mo. Lond. 1631.

Cotton, John [of New England, died 1652].
The Pouring out of the Seven Vials; an Exposition of the 16th Chapter of the Revelation. 4to. Lond. 1642.
The Keys of the Kingdom of Heaven and Power thereof. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1644.
The Controversie concerning Liberty of Conscience. 4to. Lond. 1646.
Several Questions propounded to J. C., with the Answers. Lond. 1647.
Singing of Psalms a Gospel Ordinance. 4to. Lond. 1650.
Certain Questions tending to Accommodation and Communion of Presbyterian and Congregational Churches. Lond. 1654.
A Defence of Mr. J. C. from the Imputation of Self-Contradiction charged on him by Daniel Cawdray. Oxford. 1658.
Gospel Conversion. (1645.) Rpt. 1819.

Cotton, Nathaniel, M.D.
Various Pieces in Prose and Verse. 2 vols. Lond. 1791.

Cotton, R. W.
Barnstaple and the Northern Part of Devonshire during the Great Civil War. Lond. 1889.

Cotton, Sir Robert, and **Hayward, Sir J.**
A Treatise against Recusants, in Defence of the Oath of Allegiance. n.d.
A Treatise shewing that the Sovereign's Person is required in the Great Councils of the State. 1641.
History of the Lives and Reigns of Kings Henry 3rd and 4th. Lond. 1642.

Coulthard, Clara.
Prayers and Hymns, &c. Lond. 1845.

Coulton, Thos., M.D.
Funeral Sermon for Dame Sarah Hewley. Rpt. 1836.

Country Pastor, A.
A View of the Scripture Revelations concerning a Future State. Lond. 1829.
Lectures on the Character of Our Lord's Apostles. Lond. 1853.

Courayer, Peter Francis le, D.D.
Defence of the Validity of the English Ordinations, &c. Lond. 1725.
A Declaration of my Last Sentiments on the Different Doctrines of Religion. Lond. 1787.

Courtenay, J.
Philosophical Reflections on the late Revolution in France. 1790.

Courtenay, W. L. (edited by).
Do We Believe? Record of Correspondence in the *Daily Telegraph*. Lond. 1905.

Cousin, Victor.
Philosophical Essays. 8vo. Edin. 1839.
Course of the History of Modern Philosophy. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
The Philosophy of Kant. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

Cousins, George.
The Story of the South Seas. 4to. Lond. 1894. Two Editions.
Gleanings from Many Lands. 4to. Lond. 1897.

Cousins, W. E.
A Concise Introduction to the Malagasy Language. Antananarivo. 1894.
Madagascar of To-day. Lond. R.T.S. 1895.

Covenant, Covenanters, *see* Scotland, Church of; Shields, A. and M.; Howie, J., in vol. 1.
General Demands concerning the Late Covenant, propounded by the Ministers at Aberdeen; with the Answer. Edin. 1638.
An Explanation of the Meaning of the Oath and Covenant, published by . . . H.M.'s Commissioner in Scotland. Lond. 1639.
A Full Confutation of the Covenant lately sworne and subscribed by many in Scotland. Lond. 1639.
The Solemn League and Covenant; with Observations thereon, and Testimonies of Ministers in several Counties (viz., London, Devon, Essex, Northampton, Salop, Warwick). v.d. 1643–49.
A Letter to a Noble Lord at London from a Friend at Oxford, upon occasion of the late Covenant taken by both Houses. 1643.
The Solemn League and Covenant cleared to the Conscience of Every Man. 1643.

Covenant, Covenanters—*Continued.*

A Case of Conscience Resolved concerning Ministers, how far they are obliged to interfere in Affairs of Civil Government. 1649.

The Anatomy of Dr. Gauden's Idolized Nonsense . . . in his pretended Analysis . . . of the Covenant. Lond. 1660.

The Covenant-Renouncers Desperate Apostates. 1665.

Jus Populi Vindicatum; the People's Right to Defend Themselves and their Covenanted Religion. 1669.

Speeches of Messrs. King and Kyd at the Place of Execution, Aug. 1679. 4to. 1680.

The Danger of the Church of England from a General Assembly of Covenanters in Scotland. 4to. 1690.

A Phenix; or the Solemn League and Covenant of the Three Kingdoms, &c. Rpt. 1707.

Cowan, T. C.

A Brief Account of the Reasons which have induced him to secede from the Established Church. 1718.

Cowan, W.

Pre-Reformation Worthies. Lond. 1897.

Coward, W., M.D.

A Search after Souls; and other Tracts. Lond. 1706.

Cowardine, D., *see* Carwardine.

Cowley, Abraham.

A Poem on the late Civil War. 4to. Lond. 1679.

Cowper, Benj. Harris.

Popular Lectures on the Evidences of Religion. Lond. 1870.

[Cowper, Frances Maria.]

Original Poems on Various Occasions, by a Lady. Lond. 1792.

Cowper (or Couper), Bp. Wm. (died 1619).

Works. Fol. Lond. 1629.

Cowper, Wm.

Sketch of the Character and Account of the Last Illness of Rev. John Cowper. 1802.

Poems, translated from the French of Mme. Guyon. 4th Ed. Lond. 1811.

Letters to his Friends. Ed. by J. Johnson, LL.D. Lond. 1820.

(and Newton, John) Olney Hymns. 1st Ed. Lond. 1779.

Do. do. "New Ed." Lond. 1807; 12th Ed. 1818; another, 1852.

Cox, Fr. Aug., D.D.
The Scriptural Duty of Churches in relation to Slave-holders professing Christianity. Lond. 1841.
Various Sermons. v.d.

Cox, Frances Elizabeth.
Hymns from the German. 2nd Ed. 1864.
Do. do. Lond. 1890.

Cox, F. W.
The Jubilee of Congregationalism in South Australia. 1887.

Cox, Robert.
The Liturgy Revised; or the Beneficial Effects of its Authorized Abridgment. 2nd Ed. 1832.

Cox, Samuel, D.D.
The Resurrection—Essays on 1 Cor. 15. Lond. 1869.
Funeral Sermon for T. T. Lynch. Lond. 1871.
Biblical Expositions. Lond. 1874.
An Expositor's Note Book. Lond. 1875.
The Pilgrim Psalms. Lond. 1885.
Salvator Mundi. 10th Ed. Lond. 1885.
Expositions. Lond. 1885.

Coxe, Bp. A. Cl., D.D.
Christian Ballads. Oxford. 1861.

Coxe, W., M.A.
Exposition of the Catechism of the Church of England for the Use of Sunday Schools. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1793.

Crabb, Jas.
The Gipsies' Advocate. Lond. 1831.

CRADOCK, SAMUEL, B.D. (died 1706).
History of the Old Testament, Methodized. Fol. Lond. 1683.
Animadversions . . . in Two Letters to Mr. H(umfrey) upon his Book De Justificatione; together with the Book itself. 1707.

Cradock, Walter (died 1659).
The Saints' Fulness of Joy—Sermon before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1646.
Mount Zion; or the Privilege and Practice of Saints. Lond. 1651.

Cradock, Z., D.D.
The Great End and Design of Christianity. 4to. Lond. 1706.

Craftsman (The) Extraordinary; being Remarks on a late Pamphlet entitled "Observations on the Conduct of Great Britain." 1729. [*See* Trot, J.]

Cragge, John.
A Public Disputation with John Tombes. 8vo. 1654.
The Royal Prerogative Vindicated in the Converted Recusant. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Craig, A. R.
The Philosophy of Training; or the Principles and Art of Normal Education. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1847.

Craig, E.
The Case of Rev. Jas. Shore; a Letter to the Evangelical Clergy. 1849.

Craig, Jas.
Spiritual Life: Poems. Edin. 1751.

Craig, Thos. (of Bocking).
Various Sermons. v.d. 1791–1822.
A Pastoral Address. 2nd Ed. Braintree. 1843.

Craik, Henry.
Improved Readings in Passages of the New Testament. 1836.
An Amended Translation of the Epistle to the Hebrews. 1847.

Craik, Henry, C.B.
The State in its Relations to Education. Lond. 1896.

Crakanthorpe, R., D.D.
A Sermon on Sanctification. 4to. Lond. 1608.
Tractatus de Providentia Dei. Camb. 1623.

Cramp, J. M.
Essay on the Obligation of Christians to Observe the Lord's Supper every Lord's Day. Lond. 1824.
On the Signs of the Times. Lond. 1829.

Cranbrook, J. S.
Credibilia; or Discourses on Questions of Christian Faith. Lond. and Edin. 1866.
The Tendencies of Modern Religious Thought. n.d.
On the Formation of Religious Opinions. n.d.
On the Hindrances to Progress in Theology. n.d.
The Founders of Christianity. Lond. 1902.

Cranch, Jane Bowring.
Troublous Times; or Leaves from the Notebook of . . . an Ejected Minister. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

Cranmer, George.
Concerning the New Church Discipline. 4to. 1642.

Cranmer, Abp. Thos. (1556).
The Judgment of Abp. C., concerning the People's Right to, and Discreet Use of, the Holy Scripture. Preface by Mr. Gee. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Crashaw, Richard.
Carmen Deo Nostro: Sacred Poems. Paris. 1652. Rpt. Lond. 1897.

Crashaw, Wm., B.D.
Sermon preached at Paul's Cross, 14th February, 1607. 1st Ed.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. 1609.

Craven, Francis.
Æternalia; or a Treatise . . . that the Great Labour of Every Christian ought to be about Eternal Good Things. Lond. 1677.

Crawford, W. S., M.P.
A Defence of the Rights of the Working Classes. 1843.

Creasy, E. T.
Sub Rege Sacerdos: Comments on Bishop Hampden's Case. Lond. 1848.

Creed—In Quest of a (Anon.). Lond. 1876.

Creed's Trust. Copy of Deed conveying certain Estates, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Creede, W. (?), *see* Jeanes, Henry.

Creffield, Edwd.
A Good Wife a Great Blessing. Lond. 1717.

Creighton, J.
Elegiac Stanzas occasioned by the Death of Rev. C. Wesley. Lond. 1788.
Observations on the Mode of Reading the Liturgy. Lond. 1818.

Creighton, Bp. M.
The Claims of Common Life. Lond. 1895.

Cressner, A.
The Vindication of, from the aspersions of A. Poulton, Jesuit. Lond. 1687.

Cressner, Drue, D.D.
A Demonstration of the First Principles of the Protestant Applications of the Apocalypse. Lond. 1690.

Crewdson, Isaac.
A Beacon to the Society of Friends. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1835.
Correspondence with Committee of Yearly Meeting of Society of Friends. Lond. 1836.
A Defence of the Beacon. Lond. 1836.

Crewdson, Jane.
Lays of the Reformation. Lond. 1860.
A Little While, and other Poems. Manch. n.d.

Crewe, H. R.
Letter to Viscount Fielding on his Conversion to the Church of Rome. 1850.

Crewe, Nathanael (Ld. Bp. of Durham).
Examination of the Life and Character of. Lond. 1790.

Crippen, T. G.
Ancient Hymns and Poems. Lond. 1868.
A Popular Introduction to the History of Christian Doctrine. Edin. 1883.
The Royal Banquet; a Popular Exposition of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1890.
Joseph in Egypt—a Sacred Drama. Lond. 1892.
Christian Baptism, as usually practised in Congregational Churches: an Exposition and Defence. Lond. 1895.

Crisp, Edmund.
Charge at Ordination of Rev. A. Crisp. Lond. 1851.

Crisp, Samuel.
Christ Alone Exalted in Dr. Crisp's Sermons, Partly Confirmed by S. C. Lond. 1693.
(?) Christ Exalted and Dr. Crisp Vindicated: by Hananiah Philalethes. Lond. 1698.

Critchley, Geo.
The Legend of the Silver Cup, &c. Lond. 1898.
When the Angels have Gone Away, &c. Lond. 1899.

Croft, Geo., D.D.
The Test Laws Defended. Birmingham. 1790.

Crofton, Mordaunt.
The Church's Opportunity; and other Essays. Lond. 1898.

CROFTON, ZACHARY (died 1672).
A Serious Review of Presbyters' Reordination by Bishops. 4to. 1661.
[Mr. Crofton's Case Soberly Considered.] Norwich. 1661.
Reformation, not Separation. 4to. 1662.
The Virtue and Value of Baptism. 4to. 1663.
Discourse in the "Morning Exercise."

Croly, D. O.
An Essay on Ecclesiastical Finance, as it regards the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland. Cork. 1834.

Croly, Geo., LL.D.
The Spread of the Gospel the Safeguard of England. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1835.
Luther, and the Reformation in England, 4to. Lond. 1858.

Crompton, J.

Christianity without Sects. Tr. Norwich. n.d.

The Ministry, Fellowship, and Stewardship of the Word of Life. Norwich. 1860.

Crompton, Wm.

Saint Austin's Religion; and St. Austin's Summes. 4to. 1625.

Crompton, W. (2).

Sovereign Omnipotence; or the Saint's Security in Evil Days. Lond. 1682.

Cromwell, Oliver.

(*See under* Daubigné, Firth, Gardiner, Guizot, Harris, Harrison, Heath, Hood, Horton, Kimber, Leti, Morley, Noble, Picton, Tangye, &c.)

A Declaration . . . shewing the Grounds and Reasons for the Dissolution of the Late Parliament. 1653.

Musarum Oxoniensum Ελαιοφορια. (Poems in several languages in honour of O. C.) 4to. Oxford. 1654.

A Panegyric to my Lord Protector, by E. Waller. 1655.

The First Anniversary of the Government under his Highness the Lord Protector. (A Poem.) 4to. Lond. 1655.

The Protector, so called, In Part Unvailed . . . by a late member of the Army. 4to. Lond. 1655.

A Collection of several Passages concerning his late Highness O. C. in the time of his Sickness, &c. 4to. Lond. 1659.

Poems on the Death of O. C. by Dryden, Sprat, and Waller. 1659. Rpt. 1682.

Het Verhael van het Leven en de Doot van sijn Doorluchtige Hoogheyt Olivier, gewesen Protecteur. 12mo. Dort. 1659.

Literæ Pseudo-Senatus Anglicani Cromwellii. 1676.

Treason's Masterpiece; or a Conference held at Whitehall between Oliver the late Usurper and a Committee of the then pretended Parliament. 8vo. Lond. 1680.

A True and Faithful Narrative of Oliver Cromwell's Compact with the Devil. 1720.

Original Letters and Papers of State addressed to O. C., 1649–58; collected by John Milton; published by John Nickolls. Fol. Lond. 1743.

The Political Beacon, or the Life and Character of O. C. impartially illustrated. 8vo. Lond. 1770.

Cromwelliana. Fol. Westminster. 1810.

Letters and Speeches; edited by Thos. Carlyle. 3 vols. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1846.

Life and Character of Oliver Cromwell: a Lecture. (Anon.) 1849.

Speeches, 1644–58; edited by C. L. Stainer. Lond. 1901.

Cromwell, Oliver, jun.
Memoirs of the Protector, and of his Sons Richard and Henry. 2 vols. 8vo. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1821.

Cromwell, Thomas.
Illustrated History of Colchester. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1825.
Oliver Cromwell and his Times. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1828.

Cropp, John.
Reasons for leaving Conference Methodism. 1840.

Crosby Hall Lectures on Education. Lond. 1848.

Croskey, H. W.
The Right of the Nation to deal with Ecclesiastical Endowments. Lond. 1875.

Cross, Henry.
A Call to the Calvinists. 1805.

CROSSMAN, SAMUEL.
The Young Man's Meditations; or some few Sacred Poems. (1664.) Rpt. Lond. 1865.

Crossthwaite, J. C.
Observations on Nonconformity and Separation. Lond. 1833.
Modern Hagiology; an Examination of Some Legendary and Devotional Works. 2 vols. in 1. Lond. 1846.

Crosswell, A.
A Seasonable Defence of the Old Protestant Doctrine of Justifying Faith. n.d.

CROW, F. (died 1692).
The Vanity and Impiety of Judicial Astrology. Lond. 1690.
Mensalia Sacra; or Meditations on the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1693.

Crowe, W.
Antipædobaptism; or Infant Baptism Unscriptural. 1841.

Crowell, W.
The Church Member's Manual. 8vo. Boston. 1857.

Crowley, Thos.
Copies of his Letters to the Quakers since 1st May, 1776. n.p. 1778 or 1779.

Croxall, S.
An Original Canto of Spenser, designed as part of the Faery Queen, but never printed. (A Satirical Parody.) 4to. 1714.
The Antiquity, Dignity, and Advantages of Music: Sermon at Three Choirs Festival, Hereford, 1741.

Crucifixes—The Case of all, &c. 4to. 1643.

Cruden, Wm.
Nature Spiritualized, in a Variety of Poems. Lond. 1766.

Crump, J. M., *see* Cramp.

Crusade of Fidelis (The). An Allegory. Derby. 1828.

Crusades, Chronicles of the, by Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey de Vinsauf, and John de Joinville. Lond. 1848.

Cruttenden, R.
Sovereign Efficacious Grace exemplified in the Experience of R. C. 8vo. Lond. 1744. Another Ed. 1790.
Psalms and Hymns. 8vo. Lond. 1790.

Cruttwell, C.
Life of T. Wilson, D.D., Bp. of Sodor and Man. Bath. 1797.

Cruttwell, R.
Several Pamphlets on Questions of Political Economy. v.d. 1827–36.

Cudworth, Ralph.
A Sermon before the House of Commons, 31 Mar., 1647.
Do. do. Rpt. Lond. 1812.
True Intellectual System of the Universe. Fol. Lond. 1678.
Do. do. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

Cudworth, Wm.
A Defence of Theron and Aspasio. Lond. 1760.
Various Tracts, Written and Edited by W. C. v.d. 1745–78.

Cuffe, T. T.
Reasons for Secession; or Objections to Remaining in the Established Church. 1851.

Cullen, J.
Poems and Idylls. Lond. 1882.

Culmer, R.
Dean and Chapter News from Canterbury. 1649.
The Ministers' Hue and Cry. (Against Tithe-Defaulters.) 1651.

Culpeper, Sir Thos.
A Tract against the High Rate of Usury. 1641.

Culross, Jas., D.D.
Founders and Pioneers of Modern Missions. 4to. Northampton. 1879.
Hanserd Knollys. Lond. 1895.
The Home at Bethany. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Culverwell, Ezekiel.
Time Well Spent. 12mo. Lond. 1634.

Culy, D., and **Reece, S.**
The Glory of the Two Crowned Heads, Adam and Christ, Unveiled. Plymouth Dock. 1800.

Cumberland and Westmoreland—The Agreement of the Associated Ministers of the Churches of the Counties of. 4to. Lond. 1656.

Cumberland, Richard.
Calvary, or the Death of Christ, a Poem. 2 vols. Lond. 1806.

Cumming, John, D.D. (died 1729).
Various Sermons. v.d. 1717–29.

Cumming, John, D.D. (died 1881).
Lectures for the Times. n.d. (Abt. 1845.)
Apocalyptic Sketches. 2 vols. Lond. 1848–49.
Christ Receiving Sinners. Lond. 1849.
Letter to Lord John Russell. Lond. 1850.
God in History. Lond. 1850.
The Comforter. Lond. 1851.
Voices of the Night. Lond. 1851.
Voices of the Day. Lond. 1851.
The Daily Life. Lond. 1853.
The Finger of God. Lond. 1853.
Benedictions ; or the Blessed Life. Lond. 1853.
Lectures on the Seven Churches of Asia. Lond. 1853.
Expository Readings from the Revelation. Lond. 1853.
The Church Before the Flood. Lond. 1853.
Sabbath Evening Readings on Matthew. Lond. 1853.
Do. do. Mark. Lond. 1853.
Do. do. Luke. Lond. 1854.
Do. do. Acts. Lond. 1856.
Do. do. Corinthians. Lond. 1858.
Do. do. Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. Lond. 1860.
Do. do. Hebrews. Lond. 1861.
Do. do. James and Jude. Lond. 1861.
The Signs of the Times. Lond. 1854.
The Communicant's Manual. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1855.
Sabbath Morning Readings on Exodus. Lond. 1855.
Do. do. Leviticus. Lond. 1862.
Do. do. Numbers. Lond. 1855.
Do. do. Deuteronomy. Lond. 1856.
Do. do. Joshua and Judges. Lond. 1857.
Occasional Discourses. (2 vols. in one.) Lond. 1857.
The Great Tribulation. Lond. 1860.
The Great Sacrifice. Lond. 1862.
Things Hard to be Understood. Lond. 1862.

Cumming, John, D.D.—*Continued.*
Foreshadows; or Lectures on Our Lord's Miracles. Lond. 1862.
Lectures on the Parables. Lond. n.d.
The Life and Lessons of our Lord. Lond. n.d.
When Shall These Things Be? Lond. 1868.
The Cities of the Nations Fell. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1871.
From Patmos to Paradise. Edin. 1873.
Urgent Questions, Personal, Practical, and Pointed. Lond. n.d.

Cundill, J.
Address to Trinitarians. 1818.

Cunningham, Fras.
Letter to Lord Bexley, as to Certain Relations of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Lond. 1827.

Cunningham, G. G.
Lives of Eminent and Illustrious Englishmen. 8 vols. 8vo. Glas. 1838.

Cunningham, John, D.D.
Church History of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
The Growth of the Church. Lond. 1886.

Cunningham, Wm., D.D.
Discussions on Church Principles. Edin. 1863.

Cupples, Mrs. Geo.
Memoir of Mrs. Valentine of Jeypore. Lond. 1882.

Curry, J. L. M.
The Alliance of Church and State.

Curry, John.
Sermon preached at Kirkaldy. 1727.
The Plain Perjury and Great Iniquity of the Seceding Brethren's New Covenant. Edin. 1744.

Curson, W. M.
Letter to Rev. Luke Kirby on the Doctrine of the Trinity. 1815.

Curtius, Geo.
A Grammar of the Greek Language. Lond. 1863.

Curwen, John.
Sketches in Nassau, Baden, and Switzerland. Lond. 1857.

Curwen, J. Spencer.
Studies in Worship-Music. Lond. 1880.

Curwen, Spedding.
The Dissenters Vindicated. 3rd Ed. Frome. 1834.

Cusack, M. F.
The Truth about Convent Life. Lond. 1894.

Cust, R. N., LL.D.
Notes on Missionary Subjects. Part 1 only. 1888.
Clouds on the Horizon. 1890.

Cuyler, Theo., D.D.
Heart Life. 1872.
How to be a Pastor. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1891.

Cyprian.
The Genuine Works of, with Life; trans. by N. Marshall. Fol. Lond. 1717.

Cyril, Patriarch of Constantinople.
His Confession of Faith. Lond. 1629.

Czerski, J.
Justification of my Secession from the Roman State Church. Lond. 1845.

D

D. [C.]
Novellomastix: a Scourge for a Scurillous Newsmonger. 4to. Lond. 1646.

D. [J.]
A Plain and Familiar Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1634.

Daille, Jean.
Faith Grounded upon the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1675.

Dale, A. W. W., M.A.
The Synod of Elvira, and Christian Life in the Fourth Century. Lond. 1882.
Life of R. W. Dale, D.D. Lond. 1898.

Dale, Bryan, M.A.
Jubilee Memorial of Sion Chapel, Halifax. Halifax. 1867.
History of Nonconformity at Newton in Bowland. 1896.
The Good Lord Wharton. Lond. 1901. 2nd Ed. 1906.
History of Congregationalism in Flockton, Yorks. 1902.
Historical Sketch of Early Nonconformity in the City of York. York. 1904.
Yorkshire Puritanism and Early Nonconformity. Lond. 1910.

Dale, H. P.
Life and Letters of Thomas Pelham Dale. 2 vols. Lond. 1894.

Dale, R. W., D.D., LL.D.
The Talents; or Man's Nature, Power, and Responsibility. Lond. 1846.
Services at the Funeral of J. A. James. 1859.
The Living God the Saviour of All Men. 1864.

Dale, R. W., D.D., LL.D.—*Continued.*
Physical Science and Religious Faith. 1865.
Discourses on Special Occasions. Lond. 1866.
Christ and the Controversies of Christendom. 1869.
The Holy Spirit in relation to the Ministry, Worship, and Work of the Church. 1869.
The Politics of Nonconformity. 1871.
The Communion of Saints. Lond. 1871.
Protestantism—its Ultimate Principle. Lond. 1874.
Christ and the Future Life. Lond. 1895.
The Epistle of James. Lond. 1895.
[Funeral Service, and Memorial Sermons, for. n.p. 1895.
(Posthumous) Essays and Addresses. Lond. 1898.
,, History of Congregationalism. Lond. 1907.

Dale, Thomas.
Probation for the Christian Ministry Practically Considered. Lond. 1836.

Dalgleish, Dr.
The Self Existence and Supreme Deity of Christ . . . Defended. Edin. 1777.

Dalhusius, J. H.
The Salvation of Protestants Asserted and Defended. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Dallinger, W. H., LL.D.
The Creator, and What We may Know of the Method of Creation. Fernley Lecture, 1887.

Dalrymple, David.
Memoirs and Letters relating to the History of Britain in the Reign of Charles I. Glas. 1766.
(Edited by) Account of the Preservation of Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester. 1766.

Dalrymple, Gilbert.
A Letter from Edinburgh to Dr. Sherlock. 1718.

Dampier, W. J.
Remarks on Certain Offices of the Church of England. Lond. 1861.

Danby, Earl of.
Answer to a late Pamphlet. Lond. 1680.

Dance of Death, The, at Basle.
Edited by F. Schneider. Basle. 1869.

Dangerfield, Thomas.
A Narrative of the Popish Plot. Fol. Lond. 1679.
Answer to a . . . Pamphlet entituled Malice Defeated. Fol. Lond. 1680.

Dangerfield, Thomas—*Continued.*
More Shams Still; or a Further Discovery of the Designs of the Papists. Lond. 1681.
Dangerfield's Memoirs, Written by his Own Hand. December to March, 1684–5.

Daniel, and John—Seven Prophetical Periods mentioned by. Lond. 1790.

Daniell, J. M.
An Essay on Prayer. Lond. 1836.

Daniell, Mortlock.
Lecture on Bigotry. Lond. 1839.
Nonconformity Unfettered. Lond. 1844.

Daniell, Wm.
Warminster Common. (Narrative of a Methodist Mission. Warminster. 1850.

DANSON, THOS. (died 1694).
The Saint's Perseverance Asserted. Lond. 1672.
A Friendly Debate between Satan and Sherlock. Lond. 1676.

Dante Alighieri.
The Vision. Trans. by H. F. Cary. Lond. 1850.
The Purgatory and Paradise. Trans. by C. Potter. Lond. 1904.

Danvers, Caleb.
Reply to a late Scurrilous Libel entitled Sedition and Defamation Displayed. 1731.
Letter to R. W. on the Convention with Spain. 1739.

Danvers, Henry (died 1687).
The Mystery of Magistracy Unveiled. 4to. Lond. 1663.
A Treatise of Laying on of Hands. 8vo. Lond. 1674.
Innocence and Truth Vindicated. 8vo. Lond. 1675.
A Second Reply in Defence of the Treatise on Baptism. Lond. 1675.
A Rejoinder to Mr. Wills his Vindiciæ. Lond. 1675.
Murder Will Out; or a clear and full discovery that the Earl of Essex did not feloniously murder himself, &c (1684.) Rpt. 1689.

Darby, John Nelson, and **Kelly, J.**
The Claims of the Church of England Considered. 1842.

Darby, W. E., LL.D.
International Tribunals. Lond. 1899.
Do. do. 4th Ed. Lond. 1904.

Darnton, P. W.
Traders in the Temple. Lond. n.d.

Darwent, C. E.
The Story of Fish St. Church, Hull. Hull. 1899.

D'Assigny, M.
Seasonable Advice to Protestant Nonjurors. 1702.

Daubeny, Chas., LL.B.
Remarks on a Bill for Regulating and Preserving Parish Registers. Lond. 1811.
Letters to Rt. Hon. G. Rose anent the Bill respecting the Registers. 1812.
A Few Plain Thoughts on the Liturgy of the Church of England. 1814.

D'Aubigné, J. H. M., D.D.
History of the Reformation in the Sixteenth Century. First English Ed. 5 vols. Edin. 1838–53.
Do. do. "A New Translation." 5 vols. Glas. n.d.
History of the Reformation in the Time of Calvin. 8 vols. Lond. v.d. 1863–78.
Discourses and Essays. 1846.
The Protector, a Vindication. 8vo. Edin. 1847.

Daunt, W. J. O'Neil.
Disendowment of the State Church in Ireland. Lond. 1865.

Davenport, F. G., and **Andrews, C. M.**
Guide to MS. Materials for the History of the United States to 1783. Washington. 1908.

Davenport, John, B.D. (died 1670).
A Profession of Faith. 4to. Lond. 1645.

Davenport, W.
The Protestant Expostulator. 1st pt. 1718.

Davids, A. L.
A Grammar of the Turkish Language. 4to. Lond. 1832.

Davids, Louisa.
The Sunday School. Lond. S.S.U. 1847.

Davids, T. W. Rhys.
Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion Illustrated from Indian Buddhism. Hibbert Lect., 1881. Lond. 1901.
Buddhism; being a Sketch of the Life and Teachings of Gautama. Lond. n.d.

Davidson, A. B., D.D.
The Book of Job, with Notes, Introduction, and Appendix Camb. 1895.

Davidson, A. B., D.D.—*Continued.*
Theology of the Old Testament. 8vo. Edin. 1903.
Old Testament Prophecy. 8vo. Edin. 1904.
Biblical and Literary Essays. 8vo. Lond. 1904.

Davidson, B.
Analytical Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon. Lond. n.d.

Davidson, J. P. F.
The Life of Departed Souls (Sermon). 1885.

Davidson, J. Thain, D.D.
Talks with Young Men. Lond. 1884.

Davidson, Saml., D.D.
The Hebrew Text of the Old Testament Revised from Critical Sources. Lond. 1855.
Facts, Statements, and Explanations connected with the publication of the 10th Ed. of Horne's Introduction. Lond. 1857.
Introduction to the Old Testament. 3 vols. Lond. 1862.
The Canon of the Bible. 3rd Ed. 1880.
The Doctrine of the Last Things contained in the New Testament. Lond. 1882.
Introduction to the New Testament. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. Lond. 1882.
Autobiography and Diary. Edin. 1899.
[Dr. Davidson and the Inspiration of Scripture. Manch. 1856.
[Dr. Davidson, his Heresies, Contradictions, and Plagiarisms; by Two Graduates. Lond. 1857.

Davies, Mrs. Arabella.
Diary of. Lond. 1788.

Davies, Benj., Ph.D. (edited by).
A Harmony of the Four Gospels; based on Robinson. n.d.

Davies, C. Maurice.
Orthodox London; or Phases of Religious Life in the Church of England. Revised Ed. Lond. 1876.
Heterodox London; or Phases of Free Thought in the Metropolis. 2 vols. Lond. 1874.

Davies, Chas. Nice.
Catechism of New Testament Principles respecting the Constitution and Government of the Churches of Christ. Lond. 1842.

Davies, David.
Life of Vavasor Powell. Lond. 1896.

Davies, D. C.
Christ for All the Ages, and other Lay Sermons. Lond. 1871.

Davies, D. Melton.
The Liberation Society. 1867.

Davies, Edward.
Twelve Dialogues between Titus, Timothy, and Archippus. 1801.

Davies, Evan.
Revivals in Wales. 1859.

Davies, George.
History and Mystery of the Scarbro' Lancasterian Schools. Sc. 1840.

Davies, J. Alden.
President Garfield: a Memorial Discourse. Croydon. 1881.

Davies, J. Alford.
Seven Words of Love, and other Sermons. Lond. 1895.

Davies, J. F.
Chinese Novels, Proverbs, and Moral Maxims. Lond. 1822.

Davies, J. G.
Flashes from the Welsh Pulpit. Lond. 1889.

Davies, J. J.
On Ecclesiastical Establishments. Lond. 1832.
Sketches from the Cross. Lond. 1848.

Davies, J. L.
The Work of Christ: or the World Reconciled to God. Lond. 1860.
Social Questions from the Point of View of Christian Theology. Lond.

Davies, J. Ogmore.
Sunrise on the Soul. Lond. 1883.

Davies, J. Ossian.
Old, yet ever New. Frome. 1904.
The Dayspring from on High. Lond. 1907.

Davies, John (of Brighton, died 1894).
The Kingdom without Observation; and other Sermons. Lond. 1895.

Davies, John (of Kidwelly, died 1693).
The Art to Know Men. 12mo. 1680.

Davies, Mercer.
The Bishops and their Religion. Lond. 1886.

Davies, Rowland, LL.D., Dean of Cork, *see* Camden Society.
Journal of, March 8, 1688–9, to Sept. 29, 1690. Lond. 1857.

Davies, Samuel.
Memoirs of Mrs. Susan Hill. Lond. 1865.

Davies, T.
Prize Essay on the Evils produced by Late Hours of Business. 1843.

Davies, T. (of Barking).
Sermonic Studies. Lond. 1903.

Davies, Thos., Ph.D.
Sermons, Homiletical Expositions, &c. 2 vols. Lond. 1884 and 1895.
Exposition of the Epistle to the Philippians. Lond. 1895.

Davies, T. Whitton, Ph.D.
Magic, Divination, and Demonology among the Hebrews. Lond. 1898.

Davies, W.
The Tewkesbury Academy. Tewkesbury. 1902.

Davila, H. G.
History of the Civil Wars in France. Fol. Lond. 1678.

Davis, C. H.
Address at an Ordination at Petworth, 1895. Rpt. n.d.
History of Silver Street Sunday School Society. Lond. 1904.
Grays Congregational Church ; a Historical Sketch. 1907.
Christian Citizenship. Peterboro. 1909.

Davis, Hugh, LL.B.
Three Books of the Rights belonging to an Uniformity in Churches. Fol. Lond. 1669.

Davis, John (of Dover).
Heaven and Earth Shaken. 8vo. Lond. 1659.

Davis, J. D., D.D.
A Sketch of the Life of Rev. Joseph Neesima, LL.D. New York. 1894.

Davis, Joseph.
The Last Legacy of ; with related documents. Millyard. 1869.

Davis, Richard (of Rothwell).
[The Sense of the United Nonconformist Ministers in and about London concerning Some of the Erroneous Doctrines and Irregular Practices of Mr. Rich. Davis, of Rothwell. 4to. Lond. 1692.
Truth and Innocency Vindicated against Falsehood and Malice. 4to. Lond. 1692.
Faith the Grand Evidence of our Interest in Christ. 1704.
Hymns composed on Several Subjects and on Divers Occasions. 5th Ed. Lond. 1738.

Davis, Thos. (of Roundhay).
Devotional Verse for a Month. Lond. 1855.
Songs for the Suffering. Lond. 1859.
Annus Sanctus; or Aids to Holiness. Lond. 1877.

Davis, W. (of Hastings).
Christ the Only King in His Church. Lond. 1831.
Afflictions and their Operation. Lond. 1834.
Address at Laying the Foundation of a Congregational Chapel at Arundel. 1836.
The Independents; their Position, Prospects, and Duties. 1844.
Address at United Meeting of Sunday School Teachers at Hastings. Lond. 1844.
Family Religion, especially as Exemplified in Family Prayer. Lond. 1847.
The Difficulties of Education. Lond. 1848.

Davison, A. B., D.D., and **Davies, Th. W., Ph.D.**
The Psalms—Century Bible. 2 vols.

Davison, John, B.D.
Discourses on Prophecy. 8vo. Oxford. 1845.

Davy, Sarah (formerly **Roane**).
Heaven Realized; or the Holy Pleasure of Daily Communion with God. 12mo. Lond. 1670.

Dawes, Rd., M.A.
Suggestive Hints on Secular Education. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1849.
Various Tracts on Education. v.d. 1849–57.
(Edited by) Lessons on the Phenomena of Industrial Life. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1861.

Dawson, Benj., LL.D.
Examination of Dr. Rutherford's Arguments concerning the Right of Protestant Churches to require the Clergy to Subscribe. Lond. 1767.
Examination of an Essay on Establishments in Religion. Lond. 1767.
A Short and Safe Expedient to terminate the present Disputes about Subscription. Lond. 1769.
Free Thoughts on the Further Reformation of the Church of England. Lond. 1771.
Letter to Clergy of Archdeaconry of Warwick. Lond. 1773.

Dawson, George, M.A.
Sermons on Daily Life and Duty. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1878.
Sermons on Disputed Points and Special Occasions. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1878.
Prayers, with a Discourse on Prayer. 6th Ed. Lond. 1878.
Biographical Lectures. Lond. 1887.

Dawson, John.
Jesus, Our Elder Brother. 1790.

Dawson, Joseph.
Peter Mackenzie, his Life and Labours. Lond. 1897.

Dawson, Sir J. W.
Eden Lost and Won. 8vo. Lond. 1895.
Modern Ideas of Evolution. 5th Ed. R.TS. n.d.

Dawson, Mrs.
Life and Writings of. Kirkby Lonsdale. 1828.

Dawson, R.
Remarks on Infant Baptism Asserted. Huddersfield. 1810.

Dawson, Thomas.
Vindication of the Church of England from the Nonjurors' Charge of Schism. Lond. 1716.
Suspiria Sacra; the Church of England's Memorial. 2nd Ed. 1719.
A Passage in the Dedication of Suspiria Sacra Vindicated. 1719.

Dawson, W. J.
A Vision of Souls, with other Ballads and Poems. Lond. 1884.
London Idylls. Lond. 1895.
Table Talk with Young Men. Lond. 1897.
The Makers of Modern English. Lond. 1900.
The Man Christ Jesus. Lond. 1900.
The Quest of the Simple Life. Lond. 1903.
The Evangelistic Note in Modern Preaching. Lond. 1905.

Day, Edward.
The Social Life of the Hebrews. Lond. 1901.

Days and Seasons; or Church Poetry for the Year. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1848.

De Burigny, M.
The Life of Hugh Grotius. Lond. 1754.

De Coetlogon, C. E.
The Divine Message (Judges iii. 20). Lond. 1773.
Portraiture of the Christian Penitent. 2 vols. Lond. 1775.
The Fall of Antichrist, &c. Lond. 1800.

De Courcy, R.
Elegiac Verses on Death of Rev. G. Whitefield. Lond. 1771.
Riches and Extent of Free Grace Displayed. Salop. 1772.
A Letter of Solemn Counsel to Persons in a Declining State of Health. Salop. 1778.
A Vindication of the Character of Sir Rd. Hill. Salop. 1796.

De Dominis, M. Ant. (Abp. of Spalatro).
Sermon at Mercers' Chapel. 4to. Lond. 1617.

De la Marche, John.
A Complaint of the False Prophets. Lond. 1641.

De Valdes, Juan.
A Hundred and Ten Divine Considerations. Lond. 1865.
XVII. Opuscules. Lond. 1882.
Commentary on the First Book of the Psalms; with Lives of Juan and Alfonso de Valdes, by Ed. Boehmer. Lond. 1894.

Deacon, C. E.
Letter to Lord Stanley on Church Rates. Lond. 1837.

Deacon, Thos. (Nonjuring Bp.).
A Full, True, and Comprehensive View of Christianity. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1748.

Dealtry, W., D.D.
Obligations of the National Church—A Charge. Lond. 1838.

Dean, J. W.
Memoir of Rev. Nathaniel Ward. Albany, U.S. 1868.

Dearden, H. W.
Modern Romanism Examined. Lond. 1899.

Dee, John, *see* Casaubon.
A True Relation of what passed between Dr. John Dee and some Spirits. Fol. Lond. 1659.
Private Diary of, and Catalogue of his MSS. Camden Soc.

Deeble, Chas.
Record of Howe Chapel, Torrington. 1896.

Deems, C. F., D.D.
The Gospel of Common Sense, as contained in the Canonical Epistle of James. Lond. 1896.

Defoe, Daniel. [Authorship of Tracts marked (?) is doubtful.]
(?) Speculum Crapegownorum, or an Old Looking-glass for the Young Academicks, new foyl'd. 4to. 1682.
Some Reflections on a Pamphlet lately published, entitled An Argument, Shewing that a Standing Army is inconsistent with a Free Government. 1697.
(?) A Letter Ballancing the Necessity of keeping a Land Force in time of Peace with the Dangers that may follow on it. 1697.
(?) The Argument against a Standing Army Rectified. 1697.
Discourse on Occasional Conformity. 1698.

Defoe, Daniel—*Continued.*

(?) The Seaman's Opinion of a Standing Army in England, &c. 1699.

The True-Born Englishman, a Satyr. 1701.

The Succession to the Crown of England considered. 1701.

The History of the Kentish Petition. 1701.

King William's Affection to the Church of England Examined. 5th Ed. 1703.

[Reflections upon a late Scandalous and Malicious Pamphlet, entituled The Shortest Way with the Dissenters; . . . To which the said pamphlet is prefixed entire. 1703.

The Sincerity of Dissenters Vindicated from the Scandal of Occasional Conformity. 1703.

An Elegy on the Author of the True-Born Englishman. 1704.

The Storm—an Essay. 1704.

An Enquiry into the Case of Mr. Asgill's General Translation. 1704.

The Diet of Poland; a Satire. 1705.

A Hymn to Peace. 1706.

The Scots Narrative Examined; or the Case of the Episcopal Ministers in Scotland stated. 1709.

Impartial Secret History of Arlus, Fortunatus, and Adolphus, Ministers of State to the Empress of Grand-Insula. 1710.

Essay on History of Parties and Persecution in Britain. 1711.

The Balance of Europe. 1711.

Reasons for a Speedy End to this Expensive War. 1711.

(?) No Queen, or No General. 1712.

The Secret History of the White Staff. 3 parts. 1714–15.

(?) The History of the Mitre and Purse. 1714.

A Declaration of Truth to Benjamin Hoadley. 1717.

(?) A Dictionary of all Religions, Ancient and Modern. 2nd Ed. 1723.

The Political History of the Devil (1726). Rpt. n.d.

De la Motte, Fras.

The Abominations of the Church of Rome—a Recantation Sermon. Lond. 1675.

Delaune, Thos.

A Plea for the Nonconformists. 1st Ed. 4to. Lond. 1684.
Do. do. Other editions, 1704, 1720, 1779, 1834, 1845.

Delf, E. H.

Two Popular Addresses. Coventry. 1859–60.

Centenary Celebration of West Orchard Chapel, Coventry. Lond. 1879.

Delitzsch, F., D.D., and **Keil, C. F., D.D.**
Biblical Commentary on the Pentateuch. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1865.

DELL, WILLIAM.
Uniformity Examined. 4to. Lond. 1646 and 1651.
The Doctrine of the Sabbath. 4to. 1650.
A Reply to Mr. Love's Contradictions. 8vo. Rpt. 1709.

Demaus, Robert.
William Tyndale; new edition, revised by Richard Lovett. 8vo. Lond. 1886.

Den [or Denne], Henry.
An Epistle recommended to all the Prisons in this City and Nation. Lond. 1660.

Dendy, W., *see* Clarke, John, and others.

Denham, D.
An Answer to the Question, Why are you what is termed an Antinomian? Lond. 1825.
The Saints' Melody (Collection of Hymns). 27th Ed. Lond. 1865.

Denison, G. A.
The Law and the Church. A Tract. 1864.

Denison, John, D.D.
Various Sermons. 1620–23.

Denison, Stephen.
The Doctrine of Both the Sacraments. Lond. 1621.
The White Wolfe (against the "Family of Love"). 4to. Lond. 1627.

Denman, T., M.D.—A Brief Sketch of. 1823.

Dennett, E.
The Plymouth Brethren. Lond. 1870.
Typical Teachings of Exodus. Lond. 1882.

Denney, Jas., D.D.
Studies in Theology. Lond. 1894.
The Death of Christ. Lond. 1902.
Jesus and the Gospel. Lond. 1908.

Denney, Sir Edwd.
Hymns and Poems. 2nd Ed. Lond. n.d.

Denning, Geraldine.
Addresses and Hymns. Lond. n.d.

Dennis, J. S., D.D.
Centennial Survey of Foreign Missions. Edin. 1902.

Dennis, Mr.
The Monument: A Poem to the Memory of King William III. Lond. 1702.

[Dennis, Octavia.]
Sacred Lays, by O. D. Lond. 1870.

Densham, W.
The Story of the Congregational Church, Dorchester. 1898.

Densham, W., and **Ogle, Jos.**
The Story of the Congregational Churches of Dorset. 8vo. Bournemouth. 1899.

DENT, HENRY.
A Sober and Temperate Discourse concerning the Interest of Words in Prayer. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Deputies, Dissenting.
A Letter to the Inhabitants of Birmingham. 1792.

Derham, W., D.D.
Christo-Theology. Lond. 1730.

D'Espagne, Jean.
Popular Errors in General Poyntes concerning the Knowledge of Religion. 12mo. Lond. 1648.
An Essay on the Wonders of God. Lond. 1662.

Devizes, Richard of.
Acts of King Richard I. (Church Historians of England.)

D'Ewes, Sir Symonds.
The Greek Postscripts to the Epistles to Timothy and Titus. Lond. 1641.
The Primitive Practice for Preserving Truth. 1st and 2nd Ed. Lond. 1645.

Dewey, Orville, D.D.
Theological Works. Lond. 1854.

Dewhurst, Chas.
Services at the Ordination of. 1801.

Dewhurst, W. H.
A Popular View of the Physiology of Drunkenness. Lond. 1838.

De Witte, Peter.
Catechizing upon the Heidelbergh Catechism of the Reformed Christian Religion. Amst. 1654.

Dexter, H. Martin, D.D.
The Church Polity of the Pilgrims the Polity of the New Testament. Boston. 1870.

Dexter, Morton.
The Story of the Pilgrims. Boston and Chicago. 1894.

Dibdin, J. F.
Some Account of the Life of William Caxton. 4to. n.d.

Dibdin, R. W.
Reasons for Wishing to Join the Evangelical Alliance. 1846.

Dick, John.
An Essay on the Inspiration of the Scripture. Glas. 1803.

Dick, Thos., LL.D.
The Christian Philosopher. 3rd Ed. Glas. 1825.
Celestial Scenery. 2nd Ed. Glas. 1838.

Dickenson, Grace.
Songs in the Night (verses written in Halifax Workhouse). Lond. & Halifax. 1863.

Dickinson, Jonathan.
God's Protecting Providence. Lond. 1710.

Dickinson, Wm.
Hymns for Passion Week and the Forty Days. Lond. 1846.

Dickson, David.
A Brief Explication of the Psalms. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1653-4.

Dickson, David (2).
The Elder and His Work. Edin. 1872.

Didham, R. C., M.A.
A New Translation of Psalms i-xxv. Lond. 1869.

Didon, Père (O.S.D.).
Jesus Christ. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893.
Belief in the Divinity of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1894.

Dies Consecrati: or a New Christian Year with the Old Poets. Lond. 1855.

Digges, Dudley (the Elder).
The Defence of Trade. 4to. Lond. 1615.

Dill, S.
Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire. Lond. 1899.
Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. Lond. 1905.

Dill, S. M., D.D.
The Ejected Vindicated. Ballymena. 1862.

Dillon, E. J.
The Sceptics of the Old Testament. Lond. 1895.

Dimock, N.
The Sacerdotium of Christ, as taught in the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1899.

Dingeley, W.
Cathedral Service Decent and Useful. Oxford. 1713.

Dingley, Robt.
God's Sweetness made out in Christ: also Messiah's Splendour. Lond. 1649.

Diodati, John.
Pious and Learned Annotations on the Holy Bible. 4th Ed. Lond. 1664.

Diogenes Laertius.
The Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers (trans. by C. D. Yonge). Lond. 1853.

Directory (A) for the Public Worship of God throughout the three Kingdoms of Scotland, England, and Ireland. 4to. Edin. 1645.
Do. do. 4to. Lond. 1644.
A View of the New Directory; and a Vindication of the Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England. 4to. Oxford. 1646.

Disestablishment—The Case for. Lond. 1884.

Disney, John.
An Essay on Executing the Laws against Immorality and Profaneness. Lond. 1708.
A Second Essay on the same topic. Lond. 1710.

Disney, John, D.D.
A Fast Sermon. Lond. 1782.
Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D. Lond. 1785.
Sermons. 2 vols. Lond. 1793.

Dissent, Dissenters, *see* Church Government, Nonconformity.
Preces et Lachrymæ, or the Prayers and Tears of City and Country, being a Representation of the State and Present Condition of the Dissenters. Lond. 1683.
The Reformed Dissenter; in a Conference between a Conformist and a Separatist. Lond. 1684.
A Persuasive to Moderation to Church Dissenters. Lond. n.d. Abt. 1686–7.
Letter to a Dissenter upon occasion of H.M.'s Declaration of Indulgence. 1687.
An Answer to a Letter to a Dissenter, &c. (as above). 1687.

Dissent, Dissenters—*Continued.*

Answer to the Letter to a Dissenter, detecting many unjust insinuations, &c. 1687.

Animadversions on a late Paper entitled A Letter to a Dissenter. 1687.

Remarks upon a Pamphlet stiled A Letter to a Dissenter. 1687.

Letter to a Friend concerning the late Answer to "A Letter to a Dissenter." 1687.

A Second Letter to a Dissenter. 1687.

The Review; or a Representation of the Late Sufferings and Condition of the Dissenters. 1687.

Three Doubts proposed to the Bishops; which if resolved all Dissenters will readily comply . . . with the Church of England. 1688.

An Act for exempting Their Majesties' Protestant Subjects Dissenting from the Church of England from the Penalties of Certain Laws. (The Toleration Act.) B.L. 1689.

The Invalidity of the Dissenting Ministry. Two parts. 1717.

The Ministry of the Dissenters proved to be Null and Void. 1725.

The Foundations of Religious Liberty Explained; or Plain Reasons for being a Protestant Dissenter. 1748.

Truth, not Favour; or the Fundamental Principle of Dissent. 1839.

Statistics of Dissent. Lond. 1842.

Dissenter, The. Stockton. 1837.

Divinity—Miscellaneous Tracts and Anonymous Treatises. *See MS. List.*

Dix, John.

Pen Pictures of Popular English Preachers. Lond. 1851.

Dix, W. C.

A Vision of All Saints, and other Poems. Lond. 1871.

(and others) Hymns and Carols for Children. Lond. 1870.

Dixon, A. C.

The Person and Ministry of the Holy Spirit. Baltimore. 1890.

Dixon, Hepworth.

New America. 2 vols. Lond. 1867.

Spiritual Wives. 2 vols. Lond. 1868.

Dixon, H. J.

The Sad Experiences of a Clergyman of the Established Church. 1878.

Dixon, Jas., D.D.

Methodism in its Origin, Economy, and Present Position. Lond. 1843.

Dixon, Lucy.
Flowers from Gethsemane. (Poems.) Lond. 1850.

Dixon, Thos.
The Sovereignty of the Divine Administration Vindicated. Lond. 1766.

Dixon, W. Macneile.
History of Trinity College, Dublin. Lond. 1902.

Dobney, H. H.
Notes of Lectures on Future Punishment. Lond. 1844.
Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury on the Everlasting Suffering of the Lost. Lond. 1864.
A Letter on Certain Aspects of Unitarianism. Maidstone. 1881.
The Town Meadow; and The Virgin Mary. Two Lectures. n.d.
Jephson, or Midnight and Dawn, and other writings. Lond. 1888.

Dod, John.
A Remedy against Private Contentions. 4to. Lond. 1618.
A Plaine and Familiar Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. 4to. Lond. 1634.
The Worthy Sayings of Old Mr. Dod. Two Selections. n.d. 18th century.
Memorials of (Sermon on "Malt," Sayings, &c.). Rpt. with Bibliography. Northampton. 1881.

Dod, John, and **Cleaver, Robt.**
A Plaine and Familiar Exposition of the 9th and 10th Chapters of the Proverbs of Salomon. 4to. Lond. 1606.

Dodd, W., LL.D., *see also* Magdalen Charity.
A Conference between a Mystic, a Hutchinsonian, a Calvinist, and a Methodist. 1st Ed. 1761; 2nd Ed. 1762.
Thoughts in Prison; with Life.

Dodd, W., and **Locke, John.**
A Commonplace Book of the Bible. Large 4to. Lond. 1805.

Doddridge, Philip, D.D.
Various Sermons, mostly First Editions. v.d. 1735–51.
Hymns founded on Various Texts of the Holy Scriptures. 1st Ed. Lady Abney's copy. Salop. 1755.
A Course of Lectures on . . . Pneumatology, Ethics, and Divinity. 1st Ed. 4to. 1763.
A Plain and Serious Address to the Master of a Family on the Subject of Family Religion. Two editions. 1766 and 1770.

Doddridge, Philip, D.D.—*Continued.*

The Leading Heads of 27 Sermons preached in Northampton in 1749, taken in Shorthand. Edited by T. Hawker. Northampton. 1816.

Miscellaneous Works of. 4to. Lond. 1839.

Thoughts on Sacramental Occasions. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Doderidge, John.

A Compleat Parson (on Tithes, &c.). 4to. Lond. 1641.

Dods, M.

The Bible, its Origin and Nature. Lond. 1905.

Dodson, I.

Brief Reasons for leaving the English Establishment. 1849.

Dodson, J.

The Bishop of Manchester on the Church—His Fallacies and Errors. 1873.

Dodson, Michael—A Short Memoir of. 1800.

Dodsworth, W.

Why have you become a Romanist? Letter to Rev. R. W. Sibthorp.

Remarks on the Second Letter of Rev. R. W. Sibthorp.

Dodwell, Henry.

A Discourse concerning Sanchoniathan's Phœnician History 8vo. Lond. 1681.

An Account of the Fundamental Principle of Popery, as it is a Distinct Communion. 4to. Lond. 1688.

An Answer to Six Queries proposed . . . by an Emissary of the Church of Rome. 4to. Lond. 1688.

A Treatise concerning the Lawfulness of Instrumental Music in Holy Offices. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1700.

Dodwell, Hy., jun.

Christianity not Founded on Argument. 1st Ed. Lond. 1741.
Do. 2nd and 3rd Eds. 1743.

Dollinger, I. J. von.

The First Age of the Church. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1867.

Fables respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages. Lond. 1871.

Addresses on Historical and Literary Subjects. Lond. 1894.

Donaldson, J. W.

The New Cratylus; or Contributions toward a more Accurate Knowledge of the Greek Language. 8vo. Camb. 1839.

Dore, Jas.

Religious Experience essential to a Christian Minister. Lond. 1804.

Dorling, W.
Henry Vincent, a Biographical Sketch. Lond. 1879.
Memoir of Dora Greenwell. Lond. 1885.
Love took up the Harp of Life. Pr. pr. 1894.

Dorner, J. A., D.D.
History of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ. 5 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1861–63.

Dorrington, Theophilus.
The Dissenters Represented and Condemned by Themselves. Lond. 1710.
View of the Principles of the Lutheran Church. Lond. 1714.

Dort, Synod of.
A Joint Attestation concerning the Discipline of the Church of England. 1626.
The Collegiate Suffrage of the Divines of the Church of Great Britain, concerning the Five Articles, &c. Lond. 1629.
The Articles of the Synod of Dort, trans. by Thomas Scott. Lond. 1818.

Doss, Nando Lal.
Reminiscences, English and Australasian. Calcutta. 1893.

Dothie, Elvery.
Hours of Meditation: a Book of Original Readings for each Morning and Evening throughout the Year. Four parts. Greenock. 1880.

Doubleday, Thos.
Hymnarium Anglicanum: or the Ancient Hymns of the Anglican Church, trans. from the Latin. Lond. 1844.

Doudeney, G. D.
Recollections and Remains of. Lond. 1866.

Doudney, D. A.
The Power of the Gospel. Lond. 1866.

Douglas, Archibald.
Memoir of Rev. Samuel Douglas. Lond. 1821.

Douglas, C. M., D.D.
The Six Intermediate Minor Prophets. Edin. n.d.

Douglas, David.
Essay on the Nature and Perpetuity of the Office of the Primitive Evangelist. Lond. 1838.

Douglas, G., D.D.
Isaiah One and his Book One. 8vo. Lond. 1895.

Douglas, James.
Hints on Missions. Edin. 1822.
The Advancement of Society in Knowledge and Religion. Edin. 1825.
The Philosophy of the Mind. Edin. 1829.
Errors regarding Religion. Edin. 1830.
Thoughts on Prayer at the Present Time. Edin. 1830.
The Prospects of Britain. Edin. 1831.
Address on Slavery, Sabbath Protection, and Church Reform. Edin. 1833.
The Revival of Religion. Lond. 1839.

Douglas, R. K.
Confucianism and Taouism. Lond. 1879.

Douglas, Thomas.
Theanthropos; or the Great Mystery of Godliness. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Dove, John, D.D.
A Persuasion to the English Recusants, to Reconcile themselves to the Church of England. Lond. 1603.

Dove, John.
A Creed founded on Truth and Common Sense. Lond. 1750.
Plain Truths; or Quakerism Unmasked. Lond. 1753.

Dow, Chr.
A Discourse of Sabbath and Lord's Day. 4to. Lond. 1636.

Downame, John, B.D.
A Treatise of Securitie. Fol. Lond. 1622.
A Brief Concordance to the Bible of the Last Translation. 4to. Lond. 1630.

Downes, John.
Methodism Examined and Exposed. 1759.

Downes, Samuel.
The Lives of the Compilers of the Liturgy. 8vo. Lond. 1772.

Downing, Calybute, D.D.
A Discourse of the State Ecclesiastical. 1st Ed. Oxford. 1632.
Do. do. 2nd Ed., 1633; 3rd Ed., 1634.
Considerations towards a Peaceable Reformation in Matters Ecclesiastical. 1641.
A Discoursive Conjecture of the Reasons that produce a Desired Event of the Present Troubles, &c. 4to. Lond. 1641.
The Clear Antithesis between Presbytery and Prelacy. 1644.

Downton, Henry, M.A.
Hymns and Verses, Original and Translated. Lond. 1873.

Dowsing, William (Parliamentary Visitor, 1643–4).
The Journal of; Ed. by C. H. E. White. 4to. Ipswich. 1885.

D'Oyly, Geo., D.D.
Letter to Earl Grey on Subject of Church Rates. Lond. 1834.

DRAKE, ROGER, M.D.
Discourses in the "Morning Exercise."
The Bar, against Free Admission to the Lord's Supper, fixed. 8vo. Lond. 1656.

Drake, S. A.
The Making of New England. Lond. 1886.

Drake, S. G.
Result of some Researches . . . relative to the Founding of New England. Boston. 1860.

Dransfield, W.
Sacred Songs for Christian Pilgrims. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1859.
Supplementary Psalms and Hymns. Lond. 1871.

Draper, J. W.
History of the Conflict between Religion and Science. 11th Ed. 1878.

Drapes, Edw.
The Invisible and Visible Worship of God. 4to. No t.p. 17th cent.

Drew, John.
A Serious Address to S. Oates, touching his new Baptism and Ministry. Lond. 1649.

Drew, Samuel.
Scriptural and Philosophical Arguments to Prove the Divinity of Christ. 1814.
The Divinity of Christ and the Necessity of the Atonement Vindicated. 1814.
Remarks on the First Part of a Book called The Age of Reason. 2nd Ed. S. Austell. 1820.

Drexelius.
The Considerations of, upon Eternity; trans. by R. Winterton. Lond. 1672.

Driver, S. R., D.D.
Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament. 4th Ed. Edin. 1892.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Deuteronomy. Edin. 1895.
The Minor Prophets. 2nd part. Century Bible.

[Druidism.]
The Identity of the Religions called Druidical and Hebrew, &c. Lond. 1829.

Drummond, Henry.
Natural Law in the Spiritual World. 16th Ed. Lond. 1885.
The Ascent of Man. Lond. 1894.
The Ideal Life. Lond. 1897.
The New Evangelicalism, &c. Lond. 1899.

Drummond, Jas., LL.D.
Via, Veritas, Vita: The Hibbert Lecture, 1894.

Drummond, John.
The Remarkably Affecting Case of Mr. Archibald Oswald. Lond. 1745.

Drummond, J. S.
Life of C. A. Berry, D.D. Lond. 1899.

Drummond, R. F.
The Relation of the Apostolic Teaching to Teaching of Christ.

Dryden, John.
Absalom and Achitophel—a Poem. 1st Ed. Fol. Lond. 1681.
The Vindication of the Duke of Guise; or the Parallel of the French Holy League with the English League and Covenant. 4to. Lond. 1683.
Annus Mirabilis, or the Year of Wonders. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Dryerre, J. M.
The Last Earl Grahame. (Temperance Tale.) Lond. 1903.

Drysdale, A. H., D.D.
History of the Presbyterians in England. Lond. 1889.
Devotional Commentary on the Epistle to Philemon. Lond. 1906.

Du Bartas, Le Sieur.
The Divine Weeks and Works; translated by Joshua Sylvester. Fol. Abt. 1620.

Dudgeon, W.
Some Additional Letters to Rev. Mr. Jackson. 1733.

Duff, Alexander, D.D.
The Church of Scotland's India Mission. Edin. 1835.
Home Organization for Foreign Missions. Edin. 1850.
In Memoriam. Edin. 1878.

Duff, Archibald.
Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews. Lond. 1902.

Dufresnoy, L.
Chronological Tables of Universal History. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1762.

Dugdale, Stephen.
Information, and Further Information, relating to the Popish Plot. Fol. Lond. 1680.
A Narrative of Unheard-of Popish Cruelties to Protestants beyond Seas. Fol. Lond. 1680.

Dugdale, Sir W.
A Short View of the Late Troubles in England. Fol. Oxford. 1681.

Duignan, De.
Presbyterio-Catholicism: a Confutation of the Modern Catholic Doctrine propagated by Several Societies, &c. Dublin. 1791.

Dukes, E. J.
Every-Day Life in China. Lond. R.T.S. 1885.
The Principles and Polity of Congregational Churches. Lond. 1896.
Our Sister Phœbe, Deacon of the Church. Lond. 1898.

Duncan, Andrew.
Monumental Inscriptions selected from Burial Grounds in Edinburgh. n.d.

Duncan, John, and **Knight, Wm.**
Colloquia Peripatetica. 5th Ed. Edin. 1879.

Dunkin, John.
The Divinity of the Son of God proved. Lond. 1783.

Dunlop, D.
The Church under the Tudors. Manchester. n.d.

Dunn, Henry.
The Immoralities of Religious Criticism. 1867.
Brief Notes on M. Arnold's Literature and Dogma. 1873.
Following after Truth. 1875.
Theological Works. 4 vols. v.d.

Dunn, Samuel.
Christian Theology, Selected from the Works of John Howe. Lond. 1836.
Memoirs of the 75 Divines whose Discourses form the "Morning Exercise." 8vo. Lond. 1844.

Dunne, F. W. B.
Personal Recollections of Lord Wriothesley Russell. Lond. 1888.

Dunning, Albert E., D.D.
Congregationalists in America. New York. 1894.

Duns, J., D.D.
Science and Christian Thought. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Dunthorn, John.
Hymns or Spiritual Songs for the Benefit of the Godly. 4th Ed. Colchester. 1741.

Dunton, John.
The Young Student's Library. Fol. Lond. 1692.
An Essay proving that we shall know our Friends in Heaven. Lond. 1698.
The Art of Living Incognito. 4to. Lond. 1700.
The Life and Errors of, Written by Himself. 8vo. Lond. 1705.
(Published by) The Athenian Oracle. 4 vols. 8vo.

Dunton, J., jun.
Priestly Tyranny Exposed, in Five Letters. 1786.

Durand, L.
Church Funds, and who should provide them. Lond. n.d.

Durèsme, Thos.
Ezekiel's Wheels; a Treatise concerning Divine Providence. Lond. 1653.

Durham, Jas.
The Blessedness of the Death of those that Die in the Lord. Glas. 1734.

Durham, Simeon of.
Historical Works. (Church Historians of England.)

Durie (or **Dury**), **John.**
A Petition to the . . . House of Commons, . . . showing the necessity of a Correspondence in Spiritual Matters between all Protestant Countries. Lond. 1642.
An Epistolary Discourse . . . to T. Goodwin, Ph. Nye, and S. Hartlib. 1644.
Israel's Call to March Out of Babylon. Sermon before Parliament. 1645.
A Case of Conscience Resolved. 1649.
Considerations Concerning the Present Engagement. 1650.
Gospel Communion in the Way of Godliness Sued for by the Protestant Churches. 1654.
A Summary Account of Mr. Dury's former and later Negotiations for the procuring of true Gospel Peace, &c. 1657.

Dutt, Toru (and others).
The Dutt Family Album. (English Poems by Hindu Christians.) Lond. 1870.

Dutton, Anne (?).
Salvation Completed and Secured in Christ. 1753.

Du Veil, C. M., D.D., *see* **Veil.**

"Dwalphintramis." (Supposed pseudonym of John Barnard.)
The Anatomy of the Service-Book. 1st Ed. n.d.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. 1642.
The Anatomie of the Common Prayer Book. 1661.

Dwight, S. E.
The Greek Revolution. Boston. 1824.

Dwight, Timothy, D.D.
The Nature and Danger of Infidel Philosophy. Bristol. 1799.
Theology explained and defined in a Course of Sermons. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1821.
Do. do. 2 vols. 4to. Glas. 1828.

Dwyer, John.
Christian Work for Gentle Hands. Lond. 1865.

Dyer, Helen.
Pandita Ramabai—the Story of her Life. Lond. 1906.

Dyer, John.
A Letter to J. B. Wilson, occasioned by a statement relative to Serampore. Lond. 1828.
A Letter to Rev. J. B. B. Clarke. 2nd Ed. Frome. 1834.

Dyke, Daniel, B.D.
Commentary on the Epistle to Philemon. 4to. Lond. 1633.
The School of Affliction. Lond. 1633.

Dyke, Jeremiah.
A Caveat for Archippos. Lond. 1619.

Dykes, J. Oswald, D.D.
The Beatitudes of the Kingdom. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1873.
Abraham, the Friend of God. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1878.

Dymond, Jonathan.
The Church and the Clergy. 2 Eds. Lond. 1832 and 1834.
An Inquiry into the Accordance of War with the Principle of Christianity. 4th Ed. 1843.
War: Its Causes, Consequences, Lawfulness, &c. Leominster. 1897.

E

Eachard, John, D.D.
The Grounds and Occasions of Contempt of the Clergy. Lond. 1670.
Some Observations on an Answer to The Grounds, &c. Lond. 1671.

Eachard, John, D.D.—*Continued.*
Mr. Hobbes's "State of Nature" Considered: to which are added Five Letters. Lond. 1672.
Some Opinions of Mr. Hobbes Considered. Lond. 1673.

Eadie, John, D.D.
Early Oriental History. Lond. 1852.
A Commentary on the Greek Text of the Epistle to the Colossians. Edin. 1856.
Analytical Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. Lond. and Glas. 1856.
Biblical Cyclopædia. Lond. 1868.
A Commentary on the Greek Text of the Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians. Lond. 1877.

Eagle, W.
A Legal Argument, showing that Tithes are the Property of the Public and of the Poor. Lond. 1832, and 8th Ed. 1878.

Eagleton, J.
Thoughts on the Covenant of Works. Lond. 1829.
Memoirs of. Huddersfield. 1841.

Eames, John.
Sermons to Boys and Girls. Lond. 1898.

Earberry, Matthias.
Elements of Polity, Civil and Ecclesiastical. Lond. 1716.
The Old English Constitution Vindicated. Lond. 1717.
(Trans. by) The Pretended Reformers; or the History of the Heresies of John Wickliffe, John Huss, and Jerome of Prague. Lond. 1717.
A Vindication of the History of Clemency. Lond. 1720.
A Serious Admonition to Dr. Kennett. Lond. n.d.

Eardley, Sir C. E.
Appeal on behalf of Rev. J. Shore, imprisoned for Costs at the Suit of the Registrar of the Bishop of Exeter. 1849.

Earle, A. M.
The Sabbath in Puritan New England. Lond. 1892.
Life of Margaret Winthrop. Lond. 1895.

Earthquake at Naples—A True and Exact Account of the. Lond. 1688.

East, Timothy.
Memoir of Miss Emma Humphries, of Frome. Lond. 1820.
A Series of Discourses on the Proper Deity of the Son of God. Lond. 1844.

Easterbrook, J. C.
The Riddle of Life, and How to Read It. Lond. 1905.

Eaton, David.
A Familiar Conversation on Religious Bigotry. 1803.
Scripture the Only Guide to Religious Truth; Narrative of a Society of Baptists in York. Lond. 1809.

Eaton, John.
The Honeycombe of Free Justification by Christ Alone. 4to. Lond. 1642.
The Discovery of the Most Dangerous Dead Faith. 12mo. Lond. 1642.

Eaton, Nathaniel.
The Holy Calendar (1661). Rpt. Salop. 1888.

EATON, SAMUEL.
The Oath of Allegiance and the National Covenant Proved to be Non-obliging. 4to. Lond. 1650.
The Quakers Confuted. 4to. 1654.

EATON, SAMUEL, and **TAYLOR, T.**
A Defence of Sundry Positions and Scriptures alleged to justify the Congregational Way. Lond. 1645.
The "Defence," &c., Justified. Lond. 1646.

Eaton, T. R.
Shakspeare and the Bible. 3rd thousand. Lond. n.d.

Ebrard, John, D.D.
Biblical Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. Edin. 1860.
The Gospel History. Edin. 1863.

"Ecce Christianus"; or Christ's Ideal of the Christian Life. Lond. 1879.

Eccles, John (Baptist Minister).
A Grain of Gratitude; or Historical and Poetical Fragments in Commemoration of. 1712.

Ecclesia: Church Problems considered in a Series of Essays. 2 vols. Lond. 1870–71.

Ecclesiastical Knowledge Society.
The History of Protestant Nonconformity in Great Britain. Lond. 1837.

Echard, Laurence.
A General Ecclesiastical History; from the Nativity of our Blessed Saviour to the First Establishment of Christianity by Human Laws. 2 vols. Lond. 1712.
The History of England, from the first Entrance of Julius Cæsar, &c. 3rd Ed. Fol. Lond. 1720.

Ecking, Samuel.
Three Essays on Grace, Faith, and Experience. Lond. 1791.

Ecton, John.
Liber Valorum et Decimarum. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1728.
Thesaurus Rerum Ecclesiasticum. Lond. 1742.

Eddy, Mary Baker.
Life of, by S. Wilbur. 1908.
Rudimentary Christian Science. 10th Ed. Boston. n.d.
Retrospection and Introspection. Boston. 1896.
The People's Idea of God. 8th Ed.
Christian Science and Pantheism. Boston. 1898.
Science and Health, with a Key to the Scriptures. Boston. 1900.

Eden, John.
The Book of Psalms in Blank Verse, with Poetical Reflections. 4to. Lond. and Bristol. 1841.

Edersheim, Alf., D.D.
The Temple and its Services in the Time of Christ. Lond. n.d.
Sketches of Jewish Social Life in the Time of Christ. Lond. 1876.
The Exodus, and Wandering in the Wilderness. Lond. 1876.
Prophecy and History in Relation to the Messiah. Lond. 1885.
History of the Jewish Nation after the Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus. Lond. 1896.
The Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah. 2 vols. 4to. 10th Ed. Lond. 1900.

Edgar, Andrew.
The Bibles of England. Paisley and Lond. 1889.

Edgar, R. M.
Does God Answer Prayer? Lond. 1885.

Edinburgh Medical Mission—Historical Sketch of. Edin. 1892.

Edkins, Jos., D.D.
Religion in China. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1878.
Chinese Buddhism. Lond. 1880.
The Early Spread of Religious Ideas—especially in the Far East. Lond. 1893.

Edmeston, James.
Sacred Lyrics. 1st and 2nd Series. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1823.
The Woman of Shunem, and other Poems. Lond. 1830.
Closet Hymns and Poems. Lond. R.T S. n.d.
Hymns for the Chamber of Sickness. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Edmonds, Cyrus.
The Philosophy of Memory. Lond. 1837.

Edmonds, C. R.
John Milton, a Biography. Lond. 1851.

Edmonds, John, D.D.
Scripture Stories in Verse, with Sacred Songs. Edin. 1871.

Edmonds, Thomas.
Christian Missions Vindicated and Encouraged. Lond. 1819.

Edmonds, W. J., B.D.
The Expansion of the Work of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 1837–87. Lond. 1895.

Edmunds, A. J.
Buddhist and Christian Gospels. Tokio. 1905.

Education.
Tracts on Popular: Congregational Board of Education. Lond. 1851.
Education Act, 1870, with Introduction and Notes by Hugh Owen. 1870.
Summary of Final Report of Royal Education Commission. 1886–8.

Edwards, Bryan.
The History of the British Colonies in the West Indies. 4th Ed. 3 vols. Lond. 1807.

Edwards, B. B.
Memoir of Rev. Elias Cornelius. Boston. 1833.

Edwards, E. H.
Fire and Sword in Shansi. Edin. and Lond. 1903.

Edwards, F. R.
These Twelve. Lond. 1895.

Edwards, John.
Sermons. ? Lond. 1692.
An Enquiry into several Remarkable Texts of the Old and New Testament. Two parts. Camb. 1692–4.
Some Thoughts concerning the Causes of Atheism. 1695.
A Brief Vindication of the Fundamental Articles of the Christian Faith. 1697.
A Complete Historical Survey of all the Dispensations and Methods of Religion. 2 vols. 1699.
A Free Discourse concerning Truth and Error. 1701.
Theologia Reformata; or the Body and Substance of the Christian Religion. 3 vols. Fol. 1713–26.
Some New Discoveries of the Uncertainty of Human Knowledge. Lond. 1714.
A Treatise of Repentance. Lond. 1718.
The Doctrines Controverted between Papists and Protestants. Lond. 1724.

Edwards, Jonathan.
Thoughts concerning the Present Revival. Lond. 1745.
United Prayer for the Spread of the Gospel earnestly Recommended. Lond. 1814.
Life of David Brainerd. Glasgow. 1829.
Narratives of Conversions at Northampton; and Concerning Revivals of Religion. Ed. by W. Patton, D.D. Lond. 1839.
Works, with Essay by H. Rogers, and Memoir by T. E. Dwight. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1834.
Selections from his Unpublished Writings. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. 1865.

Edwards, Jonathan, D.D.
Sermon (1791) on the Injustice and Impolicy of the Slave Trade. Rpt. Newburyport. 1838.

Edwards, Peter.
Critical Remarks on Dr. Jenkin's Defence of the Baptists. Lond. 1796.
Baptism: An Address to Baptists and Pædobaptists. Lond. 1805.
The Baptist System its own Condemnation. Lond. 1822.

Edwards, Thomas.
Reasons against the Independent Government of Particular Congregations. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Edwards, Thos., D.D.
Two Dissertations: (1) On Religious Bigotry; (2) On the Inspiration of the Scriptures. 1766.

Edwards, Thos., LL.D.
Letter to the Ld. Lieut. of the Co. of Surrey, on the Misconduct of Licensing Magistrates. Lond. 1825.
Reasons for Refusing to Sign the Lay Address to the Abp. of Canterbury. 3rd Ed. 1838.

Edwards, Thos.
Waters in the Wilderness—Original Hymns. Lond. 1876.

Edwards, T. C., D.D.
The Epistle to the Hebrews. 4th Ed. Lond. 1890.
The God-Man. Lond. 1895.
Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians. 4th Ed. Lond. 1903.

Egypt—Israel in; or the Books of Genesis and Exodus Illustrated by existing Monuments. Lond. 1854.

EJECTED MINISTERS.

Farewell Sermons of the Late London Ministers, preached August 17, 1662. 8vo. Lond. 1662.

The Second (and Third) Volume of the Farewell Sermons preached by Some London and Country Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1663.

A Compleat Collection (26) of Farewell Sermons, to which are added their Several Prayers. 8vo. Lond. 1663.

Do. do. (34). 4to. Lond. 1663.

Do. do. (42) with Several Prayers. 4to. Lond. 1663.

Farewell Sermons (24) Preached by, &c. 4to. Lond. 1663.

The Second and Last Collection of the Late London Ministers' Farewell Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1663.

England's Remembrancer: being a Collection of Farewell Sermons preached by Divers Nonconformists in the Country. 8vo. Lond. 1663.

A Collection of Farewell Sermons (29). 4to. Edin. 1744.

Farewell Sermons of Some Ejected Ministers, with Historical and Biographical Preface. 8vo. Lond. 1816.

Elcock, Ephraim.

Animadversions on a Book called A Plea for Nonscribers. 4to. Lond. 1651.

Elgood, J. C.

A Reply to Cardinal Vaughan's Interrogation. Lond. 1898.

Elizabeth, Queen.

Speech before her Last Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1601.

Ellerby, T. S.

Memorials of Felix Neff. Lond. 1833.

Ellicott, Bp. C. J.

Christus Comprobator; or the Testimony of Jesus Christ to the Old Testament. 5th Ed. Lond. 1893.

Elliot, E.

History of Congregationalism in Salop. Oswestry. 1898.

Elliott, Charlotte.

Hours of Sorrow. Lond. 1836, and Lond. 1871.

The Invalid's Hymn Book. 15th thou. Dublin. 1859.

Thoughts in Verse on Sacred Subjects. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1871.

Hymns for a Week—by a Lady. 10th thou. and 39th thou. n.d.

Selections from her Poems, with Memoir. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Elliott, E. B.

Horæ Apocalypticæ; a Commentary on the Apocalypse, Critical and Historical. 4 vols. 4th Ed. Lond. 1851.

Elliott, E. B.—*Continued.*
Memoir of Lord Haddo, in his later years fifth Earl of Aberdeen. Lond. 1868.

Elliott, Emily E. S.
Under the Pillow—Hymn-Thoughts for the Sick and Suffering. Lond. n.d.
Chimes of Consecration. Lond. 1875.

Elliott, Gilbert.
Letters to a Yeoman in favour of Church Rates. Lond. 1837.

Elliott, R.
A Specimen of the Bishop of Sarum's Posthumous History. 1734.

Ellis, A. B.
History of the First Church in Boston, 1630–1880. Boston. 1881.

Ellis, Clement.
Christianity in Short, or the Way to be a Good Christian. Lond. 1699.
Rest for the Heavy Laden. Lond. 1756.

Ellis, G. E.
A Half-century of the Unitarian Controversy. Lond. 1858.

Ellis, Humphrey.
Two Sermons preached at Winchester. Lond. 1647.

Ellis, John, jun.
The Sole Path to a Sound Peace (Sermon before Parliament). Lond. 1643.
Vindiciæ Catholicæ, or the Rights of Particular Churches Rescued. Lond. 1647.

Ellis, John.
Whence Cometh Wisdom and Understanding to Man? Lond. 1757.

Ellis, John, D.D.
The Knowledge of Divine Things from Revelation, not from Reason or Nature. 1811.

Ellis, John Eimeo.
Life of William Ellis, Missionary to the South Seas and Madagascar. Lond. 1873.

Ellis, Sarah.
Women, Daughters, Wives, and Mothers of England. 4 vols. Lond. 1839–43.
Summer and Winter in the Pyrenees. Lond. 1841.
Education of the Heart. Lond. 1869.

Ellis, William.
A Vindication of the South Sea Missions. Lond. 1831.
Three Visits to Madagascar during the Years 1853,–54, and–56. Lond. 1858.
Madagascar Revisited. Lond. 1867.
Faithful unto Death : the Story of the Founding and Preservation of the Church in Madagascar. Lond. 1876.
(Edited by) The Christian Keepsake, or Missionary Annual. 1835 and 1837.

Ellwood, Thos.
Discourse on a Riot occasioned by some of the People called Quakers being Imprisoned. Lond. 1683.

Ellys, Edmund.
A Second Epistle to the Gentry of the Church of England.

ELLYS, TOBIAS.
The Kingdom of God Opened, &c. Oxford. 1683.

Ellys, Mr.
A Letter to a Friend, reflecting on some Passages in a Letter to the D. of P. 4to. Lond. 1687.
The Reflector's Defence of his Letter to his Friend, against the Furious Assault of Mr. J. S. 4to. Lond. 1688.
The Protestant Resolved, &c. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Elmslie, Prof. W. G.
Memoir and Sermons. Lond. 1890.

Elton, Romeo, D.D.
The Life of Roger Williams. Lond. 1852.

Elwall, E.
The Triumph of Truth ; or the Trial of Mr. E. for Publishing a Book in Defence of the Unity of God. Rpt. 1788.

Ely, John.
Importance of Correct Views in Religion. 1817.
Charge at Settlement of Rev. L. Foster . . . at Saffron Walden. Lond. 1833.
The Call to Hear the Church Examined. 1835.
Academic Counsels—Address to Students at Airedale College. 1835.
Sermon before the London Missionary Society, 10 May, 1837.
Dissent Vindicated—Charge at Ordination of Rev. Jul. Mark at Chelmsford. Lond. 1837.
Appeal to the Religious Community on the Disputed Questions of the Times. Lond. 1838.
We Must Dissent : Reply to Rev. G. Ayliffe-Poole. Lond. 1839.
British Christians called to Solemn Enquiry, &c. Lond. 1841.
Memorial on Congregational Finance. Lond. 1845.
Address to the Students of Rotherham College. 1847.

Elzas, A.
The Book of Job translated from the Hebrew Text, with Introduction and Notes. Lond. 1872.

Emerton, Eph., D.D.
Desiderius Erasmus. New York. 1899.

Emlyn, Thos.
A True Narrative of the Proceedings of the Dissenting Ministers in Dublin against. 1st Ed. Lond. 1719.
Sermons. Lond. 1742.
Funeral Consolations; a Discourse on John xiv. 28. Lond. 1750.

Emmet, J. T.
The Ethics of Urban Leaseholds. Lond. 1844.

Emmons, N., D.D.
Memoir and Works of. 6 vols. 8vo. Boston. 1861.

Encyclopædia Britannica —a Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. 9th Ed. 25 vols. 4to. 1875–89. Rpt. Edin. 1898.

Encyclopædia Metropolitana; or Universal Dictionary of Knowledge on an Original Plan. 30 vols. 4to. Lond. 1845.

Englefield, Sir H.
Letter to the Author of the Review of the Case of the Protestant Dissenters. 1790.

English Catalogue (Index) of Books published 1837–95.

English, Thos.
Rest for the Weary; a Poem. 1803.
A Short Account of the Rise and Progress of Religion in the Village of Wooburn: with "The Blessings of Wooburn," a Poem. 1808.

Englishman's (The) Greek Concordance to the New Testament. 4to. Lond. 1839.
Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance to the Old Testament. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1843.

Epictetus.
All the Works of; trans. by Elizabeth Carter. Fol. Lond. 1758.

Episcopius, Simon.
The Labyrinth, or Papal Circle: trans. by Rd. Watson. Lond. 1826.

Erasmus, Desiderius.
Paraphrase of the Gospels and Acts. Fol. Lond. 1548? (defective).
The Praise of Folly, with Holbein's Illustrations. Lond. 1887

Erasmus, Ph.
The State of the Nation, as to her Commerce, Debts, and Money. Lond. 1825.

Ernesti, J. A.
Principles of Biblical Interpretation ; trans. by C. H. Terrot. Edin. 1832.

Erskine, Dr.
The Nature of Christian Faith. 1804.

Erskine, Ebenezer.
The Groans of Believers. Edin. 1722.
The True State of the Question. Glas. 1727.
Sermons. Lond. 1738.

Erskine, Ebenezer, and **Fisher, James.**
The Shorter Catechism, explained by way of Question and Answer. 1st Part, 1753. 2nd Part, 1765. Rpt. 1788.

Erskine, Ebenezer, and others.
Six documents relating to their exclusion from the National Church of Scotland and the origin of the Associate Synod. Edin. 1733–5.

Erskine, John.
Narrative of Debate in the General Assembly, 1779, occasioned by Apprehensions of Repeal of the Penal Laws against Papists. 1780.

Erskine, Ralph.
The Best Match. Edin. 1722.
The Great Trumpet of the Everlasting Gospel. Edin. 1737.
Christ's Treasure Opened by Himself. Glas. 1747.
Two Sermons on Isaiah xlv. 11 and Ezek. xxxvi. 25. Glas. 1747.
Fancy no Faith. 2nd Ed. Glas. 1747.
Fancy Still no Faith. Glas. 1748.
Observations on the Conduct of the Separating Brethren. 1748.
Sermons and other Practical Works and Poems. 2 vols. Fol. Glas. 1765.

Erskine, Thos. (of Linlathen).
An Essay on Truth. Edin. 1829.
Remarks on the Internal Evidence for the Truth of Revealed Religion. Edin. 1829.
The Unconditional Freeness of the Gospel. Edin. 1830.
Do. do. Edin. 1873.
The Brazen Serpent. Edin. 1831.
The Doctrine of Election and its Connection with the General Tenor of Christianity. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1878.
Letters. 4th Ed. Edin. 1884.

Ervine, Jas.
The Progress of the Redeemer's Kingdom. Lond. n.d.
Theology Older than the Bible. Dublin. n.d.

Escott, H. S.
Poems of Youth and Age. Birmingham. 1892.

Essery, W. A.
Hymns of Penitence, Prayer, and Praise. Lond. 1872.

Essex.
Return of the Classes in the Province of. 4to. Lond. 1647.
Agreement of the Associated Ministers of. 4to. Lond. 1658.
Account of the Establishing of an Auxiliary Missionary Society in the County . . . with four Reports. 1814–1818.

Essex, Arthur, Earl of, *see also* Braddon, L., and Danvers, H.
An Enquiry into and Detection of the Barbarous Murder of. 1689.
Innocency and Truth Vindicated; an Account of what hath been and is ready to be deposed, to prove the Murder of. 1689.

Essex, Robert, Earl of.
Laws and Ordinances of War for the Conduct of the Army. Lond. 1643.
Life and Death of, by R. Codrington, M.A. Lond. 1646.
True Manner and Form of the Funeral of. Lond. 1646.
Funeral Sermon for, by R. Vines. Lond. 1646.

Estlin, J. Prior, LL.D.
An Apology for the Sabbath. 1801.

Ethelwerde, Fabius.
Chronicle (in Church Historians of England).

Eugenius, Philalethes.
Some Modest Animadversions on a Sermon preached before the H. of Commons by Dr. West. 1710.

Eusebius and **Evagrius.**
Ecclesiastical Histories; trans. by M. Hanmer. Fol. Lond. 1619.

Evance, D.
The Noble Order. Sermon before Parliament, 28 Jan., 1646.

Evangelical Alliance.
Brief Summary of Facts in Relation to Proposed. 1846.
Minutes of Meeting of Aggregate Committee. 1846.
Few Words on, Addressed to Congregational Dissenters. 1846.
Historical Sketch of, by Dr. King. 1846.
Papers read at Conference in Belfast, in the Ulster Revival. 1859.

Evangelical Alliance—*Continued.*
The Geneva Conference. 1862.
Proceedings at the General Conference, Amsterdam. 1867.
Proceedings at the Sixth General Conference. New York. 1873.
The Conference at Montreal. 1889.
Christendom from the Standpoint of Italy. 1891.

Evangelical Biography. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1807.

Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of; Reports, 1896-7-8.

Evangelical Preacher (The), edited by Dr. W. B. Collyer.

Evangelical Succession (The)—A Course of Lectures. Edin. 1882.

Evans, Arise.
The Bloody Vision of John Farley. 8vo. Lond. 1653.

Evans, A. J.
A Primer of Free Church History. Lond. 1899.

Evans, A. J., and **Fearnside, C. S.**
A History of England, 1685-1801. Lond. 1902.

Evans, B., D.D.
The Early English Baptists. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
An Introductory Lecture on Ecclesiastical History. 1867.

Evans, Beriah G.
Diwgwyr Cymru (History of the Evangelical Revival and the Free Churches in Wales). 8vo. Caernarvon. 1900.

Evans, Caleb.
Advice to Students having in view Christian Ministry. 1770.

Evans, D. Tyssul.
The Life and Ministry of Caleb Morris. Lond. 1900.

Evans, Geo. Eyre.
Midland Churches; a History of the Congregations on the Roll of the Midland Christian Union. Pr. ptd. 1899.
History of Renshaw Street Chapel, Liverpool. Lond. 1887.

Evans, Herber, D.D.
True and False Aims, and other Sermons. Lond. 1897.

Evans, Howard.
Our Old Nobility. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. Lond. 1879.
A Short History of Christianity in England. Lond. 1896.
The Free Churches in the Victorian Era. Lond. 1897.
The Price of Priestcraft. Lond. 1904.

Evans, J.
Letters written during a Tour in North Wales. 2 vols. Lond. 1804.

Evans, John, D.D.
A Letter to Mr. Cuming, concerning the Regard which ought to be had to Scripture Consequences. Lond. 1719.
A Second Letter to Mr. Cuming on the same topic. Lond. 1722.
The Christian Temper: being a Summary of Dr. Evans's Discourses. Lond. 1761.

Evans, J. Cook.
A Letter on the Subject of Church Rates. Chelsea. 1836.
The Dissenters' Chapels Bill, &c. 1844.

Evans, J. Harrington.
Letters of a Pastor to his Flock. Lond. 1835.
Sermons. Lond. 1863.

Evans, R. W.
Scripture Biography. Three Series. Lond. 1834–48.
Biography of the Early Church. 2 vols. Lond. 1859.
Daily Hymns. Lond. 1860.

Evans, Thos.
Self Defence: a Letter to Rev. W. L. Neville, occasioned by his Attacks on Dissenters. Lond. 1836.
Memoir of John Jones, of Birdbush, Wilts. Lond. 1838.

Evans, Thos. Rhys.
Sermons and Addresses. Lond. 1893.

Evans, W. Justin.
Why am I a Free Churchman? Lond. 1903.

Evans, Mr.
The Case of Kneeling at the Holy Sacrament Stated and Resolved. 1683.

Evanson, Edwd.
Arguments against, and for, the Sabbatic Observance of Sunday. 1792.
Letter to Dr. Priestley's Young Man. 1794.
A New Testament; or the New Covenant according to Luke, Paul, and John; published in conformity to the plan of the late Edward Evanson, M.A. Lond. 1807.

Evanson, H. W.
Summary of Facts relating to the Conversion of the Prince of Salm Salm. Lond. 1827.

Eveleigh, Jos.
Letter to Rev. Jas. Peirce, in Answer to his Animadversions on the Proceedings at Salters' Hall; by One of the Subscribing Ministers. 1719.

Everard, Edwd.
Discourses on the Present State of the Protestant Princes of Europe. Fol. Lond. 1679.

Everard, Robert.
An Epistle to the Several Congregations of Nonconformists. 1664.

Everett, Jas.
Description of H. P. Parker's Wesleyan Centenary Picture. Tynemouth. 1840.

Evil and Evolution. (Anon.) 8vo. Lond. 1896.

Ewald, A. C., F.S.A.
Our Public Records; a Brief Handbook to the National Archives. Lond. 1873.

Ewald, G. H. A.
A Grammar of the Hebrew Language. Lond. 1836.

Ewbank, W. W., M.A.
A Commentary on the Epistle of Paul to the Romans. 2 vols. Lond. 1851.

Ewer, H. J.
The Office of Devout Song. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

Ewing, Greville.
A Memorial on Education for the Ministry of the Gospel. Glas. 1808.
The Right Preparation for a Journey—Narrative of the Death of Mrs. Ewing. 1841.

Exley, Thos.
A Vindication of Dr. Adam Clark . . . on the Eternal Sonship. 1818.
Reply to Mr. Watson's Remarks on the Eternal Sonship. 1818.

Extracts from Ancient and Modern Authors, Arranged so as to form a History or Description of Man. (Anon.) 4to. Lond. 1828.

Eyre, Fras. (of Warkworth).
Letter to Rev. Ralph Churton. 1795.
Reply to Rev. R. Churton's Answer to the Above. 1798.

Eyres, John.
Union and Friendly Intercourse recommended among Calvinists . . . and the Members of Mr. Wesley's Societies, &c. Lond. 1798.

F

F. [T.]
Reformation Sure and Stedfast. Lond. 1641.

Faber, Ernest, D.D.
Problems of Practical Christianity in China; trans. by J. Stevens, D.D. Shanghai. 1897.

Faber, F. W.
Hymns. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1861.
Hymns—selected by R. Pearsall Smith. Lond. 1874.

Faber, Geo. Stanley.
A Dissertation on the Prophecies. 2 vols. Lond. 1806.
Four Letters on Catholic Emancipation. Lond. 1829.
The Difficulties of Infidelity. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1833.

Fairbairn, A. M., D.D.
The Churches and the Colleges; their Work for Religion and the Nation. Lond. 1878.
The New Sacerdotalism and the New Puritanism. Lond. 1885.
Catholicism, Roman and Anglican. Lond. 1898.
Philosophy of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1902.
Studies in Religion and Theology. Lond. 1910.

Fairbairn, Patrick, D.D.
Prophecy viewed in Respect to its Distinctive Nature. Edin. 1856.
Typology of Scripture. 3rd Ed. 2 vols. Edin. 1857.
Ezekiel and the Book of his Prophecy. Edin. 1863.

FAIRCLOUGH, SAML. (1594–1677).
The Troublers Troubled: Sermon before Parliament. Lond. 1641.

FAIRCLOUGH, RICHARD (died 1682).
Discourse in the "Morning Exercise."

Fairfax, Thos., Lord.
A General Order and Two Proclamations. (Broadsheets.) 1648.
Short Memorials of, Written by Himself. 8vo. 1699.

Fairlambe, Peter.
The Recantation of a Brownist. Lond. 1606.

Falkland, Lucius Cary, Lord.
Draft of a Speech concerning Episcopacy. 4to. Lond. 1644.
A Discourse of Infallibility, &c. 4to. Lond. 1646 and 1660.
A View of Some Exceptions . . . to the Ld. F.'s Discourse on the Infallibility, &c. 4to. Lond. 1646 and 1660.

Fall, Jos.
The Protestant Charge against the Church of Rome Maintained. Lond. 1740.

Fancourt, Samuel (1678–1768).
Funeral Sermon for Mr. Terry. Lond. 1720.
Enthusiasm Retorted; or Remarks on Mr. Morgan's Second Letter. 1722.
The Greatness of Divine Love Exemplified and Displayed. Lond. n.d.
The Greatness of Divine Love Vindicated. Lond. 1727.
An Essay concerning Liberty, Grace, and Prescience. Lond. 1729.
What will be must be, &c. In a Letter to Rev. John Norman. Sarum. 1730.
An Appendix to a Letter to Rev. Mr. Norman. 3rd Ed. Sarum. 1732.
The Greatness of the Divine Love Further Vindicated. Lond. 1732.

Fane, Arthur.
Letters on the Recent Burial Case in the Parish of Warminster 1846.

Fantosme, Jordan.
Metrical Chronicle, *see* Church Historians of England.

Farewell Sermons, *see* Ejected Ministers.

Faria, Francesco de.
Information relating to the Popish Plot. Fol. Lond. 1680.

Faris, El Shidiac.
A Practical Grammar of the Arabic Language. Lond. 1856.

Farmer, Hugh.
Examination of Le Moine's Treatise on Miracles. Lond. 1772.
Letters to Dr. Worthington, in answer to his Enquiry into the Case of the Gospel Demoniacs.

Farningham, Marianne (Hearn).
Lays and Lyrics of the Blessed Life. Lond. 1861.
Leaves from Elim. 2nd Ed. Lond. n.d.

Farnworth. Rural Congregationalism as it was Fifty to Seventy Years Ago. 1881.

[Farquhar, Barbara.]
The Pearl of Days—by a Labourer's Daughter. 1849.

Farquhar, D.
The Torch of Time. Lond. 1852.

Farquhar, J. W.
The Gospel of Divine Humanity. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1902.

Farr, Edwd.
Jephthigenia, or Jephtha's Daughter, and other Poems. Lond. n.d.
(Edited by) Sacred Poetry, Chiefly Devotional, of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 2 vols. Camb. 1844.
(Edited by) Select Poetry, Chiefly Sacred, of the Reign of King James I. Camb. 1847.

Farrar, F. W., D.D.
The Silence and the Voices of God. Lond. 1875.
The Witness of History to Christ. Lond. 1876.
Eternal Hope. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1878.
The Life of Christ. 2 vols. 8vo. 11th Ed. Lond. n.d.
The Life and Work of St. Paul. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879
The Early Days of Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1884.
The Message of the Books. Lond. 1885.
Life and Times of the Minor Prophets. Lond. 1888.
St. Luke—Cambridge Bible. 1888.
Hebrews—Cambridge Bible. 1891.
The Bible, its Meaning and Supremacy. Lond. 1897.

Farrar, W., LL.B.
Jubilee of New College—Reminiscences. Lond. 1901.

Farren, John.
Jamaica Barn; or the Story of James Janeway. Lond. 1874.
A Sketch of the Ministry of Rev. Thos. Rosewell. Lond. 1877.

Farringdon, Anthony.
Fifty Sermons, 3rd vol., now first published. Fol. Lond. 1674.

FATHERS, JOHN.
The Content of a Wayfaring Man. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Favour, John, LL.D.
Antiquitie Triumphing over Noveltie. 4to. Lond. 1619.

Fawcett, Benj.
The Grand Inquiry, Am I in Christ or Not? Salop. 1756.
Candid Reflections on the Different Manners in which Many of the Learned and Pious have expressed their Convictions concerning . . . the Trinity. 1778.
Appendix to the 2nd Ed. of the Candid Reflections. 1780.
Observations on Religious Melancholy. 1781.

Fawcett, John, sen.
Sermons. 1749.

Fawcett, John, D.D.
The Death of Eumenio—a Poem. 1779.
The Christian's Humble Plea for his God and Saviour. Lond. 1781.
The Cross of Christ Considered. 1793.
The Holiness which Becometh the House of the Lord. Halifax. 1808.
Christ Precious. Halifax. 1839.

Fawkett, Jas.
An Account of Dr. Geo. Seignior. 12mo. 1681.

Fay, F. R., and **Lange, J. P.**
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. n.d.

Fearn, Jos.
Hymns for Sundays and Holydays in the Year. Lond. 1854.

Featley, Daniel, D.D.
The Handmaid to Private Devotion. Lond. 1626.
Obedience and Submission. 4to. Lond. 1636.
Clavis Mystica; or a Key opening Divers Difficult and Mysterious Texts of Holy Scripture. Fol. Lond. 1636.
Sacra Nemesis; the Levites' Scourges. 4to. Oxford. 1644.
Orationes Synodicæ; or Several Speeches delivered before this (*sic*) Assembly of Divines. 4to. Lond. 1651.
A Warning for England, especially for London, in the Famous History of the Frantick Anabaptists. Lond. 1651.

Fell, John, D.D.
Life of Dr. Hammond. 8vo. Lond. 1661.
Lex Talionis; or the Author of "Naked Truth" Stript Naked. Lond. 1676.

Fell, John.
Three Letters on Genuine Protestantism. Lond. 1773.
The Idolatry of Greece and Rome distinguished from that of other Heathen Nations. Lond. 1785.
Letter to Rev. John Clayton on his late Political Sermon. 1791.
Remarks on a Sermon lately published by Rev. John Clayton. 1791.

Fellowes, John.
Elegiac Poem on the Death of Rev. A. M. Toplady. Lond. 1788.

Fellowes, W. G.
Historical Sketches of Charles I., Cromwell, Charles II., &c. Lond. 1828.

Feltham, Owen.
Resolves: a Duple Century. 3rd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1628.
Do. do. 10th Ed. Fol. 1677.

Felton, Joseph.
The Pleasures of Religion. Lond. 1818.

Fenelon, F. de S. de la M.
Dialogues of the Dead; a New Translation. n.d.

Fenner, Dudley.
The Grounds of Religion. 12mo. Middelburg. 1587.

Fenner, D. (of Hastings).
Letters to Mr. Owen. Hastings. n.d.
Various Tracts and Sermons. Battle. 1822-23.

Fenner, Wm.
The Soul's Looking-Glass, with a Treatise on Conscience. 8vo. Camb. 1643.

Fenton, Roger.
A Treatise on Usurie. 4to. Lond. 1612.

FERGUSON, ROBERT (died 1714).
Justification only upon Satisfaction. 1668.

Ferguson, Robt., LL.D.
Puseyism, or the Errors of the Times. Lond. 1842.
The Westminster Assembly and Rights of Conscience. 1848.
Luther, His Times, Character, and Work. 1848.
A New and Popular History of Scotland. Lond. 1851.
Consecrated Heights. Lond. 1854.
The Penalties of Greatness. Lond. 1858.
Literature; Its Influence on Human Happiness. 1858.

Ferguson, W. (of Bicester).
Spiritual Ruin and Practical Romanism in the Diocese of Oxford. 1849.
Our Rural Churches, their Perils and the Remedy. 1849.
Danger, Truth, and Duty. 1851.
Facts 300 Years Ago and Facts Now; or Trials and Triumphs of Nonconformity. Oxford. 1855.

Ferguson, Capt.
A Genuine Account of all Persons in Scotland now Engaged in the Service of the Chevalier. 1745.

Ferriby, John.
The Lawful Preacher. 4to. Lond. 1652.

Ferrier, Andrew.
Memoirs of Rev. W. Wilson. Glas. 1830.

Ferrier, Mrs. M.
Memoir of. Lond. 1858.

Fichte, J. G.
On the Nature of the Scholar, and its Manifestations. Lond. 1845.
The Destination of Man. Trans. by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. Lond. 1846.

Fiddes, R., D.D.
Letter . . . Occasioned by the Duke of Buckinghamshire's Epitaph. 1722.

Field, Wm.
Letters . . . in Defence of the Dissenters Assembling in the Chapel in High Street, Warwick. 1791.
Brief History of the Protestant Dissenting Church at East Sheen, Mortlake. 1838.

Fiennes, Nath., Lord.
A True Relation of the Trial, &c. of (? by W. Prynne). 4to. Lond. 1644.
Speech in Parliament, 20 January, 1657–8.
(?) Monarchy Asserted to be the Best . . . Form of Government. 12mo. Lond. 1660.

Fifth-Monarchy Tracts, viz.:—
A Declaration concerning the Kingly Interest of Christ. 1654.
An Answer to One Part of the Lord Protector's Speech. 1654.
The Legislative Power is Christ's Peculiar Prerogative. 1656.
A Reviving Word from the Quick and the Dead, to the Scattered Dust of Zion. 1657.
Eirenikon: or a Peaceable Consideration of Christ's Peaceful Kingdom on Earth to Come. 1665.

Figgis, J. B.
Lessons Learned in Italy and the Riviera. Brighton and Lond. 1882.
Emmanuel. Brighton and Lond. 1885.

Filmer, Sir R.
Observations concerning the Origin of Government. 1652.
A Discourse Whether it may be Lawful to Take Use for Money. 12mo. Lond. 1678.
The Freeholder's Grand Inquest: to which are added Observations on Forms of Government. Lond. 1679.
(?) An Advertisement to the Jurymen of England touching Witches. 4to. Lond. 1679.

FINCH, MARTIN.
A Manual of Practical Divinity. 12mo. Lond. 1658.

Finch, Thos.
Brief Biographical Memorials of Baptist Ministers at Harlow. Bishop's Stortford. 1820.

Findlay, G. G., D.D.
Fellowship in the Life Eternal: an Exposition of the Epistles of St. John. Lond. 1909.

Finlayson, T. C., D.D.
The Divine Gentleness, &c. Lond. 1874.
The Meditations and Maxims of Koheleth. Lond. 1887.
Biological Religion; an Essay. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1895.
Nehemiah, his Character and Work. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Finney, C. G.
Lectures on Revivals of Religion. 8vo. 13th Ed. 1840.
Do. do. Edited by W. Patten, D.D. Lond. 1850.
Lectures on Systematic Theology. 8vo. Lond. 1851.
Memoir of, Written by Himself. 8vo. Lond. 1876.

FIRMIN, GILES.
(?) The Liturgical Considerator Considered. 4to. Lond. 1661.
Meditations on Mr. Baxter's Review of his Treatise on Heavenly Meditation. 1672.
Answer to the Vain . . . Question put to him . . . in The Infant's Advocate. 4to. Lond. 1689.
Some Remarks upon the Anabaptist Answer to the Athenian Mercuries. 1692.
Weighty Questions Discussed. 1692.
A Brief View of Mr. Davis's Vindication. 1693.

Firth, Chas.
Oliver Cromwell and the Rule of the Puritans in England. Lond. 1902.

Firth, John (Martyr, 15—).
Remains of. Edited by T. Russel. Lond. 1828.

Fish, Simon.
The Supplication of the Beggars. 1529. Rpt. 1878.

Fisher, G. P., D.D.
The Nature and Method of Revelation. Lond. 1890.
History of the Christian Church. Lond. 1893.
History of Christian Doctrine. Edin. 1896.
Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief.
Bibliography of. n.d.

Fisher, John.
Comparative Thoughts on the Merits of the S.P.C.K. and the Bible Society. Lond. 1816.

Fisher, Joseph.
Review of the Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity. 1779.

FISHER, SAMUEL.
An Antidote against the Fear of Death. 24mo. Lond. 1665.

Fisher, Thos.
The Negro's Memorial, or Abolitionist's Catechism. Lond. 1825.

Fisher, Thos., F.S.A.
A Series of Allegorical, Historical, and Legendary Paintings in Fresco, Discovered (1804) in the Chapel . . . of Holy Cross, Stratford-on-Avon ; with Documents and Seals. Fol. Lond. 1836.

Fiske, John.
The Beginnings of New England. Lond. 1889.
The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. 2 vols. Lond. 1899.
Through Nature to God. Lond. 1900.
Life Everlasting. Lond. 1902.

Fitzgerald, D.
Narrative of the Irish Popish Plot. Fol. Lond. 1680.

Fitzgerald, W.
Episcopacy, Tradition, and the Sacraments. Dublin. 1839.

Flatt, C. E., and **Storr, T. C.**
An Elementary Course of Biblical Theology. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

FLAVEL, JOHN.
The Fountain of Life Opened. 3rd Ed. 4to. 1700.
The Character of an Evangelical Pastor Drawn by Christ. Rpt. 1814.

Flavel, S., Massie, J. W., &c.
Religion in India. Lond. 1830.

Fleetwood, " Mr., of King's Col., Camb."
An Account of the Life and Death of the Blessed Virgin, according to Romish Writers. 4to. Lond. 1687.

Fleetwood, John, D.D.
The Christian's Dictionary. Lond. 1773.

Fleming, Caleb, D.D.
The Fourth Commandment Abrogated by the Gospel. Lond. 1736.
A Defence of the Conscious System against that of the Mortalist. 1759.
Sermon and Oration at his Interment. Lond. 1779.

Fleming, Jas.
Jubilee Memorial of the Congregational Church in Kentish Town. Lond. 1866.

Fleming, Robt., jun.
The One Thing Necessary. Lond. 1681.
Poems; being Miscellanies and Pindariques. Lond. 1691.
Θεοκρατεια, or the Divine Government of Nations. Lond. 1699.
An Apocalyptic Key. 1702. Rpt. 1793. [Two books with this title seem quite distinct from each other.]

Fleming, W., D.D.
The Vocabulary of Philosophy. Lond. and Glas. 1858.
A Plea for the Ways of God to Men. Edin. 1858.

Fletcher, Alexander, D.D.
A Guide to Family Devotion. 4to. 15th Ed. Lond. n.d.
History of Miles Lane Chapel. Lond. 1832.

Fletcher, James.
Summary of the Moral Statistics of England and Wales. P.pr. Lond. 1849 (?)

Fletcher, John William (of Madeley).
The Scripture Scales; an Equal Check to Phariseeism and Antinomianism. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1775.
The Fictitious and the Genuine Creed. Lond. 1775.
Answer to Mr. Toplady's Vindication of the Decrees. Lond. 1776.
Vindication of Mr. Wesley's Calm Address. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1776.
The Appointment of the General Fast Vindicated. Lond. 1776.
Bible Arminianism and Bible Calvinism. Lond. 1777.
The Reconciliation; or an Easy Method to Unite the Professing People of God. Lond. 1777.
A Reply to the Principal Arguments by which Calvinists Support the Doctrine of Absolute Necessity. Lond. 1777.
American Patriotism further confronted with Reason, Scripture, and the Constitution. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1777.
A Wonderful Phenomenon Described and Improved. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1786.
The New Birth; a Sermon, translated from the French by Henry Moore. Lond. 1819.
Works of. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.

Fletcher, Joseph.
Funeral Sermons for W. Orme and G. Burder. Lond. 1830-32.
The Constitution of the Bible Society Defended. Lond. 1831.
Funeral Sermon for R. Morrison, D.D. Lond. 1835.
Various Tracts. v.d.
Works of. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Fletcher, Richard.
Introductory Review to the Prose Works of John Milton. Lond. 1834.
Lecture on the Free Church of Scotland. 1843.

Fleury, L'Abbé.
Ecclesiastical History, A.D. 1–313. Lond. 1727.

Flint, Robert.
Theism. (Baird Lecture.) 4th Ed. 1883.
Antitheistic Theories. 3rd Ed. 1885.
Socialism. Lond. 1894.

Flower, Benj.
Divine Judgments on Guilty Nations. 1804.
A Statement of Facts relating to the Case of Flower and Clayton. Harlow. 1808.

Fly Sheets—The (Wesleyan). Lond. 1848.

Flynt, Hy.
An Appeal to the Conscience of a Degenerate People. Boston. 1729.

Foot, Wm.
A Practical Discourse concerning Baptism. Lond. 1739.
An Essay on Education. Lond. 1747.

Foote, Sam.
The Methodist—a Comedy. Lond. 1761.

Forbes, Patrick (recommended by).
The Fort Royal of the Scriptures. Lond. 1649.

Ford, C. Lawrence.
Hora Novissima, a Metrical Version. Lond. 1898.

Ford, D. E.
Alarm in Zion. Lond. 1848.

Ford, Simon, D.D.
A Sermon of Catechizing. 12mo. 1656.
The First Fruits of David's Government. Lond. 1656.
A Short Catechism, declaring the Practical Use of the Covenant Interest and Baptism of the Infant Seed of Believers. Lond. 1657.

Fordyce, Jas., D.D.
The Eloquence of the Pulpit. Lond. 1753.
The Method of Promoting Edification by Public Institutions. Glas. 1755.
The Temple of Virtue—a Dream. 1757.
Letters between Rev. J. Fordyce, D.D., and Rev. Thos. Toller. 1775.

Form or Freedom: Colloquies on Liturgies, by a Manchester Congregationalist. n.d.

Forrest, D. W., D.D.
The Christ of History and Experience. 3rd Ed. Edin. 1901.
The Authority of Christ. Edin. 1906.

Forster, Chas., B.D.
The Voice of Israel from the Rocks of Sinai. Lond. 1851.

Forster, W.
Various Tracts (Unitarian). 1850–51.

Forsyth, P. T., D.D.
Religion in Recent Art. Lond. 1893. New Ed. Lond. 1901.
The Charter of the Church. Lond. 1896.
Intercessory Services for Aid in Public Worship. Manch. 1896.
Christian Perfection. Lond. 1899.
Rome, Reform, and Reaction. Lond. 1899.
Positive Preaching and the Modern Mind. Lond. 1907.
Missions in State and Church. Lond. 1908.
The Person and Place of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1909.
The Cruciality of the Cross. Lond. 1909.

Forsyth, W., M.P.
The Rules of Evidence as Applicable to the Credibility of History. Lond. 1874.

Fosbery, T. V.
Hymns and Poems for the Sick and Suffering. Lond. 1882.

Fosbroke, J., D.D.
Six Sermons preached at Kettering. 4to. Camb. 1633.

Foster, Arnold.
Christian Progress in China. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1889.

Foster, Mrs. A.
In the Valley of the Yangtze. L.M.S. 1899.

Foster, Catharine, and **Collings, Elizabeth.**
New Metrical Version of the Psalms of David. Lond. 1838.

Foster, Isaac.
Holiness of Infants Explained and Improved. Boston. 1766.

Foster, James, D.D.
An Account of the Behaviour of the late Earl of Kilmarnock. Lond. 1746.
A Vindication of the Above. Lond. 1746.
An Essay on Fundamentals. Lond. 1754.

Foster, John.
Discourse at the Annual Meeting of the Baptist Missionary Society. 1818.
Essay on the Evils of Popular Ignorance. Lond. 1820. Another Ed. 1839.
Address on Behalf of the Bristol Education Society. 1822.
Brief Notes of Several Religious Lectures, &c. (Anon.) Lond. 1837.
Life and Correspondence. Edited by J. Ryland. 2 vols. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1848.
Essays. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850 and 1853.
Lectures. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.
The Improvement of Time, and other Literary Remains. Lond. 1863.

Fothergill, J.
The Early Friends and the Temperance Cause. 1840.

Fothergill, S.
Remarks on an Address to the People called Quakers, published by Matthew Pilkington. 1761.

Foulis, Oliver.
Cabala, or the Mystery of Conventicles Unveiled. 4to. Lond. 1661.

FOWLER, CHRISTOPHER.
Sermons in the "Morning Exercise."

Fowler, Edwd., D.D. (Bishop of Gloucester).
Dirt wip't off; a Warning concerning the Teaching of John Bunyan. 1672.
A Discourse of Offences. London. 1683.
The Resolution of this Case of Conscience: Whether the Church of England symbolizing so far as it does with the Church of Rome makes it unlawful to hold communion with the Church of England. Lond. 1683.
A Defence of the above Resolution. Lond. 1684.
Sermon at a General Meeting of Gloucester Men. 1685.
An Examination of Bellarmine's Fourth Note of the Church. Lond. 1687.
Popery not founded on Scripture. Lond. 1688.
The Design of Christianity. Rpt. 1785.

Fowler, Thos., D.D.
Progressive Morality. Lond. 1895.

Fownes, Joseph.
An Enquiry into the Principles of Toleration. Lond. 1772.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. 1773; 3rd Ed. 1790.

Fox, C. J.
Various Speeches in Parliament, &c. 1785–1801.
Letter to the Electors of Westminster. 16th Ed. 1793.
[Satire against] Fox against Fox; or Political Blossoms of Rt. Hon. C. J. F. 1788.

Fox, George (the younger).
A Noble Salutation and a Faithful Greeting unto Thee, Charles Stuart, who art now proclaimed King. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Fox, Joseph.
The Constitution of Congregational Churches compared with the Institutions of Primitive Christianity. Lond. 1834.

Fox, W.
A Discourse on National Fasts. 1793.

Fox, W. J.
The Comparative Tendency of Unitarianism and Calvinism. Lond. 1813.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. 1816.
Lectures on the Corruption, Revival, &c., of Genuine Christianity. 2nd Ed. 1819.
The Church Establishment Inconsistent with the Spirit of Christianity. Lond. 1834.
The Church Rate Imposition. Lond. 1835.
Finsbury Lectures. Lond. 1835.
Lectures to the Working Classes. (Only vols. 3, 4.) Lond. 1849.
Hymns and Anthems. Enlarged Ed. Lond. 1873.

Foxcroft, J.
The Good of a Good Government. Sermon before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1645.

Foxcroft, Thos.
Two Ordination Sermons. Boston. 1728–31.
The Pleas of Gospel Impenitents Examined and Repulsed. Boston. 1730.
Observations . . . on the Rise and Present State of New England. Boston. 1730.

Foxe, John.
Acts and Monuments, &c. 3rd Ed. Fol. *B.L.* Lond. 1576. [Defective.]

Foxton, F. J.
The Priesthood and the Pope. 1862.

Foxwell, George.
A Sinner Saved; being an Authentic Account of God's Dealings with G. F. Lond. 1808.

Foxwell, Nath.
A Plain and Short Catechism. (Baptist.) 1749.

Foye, M. W.
The Antiquity of the Church of England. A Lecture. Birmingham. 1836.

Framjee, Dhosbhoy.
The Parsees, their History, Manners, Customs, and Religion. Lond. 1858.

Frampton, R. (Bp. of Gloucester).
Life of. Lond. 1876.

Francis, Benj.
Elegiac Poem to the Memory of Rev. Hugh Evans. 1781.
The Conflagration; a Poem on the Last Day. 1786.
Elegy on the Death of Rev. Geo. Whitefield. 4to. Bristol. 1791.

Franck, A. H., D.D.
A Letter concerning the Most Useful Way of Preaching. Lond. 1736.
Nicodemus; a Treatise of the Fear of Man; abridged by J. Wesley. 7th Ed. Lond. 1798.
Life of, by H. E. F. Guerike. Lond. 1847.

Franklin, F.
Services at the Funeral of. Coventry. 1852.

Franklin, R.
A Discourse of Antichrist and the Apocalypse. 1675.

Fraser, Campbell.
Philosophy of Theism. Edin. 1895.

Fraser, Daniel, LL.D.
The Inspiration of the Bible. Lond. 1874.

Fraser, Donald, D.D.
Synoptical Lectures on the Books of Holy Scripture. 3 vols 8vo. Lond. 1873–6.
Metaphors in the Gospels. Lond. 1885.
Autobiography and Sermons. Lond. n.d.

Fraser, James.
The Lawfulness and Duty of Separating from Corrupt Ministers and Churches. Edin. 1744.

Fraser, Lucy.
Memorials of Daniel Fraser, LL.D. Lond. 1905.

Fraternal Association Monitor. Seven odd numbers. Royston. 1832–33.

Free, John, D.D.
Six Controversial Pamphlets against Methodism. 1758–59.

Free, R. W.
Lux Benigna; being the History of Orange Street Chapel. Lond. 1888.

Freeland, H. W.
Church Leaseholds; a Letter to the Earl of Derby. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1858.

Freeman, Dr.
The Case of Mixed Communion. 4to. Lond. 1683.
A Discourse concerning the Invocation of Saints. 4to. Lond. 1684.
A Plain and Familiar Dialogue concerning the Catholic Church. 4to. Lond. 1687.
An Examination of Bellarmine's First Note, concerning the Name of Catholic. 4to. Lond. 1687.
Popery not founded on Scripture (Texts concerning Worship of Angels and Saints. Two parts). 4to. Lond. 1688.

Freeman, E. A., D.C.L.
Disestablishment and Disendowment. Lond. 1874.

Freeman, Francis.
A Brief Description of a Conference betwixt a National Presbyterian and an Independent. 4to. Lond. 1647.

Fremantle, W., and **Brodrick, C. G.**
A Collection of the Judgments of the Judicial Committee of Privy Council in Ecclesiastical Cases. Lond. 1865.

Freer, F. A.
Edward White—his Life and Work. Lond. 1902.

Freeston, A.
A Collection of Evidences for the Divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ. Lond. 1807.

Freestone, Jos.
A Serious Enquiry into the Nature and Effects of Modern Socinianism. 1813.

Freher, Philip.
A Treatise touching the Peace of the Church. 1646.

Freke, Thos.
A Practical Discourse concerning a Tender Conscience. Lond. 1708.

Frend, Wm.
Thoughts on Subscription to Religious Tests. St. Ives. 1788.
Address to Members of the Church of England, and to Protestant Trinitarians in General. 3rd Ed. 1789.
Two Letters to Members of the Church of England. 1789. (Rpt. n.d.)

Frend, Wm.—*Continued.*
Mr. Coulthurst's Blunders Exposed, &c. Camb. 1789.
Animadversions on Bp. Pretyman's Elements of Christian Theology. Lond. 1800.

Frey, Andrew.
A True and Authentic Account of. Lond. 1753.

Frey, J. S. E. F.
A Hebrew Grammar. (MS. notes by R. Moffat, D.D.) Lond. 1813.
A Hebrew, Latin, and English Dictionary. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
Essays on Baptism. 1834.

Fripp, S. C.
The Unitarian Christian's Apology. Bristol. 1822.

Froggatt, W.
An Address on the Christian Ministry. 1848.
The Work of God in Every Age. Lond. 1867.

Froude, J. A.
Life and Letters of Erasmus. New Ed. Lond. 1895.
Lectures on the Council of Trent. Lond. 1896.

Froysell, Thos.
The Beloved Disciple; and The Gates of Opportunity. Lond. 1658.
Sermons on Grace and Temptation. 4to. Lond. 1678.

Fry, C. E.
Harbour Lights; or How to Help our Seamen. Lond. 1884.

Fry, Caroline.
The Listener. 2 vols. 5th Ed. 1834.

Fry, Sir Edward.
England, China, and Opium. Lond. 1878.

Fry, Francis.
Descriptions of Editions of Tyndale's New Testament in English. With Facsimiles. Lond. 1878.

Fry, J. S.
A Concise History of Tithes. 1819.

Fry, W. S.
Facts and Evidence relating to the Opium Trade with China. 1840.

Fuente, C.
The Confessions of a Sinner: translated from the Spanish. Lond. 1869.

Fuerst, Julius.
Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon: trans. by S. Davidson. Lond. 1867.

Fuldo, John.
A Sacramental Catechism. Lond. 1675.

Fullager, John.
Unitarianism Vindicated from the Imputation of tending towards Infidelity. Lond. 1819.

Fuller, Andrew.
The Backslider. Clipstone. 1801.
Letter to Mr. Vidler on the Doctrine of Universal Salvation. 1802.
Expository Remarks on the Discipline of the Primitive Churches. 1803.
Sermon—Jesus the True Messiah. Lond. 1810.
The Admission of Unbaptised Persons to the Lord's Supper Inconsistent with the New Testament. Lond. 1815.
The Harmony of Scripture. Lond. 1817.
Remarks on Mr. Martin's "Thoughts on the Death of Man." n.d.
Works of. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831.

Fuller, Morris.
The Life, Times, and Writings of Thomas Fuller, the Church Historian. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1884.

Fuller, Nicholas.
Argument against Powers claimed by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. n.p. 1607.

Fuller, Thomas, D.D.
A Sermon on Reformation. Lond. 1643.
A Pisgah Sight of Palestine. Fol. Lond. 1662.
The Collected Sermons of; edited by J. E. Bailey and W. E. Axon. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1891.

Fulwood, Francis.
Present Reigning Error Arraigned at the Bar of Scripture and Reason. Lond. 1651.
The Churches and Ministry of England, &c., with Report of a Debate between F. F. and Thomas Collier. Lond. 1652.

Funeral Conferences (Anon). Lond. 1708.

Funeral Sermons (Seven Puritan), with Biographical Addenda. 4to. Lond. 1653–56.

Furley, John (Quaker).
A Testimony to the True Light. 4to. 1670.

Furneaux, Philip, D.D.
An Essay on Toleration. Lond. 1773.

Furner, Arthur.
The Place of the Church Meeting in the Life and Work of our Churches. Lond. 1900.

Furniss, J., C.S.S.R.
Several "Books for Children and Young Persons." (Rom. Cath.) Dublin. 1862.

G

G. [A.]
Several Arguments for Living Holily; and other Treatises. No t.p. Abt. 1700.

G. [J. G.]
Some Observations on Keeping the 30th January and 29th May. 1694.

G. [S. T.]
A Warning-Piece to England. Lond. 1676.

Gabriel, B. B.
Facts relating to the Rev. Dr. White's Bampton Lectures. 1788.

Gace, F. A.
Some Questions of the Church Catechism Briefly Explained. 9th Ed. Lond. 1878.

Gadsby, John.
Memoirs of the Principal Hymn Writers and Compilers. 3rd Ed. 1861.

Gadsby, W.
An Everlasting Task for Arminians: also A Dream. 1815.

Gaimar, Geoffrey.
Chronicle of—*see* Church Historians of England.

Gainsborough.
Programme of Tercentenary Celebration of the Formation of the Original Church in Gainsboro' Old Hall. 1602. Gainsb. 1902.

Gairdner, W. H. T.
The Reproach of Islam. Lond. 1909.

Gale, C. B. van (Bp. of Munster).
The Life and Actions of. Lond. 1680.

GALE, THEOPHILUS.
Discourse in the "Morning Exercise."

Gallaway, Wm.
Reflections on Mr. Johnson's Notes on the Pastoral Letter. Lond. 1694.

Galt, John.
Life and Administration of Cardinal Wolsey. 3rd Ed. Edin. 1834.

Gamble, Henry.
Scripture Baptism. Lond. 1850.
Paul the Apostle. Lond. n.d.

Gambold, John (Moravian Bp.).
Works of, with Life. Bath. 1789.

Gammell, W., A.M.
History of the American Baptist Mission. Boston. 1854.

Gandolphy, P.
A Congratulatory Letter to Rev. Herbert Marsh. Lond. 1812.

Ganning, Nicholas.
An Exhortation to the Late-Ordained Ministers. 1656.

Garbet, S.
An Account of the Dreadful Fire at Wem, Salop, 3 March, 1677. 1802.

Garcia, G. H. N.
Sermons and Addresses: edited by J. G. Henderson. Lond. 1904.

Gardiner, Allan F.
A Voice from South America. Lond. 1847.

Gardiner, H. W.
A Cursory View of the Lives of Revs. Jonathan Hanmer and John Hanmer. 1828.

Gardiner, Jas.
Faiths of the World. 8 Divs. Edin. 1857–8.

Gardiner, S. R., LL.D.
History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649–54. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894–7.
Cromwell, his Place in History. 8vo. Lond. 1897.
The Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution. 2nd Ed. Oxford. 1899.

Gardner, C. G.
Dudley Castle—a Romance. Lond. 1904.

Gardner, Wm.
The Jubilee of English Camp Meetings. Lond. 1857.

Garie, Rev. Jas. (of Perth).
Memoirs of. Edin. 1801.

Garnett, Richard.
Life of John Milton. Lond. 1890.

Garrard, W.
The Antidote of Death. Lond. 1848.

Garratt, W. A.
An Enquiry into the Scriptural View of the Constitution of a Christian Church. Lond. 1846.

Garrison, W. Lloyd.
Three Anti-Slavery Addresses. Boston and N.Y. 1831–2–3.

Garthwaite, Henry.
The Evangelical Harmony. 4to. Lond. 1634.

Garvie, A. E., D.D.
The Ritschlian Theory. 8vo. Edin. 1899.
The Century Bible: Romans. Edin. 1901.
My Brother's Keeper. Lond. 1905.
Studies in the Inner Life of Jesus. Lond. 1907.

Garwood, J.
Is the Bible of Divine Authority? Lond. 1840.

Gascarth, Mr.
Popery not Founded on Scripture: Texts concerning Satisfaction. Lond. 1688.

Gaspey, Thos.
The Life of the Good Lord Cobham. 2 vols. Lond. 1844.

Gasquoine, Thos.
The Old Nonconformity and the New. Northampton. 1899.
Account of the Congregational Church at Potterspury. n.d.
The Story of a Village Chapel (Welsford). 1901.
Fawsley and the Marprelate Tracts. 1901.
Our Evening Hymns. Lond. n.d. (1903.)
John Penry, and other Heroes of the Faithful and Suffering Church. Lond. 1909.

Gataker, Charles.
The Harmony of Truth. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Gataker, Thos., B.D.
The Spiritual Watch. 4to. Lond. 1619.
God's Parley with Princes. 1620.
True Contentment in the Guise of Godliness. 1620.
An Anniversarie Memorial of England's Deliverance from the Spanish Armada. 4to. Lond. 1626.
Jeroboam's Son's Decease: a Funeral Sermon. 1627.

Gataker, Thos., B.D.—*Continued.*
Saint Steven's Last Will and Testament. 1637.
A Spark toward the Rekindling of Sorrow for Zion. 1641.
Antinomianism Discovered and Confuted. 1652.
Gataker's Short Catechism (1637), Republished with Alterations for the Use of Schools, by E. Pearson, D.D. Lond. 1810.

Gates, Theophilus.
A View of the Last Dispensation of Light. Phil. 1814.

Gauden, John, D.D.
Love of Truth and Peace: Sermon before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1640.
The Religious and Loyal Protestation of . . . against the Purposes of the Army. 1648.
Sermon at the Funeral of Bp. Brownrig, with a Review of his Life. 1660.
Two Sermons preached before Parliament. 1660.
Analysis, or the Loosing of St. Peter's Fetters. 1660.
Considerations touching the Liturgy. 1661.

Gawthorne, J.
The Coincidence of Antinomianism and Arminianism. Derby. 1818.

Gazophylacium Anglicanum: Containing the Derivation of English Words. 4to. Lond. 1689.

Geddes, Alex.
A Letter to Dr. Priestley; in which he endeavours to prove that the Divinity of Jesus Christ was a Primitive Tenet of Christianity. 1787.

Geddes, Michael.
The History of the Church of Malabar . . . together with the Synod of Diamper. Lond. 1694.

Geden, A. S.
Studies in Comparative Religion. Lond. 1898.

Gee, Edward, D.D.
Eight Tracts against Popery. 4to. Lond. 1687–8.
Popery not Founded on Scripture: Texts concerning the Worship of Images and Reliques. Lond. 1688.
Do. do. Texts concerning the Seven Sacraments and the Efficacy of them. Lond. 1688.

Gee, Henry, and **Hardy, W. J.**
Documents Illustrative of English Church History. Lond. 1896.

Geikie, J. Cunningham, D.D.
Reasons why Churchmen should Desire the Dissolution of the Union between Church and State. Bristol. 1860.
The English Reformation. Lond. 1879.
The Great and Precious Promises. 6th Ed. Lond. 1881.
The Life and Words of Christ. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1885.
The Gospels; a Companion to the Life of our Lord. Lond. 1894.
The Apostles, their Lives and Letters. Lond. 1895.
Hours with the Bible: Gen.—Mal. 6 vols. 8th Ed.

Geldart, E. M.
Echoes of Faith. Lond. 1886.

Gell, J. P.
The Psalms, from the Hebrew. Pr. ptd. Lond. 1879.

Gell, R., D.D.
Two Sermons preached before the Learned Society of Astrologers. Lond. 1649-50.

Geneste, Max.
The Parallel Histories of Judah and Israel. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1843.

Geneva—Service, Discipline, and Form of Common Prayer of the English Church at. 4to. Lond. 1641.
Laws and Statutes of. 4to. Lond. 1643.
Several Letters from the Pastors of, to the Archbp. of Canterbury, with the Answers. 1707.
The Geneva Catechism, trans. from the French. 2nd Ed. 1773.

Genning, G. F., D.D.
An American Commentary on the Old Testament: Leviticus and Numbers. Phil. 1905.

Gentleman, A.
The Widows' and Children's Advocate. Lond. 1688.

Gentleman—a Private. An Account of Some Remarkable Passages in the Life of. Lond. 1711.

Gentleman, Tobias.
England's Way to Win Wealth. 4to. Lond. 1614.

George, Henry.
Progress and Poverty. Lond. 1884.
The Conditions of Labour. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1892.

Gerald, Joseph.
A Convention the Only Means of Saving us from Ruin. 1793.
A Fragment, containing Some Account of this Devoted Citizen, who is now transported to Botany Bay. 1795.

Gerard, Alex., D.D.
The Influence of the Pastoral Office on the Character. Edin. 1761.
Dissertations on . . . the Genius and Evidences of Christianity. Edin. 1766.

Gerarde, John.
The Herball or General Historie of Plantes. 2nd Ed. Fol. Lond. 1633. (Dr. McAll's copy, with many MS. notes.)

Geree, John.
Judah's Joy at the Oath. 4to. Lond. 1641.
A Vindication of the True Sense of the National Covenant. 4to. Lond. 1641.
The Downfall of Antichrist. 4to. Lond. 1641.
Vindiciæ Voti; an Answer to the Protestation Protested. 4to. Lond. 1641.
Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Lond. 1644.
A Vindication of Infant Baptism. Lond. 1646.
The Character of an Old English Puritan. Lond. 1646.
Astrologomastix. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Geree, Stephen.
The Doctrine of the Antinomians Confuted. 4to. Lond. 1645.

Gerhardt, Paul.
Spiritual Songs; trans. by John Kelly. Lond. 1867.

Gerok, Ch., and **Lechler, G. V.**
Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles. n.d.

Gesenius, W.
Hebrew Grammar, trans. by T. J. Conant. Lond. 1839.
Hebrew Grammar, enlarged and improved by E. Rödigast, trans. by B. Davies, Ph.D. 4to. Lond. 1846.
Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon, trans. and corrected by S. P. Tregelles, LL.D. 4to. Lond. 1857.

Gib, Adam.
A Warning against Countenancing the Ministrations of Mr. George Whitefield. Edin. 1742.

Gibb, Jos.
Directions for Searching the Scriptures. Edin. 1828.

Gibbings, R., D.D.
Report of the Trial and Martyrdom of Pietro Carnesecchi, 1567. Dublin. 1856.

Gibbon, Edward.
History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1789–90.
Do. do. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

Gibbon, J. Morgan.
The Pulpit—a Volume of Selected Sermons. 1890–97.
The Vision and the Call. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1894.
The Epistle to the Galatians. Lond. 1895.
The Image of God, and other Sermons. Lond. 1896.
The Four Last Things. Lond. 1898.

GIBBONS, JOHN.
The Nature of Justification Opened. Lond. 1695.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Gibbons, Thos. (of Royston).
The Newblown Bladder Prickt, or a Proper Chastisement for one Jaques Spearman. 1740.
A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1746.

Gibbons, Thos., D.D.
Various Sermons and Poems. v.d. 1746–76.
An Elegiac to the Memory of Isaac Watts, D.D. 1749.
Objections to the Application to the Legislature of Protestant Dissenting Ministers for Relief, &c. Lond. 1773.
Dr. Gibbons's Account of what Concern he had in the Late Transactions among the Protestant Dissenters of Northampton. 1775.
An English Version of the Latin Epitaphs in the Nonconformists' Memorial. 1775.
Memorials of Eminently Pious Women. 2 vols. Lond. 1777.
Years of Friendship: an Elegy on Dr. T. Gibbons. Lond. 1787.

Gibbs, J. W.
A Hebrew and English Lexicon. Lond. 1827.

Gibbs, Philip.
Letters to the Congregation of Protestant Dissenters at Hackney (as to a Change in his Religious Opinions). 1737.

Gibbs, P.
The Glory of God considered in Man's Fall and Recovery. Bristol. 1786.

Giberne, Chas.
The Promised Messiah; Good Tidings for the Children of Abraham. 1889.

Gibson, Bp. Edmund.
Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani; or the Statutes, Constitutions, &c., of the Church of England Methodically Digested. 1st Ed. Fol. 1713.

Gibson, Bp. Edmund—*Continued.*

A Farewell Sermon preached in the Parish Church at Lambeth. 20 October, 1717.

A Preservative against Popery : being a Collection of Tracts by Various Writers during the Reigns of Charles II. and James II. 3 vols. Fol. Lond. 1738.

Do. do. Edited by John Cumming, D.D. 18 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848–49.

Letter to the Clergy of the Diocese of London on the Rebellion. Lond. 1745.

The Sinfulness of Neglecting and Profaning the Lord's Day. 13th Ed. 1756.

An Admonition against Profane Cursing and Swearing. 18th Ed. 1756.

Family Devotions : an Exhortation to Morning and Evening Prayer. 23rd Ed. 1757.

The Excellent Use of Psalmody. Lond. 1814.

Gibson, J.

Inscriptions on the Tombstones and Monuments erected in Memory of the Covenanters. Glas. n. d.

Gibson, James.

Memorial of the late Joseph Paice. 1810.

Remarks on a Speech of A. C. Dick ; with the Expenditure of the Glasgow City Churches. 1833.

The Principle of Voluntary Churches . . . proved to be the Real Origin of Romish and Priestly Domination. 1833.

Gibson, Margaret D., LL.D., D.D.

How the Codex was found. Camb. 1893.

Gibson, Samuel.

The Ruin of the Authors and Fomenters of Civil Wars. 4to. Lond. 1645.

The Sacerdotal Benediction. Rpt. 1709.

Giddins, Geo. H.

Edwin Paxton Hood, Poet and Preacher. Lond. 1886.

The Christ in the Canvas of Gustave Doré. Lond. 1889.

Gieseler, John, D.D.

A Compendium of Ecclesiastical History. 5 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1846–53.

Gifford, Jas., R.N.

The Remonstrance of a Unitarian, addressed to the Bp. of St. Davids. Lond. 1818.

Questions Addressed to Trinitarians. Swansea. n.d.

Gilbert, Ann, *see* Taylor, Ann and Jane.
Original Anniversary Hymns. Lond. 1827.
Biographical Sketch of Rev. Joseph Gilbert; with some Recollections of his Discourses. Lond. 1853.

Gilbert, Eleazer.
The Prelatical Cavalier Catechised. 4to. Lond. 1645.

Gilbert, George (of Heathfield).
Memoir of. Lond. 1833.

Gilbert, H. M., and **Park, J.**
Memories of the Old Chapel, East Hill, Wandsworth. 1882.

Gilbert, Joseph.
Reply to Remarks on a Recent Hypothesis respecting the Origin of Moral Evil. Lond. 1808.

Gilbert, Mr.
An Answer to the Bp. of Condom (Bossuet) his Exposition of the Catholic Faith. 1686.

Gilbert, W.
Disestablishment from a Church Point of View. Lond. 1875.

Gilchrist, Jas.
Remarks on Two Pamphlets . . . entitled The National Church and its Character Defended. 1806.
Unitarianism Abandoned. Lond. 1827.

Giles, Chauncey.
The Spiritual World, and our Children there. Lond. 1899.

Giles, J. Eustace.
Socialism Irrational and Absurd. Lond. 1838.

Giles, W. ("A Protestant Footman").
A Defence of Dr. Sherlock's Preservative against Popery. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Gilfillan, George.
Alpha and Omega, a Series of Scripture Studies. 2 vols. Lond. 1860.
Night, a Poem. Lond. 1867.
Bards of the Bible. Lond. 1876.

Gilfillan, S.
The Duty of Family Worship. 1803.

Gill, George.
Buds and Blossoms Early Nipped. Lond. 1860.

Gill, Henry, D.D.
Early at the Temple. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1867.

Gill, John, D.D.
The Law Established by the Gospel. 1733.
Job's Creed: a Funeral Sermon for E. Wallin. 1733.
Answer to the Birmingham Dialogue-Writer. 1737.
The Doctrine of the Trinity. 1752.
The Doctrine of Predestination stated, &c. 1752.
Antipædobaptism: or Infant Baptism an Innovation. 1753.
A Reply to The Divine Right of Infant Baptism. 1765.
Baptism a Divine Commandment. 1765.
Infant Baptism a Part and Pillar of Popery. 1766.
The Doctrine of God's Everlasting Love to His Elect. 1772.
Goliath Slain with his own Sword. 1794.
A Body of Practical Divinity. 4to. Lond. 1815.
Various Sermons. 2 vols. 1724–66 and 1750–67.

Gill, Thomas Hornblower.
The Fortunes of Faith, a Poem. Lond. 1841.
The Anniversaries. Camb. 1858.

Gill, Wm. Wyatt.
Gems from the Coral Islands. 1st Ed. Lond. 1855.
Life in the Southern Isles. Lond. 1876.
Historical Sketches of Savage Life in Polynesia. Wellington, N.Z., 1880.
Selections from his Autobiography. Lond. 1880.
Two Papers of Rarotongan Folklore. 1890.
From Darkness to Light in Polynesia. Lond. 1894.

Gillespie, George.
A Dispute against the English Popish Ceremonies obtruded on the Church of Scotland. 4to. 1637.
Male Audis; an Answer to Mr. Coleman's Male Dicis. Lond. 1646.
A Useful Case of Conscience Discussed. Edin. 1649.
Works of. Rpt. 2 vols. Large 8vo. Edin. 1846.

Gillespie, John.
A Lamentation and Soliloquy on the Death of. Edin. 1704.

Gillespie, J.
Scripture References sustaining the Doctrines of Christian Science. Boston. 1899.

Gillespie, Patrick.
Rulers' Sins the Cause of National Judgments. Rpt. Edin. 1722.

Gillespie, W. H.
The Argument à Priori for the Being and Attributes of the Lord God. 6th Ed. Edin. 1906.

Gillet, G. H.
Reasons for not Entering the Ministry of the Church of England. 1838.

Gillet, Nathaniel.
An Exposition of Christian Doctrine. Aberdeen. 1827.

Gillett, E. H.
Life and Times of John Huss. 2 vols. Boston. 1864.

Gilling, Isaac.
Life of Mr. George Trosse. Lond. 1715.

Gilly, W. S., D.D.
Our Protestant Forefathers. 13th Ed. Edin. 1836.
Vigilantius and his Times. 8vo. Lond. 1845.

Gilmour, Jas.
Among the Mongols. L.M.S. n.d.

Gilpin, Wm.
Life of Bernard Gilpin. Lond. 1753.
Do. do. Glas. 1824.

Gingle, Jacob.
The Oxford Sermon Versified. Lond. 1730.

Ginsberg, Ch. D., LL.D.
The Song of Songs. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

Giraldus Cambrensis (Girald de Barri).
The Instruction of Princes. (In Church Historians of England.)

Gisborne, Thos.
Considerations on Objections Current against Ecclesiastical Establishments. Lond. 1835.
Address to the Electors of Derbyshire. Lond. 1839.

Gladden, Washington.
Things New and Old. Columbus. 1883.
Working People and Their Employers. New York. 1886.
Burning Questions. 1890.
Ruling Ideas of the Present Age. Lond. 1896.
Social Facts and Forces. New York and Lond. 1897.
The Christian Pastor. Edin. 1898.
How Much is Left of the Old Doctrines? Lond. 1899.
Applied Christianity. Lond. n.d.

Gladstone, J. H.
In Memoriam, Jane May Gladstone and her Children. Pr. ptd. 1864.
Points of Supposed Collision between Scripture and Natural Science. 1872.
Miracles and Credentials of Revelation. 1873.

Gladstone, Wm. Ewart.
Speech in Parliament against Abolition of Negro Apprenticeship. 1838.
Church Principles Considered in their Results. 8vo. 1840.
Speech on Bill for Extension of Suffrage in Towns. 1864.
A Chapter of Autobiography. 1868.
Letter to Bp. Skinner on the Function of Laymen in the Church. 1869.
Address at Delivery of Prizes in Liverpool College. 1872.
Speech on E. Miall's Motion for Disestablishment. 1873.
The Vatican Decrees and their Bearing on Civil Allegiance. 1874.
Rome, and the Newest Fashions in Religion. Lond. 1875.
Vaticanism. 1875.
Bulgarian Horrors, and the Question of the East. 1876.
Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians. 1877.
Imprisonment of Clergymen for Ritual Practices. 1877.
Political Speeches in Scotland. 1879.
Various Speeches; edited by H. W. Lucy. 1881–85.
The Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture. 13th thou. 1903.

Glanvill, Joseph, D.D.
Essays on Several Important Subjects. 4to. Lond. 1676.
Some Discourses, Sermons, and Remains of. 4to. Lond. 1681.
Lux Orientalis. 8vo. Lond. 1682.
Saducismus Triumphatus: Evidence concerning Witc Apparitions, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1726.

Glanvill, J. N.
The Acrostic Poems of the Old Testament. Lond. 1901.

Glas, John.
An Account of the Life and Character of. Edin. 1813.

Glasgow Theological Academy.
The Expulsion of Nine Students from. 2nd Ed. 1844.

Glass, H. A.
The Barebone Parliament. 8vo. Lond. 1899.

Gloucester, Robert of.
Metrical Chronicle. (Church Historians of England.)

Glover, E. B.
Explanation of the Prayers and Ceremonies of the Mass 1825.

Glover, George.
Letter to the Dean of Norwich on the Church Establishment. 1835.

Glover, R.
The Teacher's Commentary on the Gospel of Mark. Lond. 1884.

Goadby, Thos.
Lectures to the People (Six). Coventry. n.d.

Goddard, Dr.
The Ordination Service . . . Explained and Defended. 1846.

Godet, F., D.D.
Etudes Bibliques. 3rd Ed. Paris. 1876.
Commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke. 2 vols. 4th Ed. Edin. 1890.
Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. 3 vols. Edin. 1890.
Introduction to the New Testament—Gospel of Matthew. 1899.
Do. do. Paul's Epistles. 1896.

Godfrey, J. B.
Lyra Bartonica; Hymns of Adoration and Praise. Lond. 1893.

Godkin, Jas.
Guide from the Church of Rome to the Church of Christ. 1845.
Church Principles of the New Testament. 1845.

Godolphin, John.
The Holy Arbour: Containing the Whole Body of Divinity. Fol. Lond. 1651.

Godwin, Benj.
Paper Presented to General Anti-Slavery Convention. 1840.
Apostolic Marks of the True Church. 1842.

Godwin, Elizabeth Ayton.
Songs for the Weary. Lond. 1873.

Godwin, John Hensley.
Reply to the Strictures of Rev. J. Howard Hinton upon Lectures on Christian Faith. Lond. 1862.
Intellectual Principles: or Elements of Mental Science. Lond. 1884.
Active Principles: or Elements of Moral Science. Lond. 1885.
A Harmony of the Four Gospels, with the Contents of Each. S.S.U. n.d.

Godwyn, Thos., D.D.
An English Exposition of the Roman Antiquities. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Goethe, W. A.
Autobiography and Travels. 2 vols. Lond. 1848.
Dramatic Works, trans. by Anna Swanwick. Lond. 1850.

Goldham, N.
A Reasonable Word to the Doctors of Reason. 1699.

Golding, Thos.
Discourse on the Death of Thomas Welman. Taunton. 1829.

Goldney, Edward.
Scriptural Remedies for Healing the Unhappy Divisions of the Church of England. Lond. 1759.
An Infallible Method for Mankind to Enjoy Life. Lond. 1759.

Goldsborough, A., M.A.
History of the Independent Church, Pickering. 1889.

Good, J. E.
Forty-five Lectures on our Lord's Sermon on the Mount. Lond. 1829.

Goode, John Mason.
The Book of Job, Literally Translated. Lond. 1812.

Goode, Wm. (1).
Two Sermons before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1645–6.

Goode, Wm. (2).
Essays on all the Scriptural Names and Titles of Christ. 6 vols. 8vo. 1822.

Goode, Wm. (3).
Three Replies to the Edinburgh Review on Church Rates. Lond. 1839–40.
Letters to a Lay Friend respecting the Present State of Things in the Church. Lond. 1845.
A Defence of the 39 Articles. Lond. 1848.
Letter to the Bishop of Exeter. Lond. 1850.

Goodell, Wm.
The American Slave Code in Theory and Practice. Lond. 1853.

Goodman, Godfrey, D.D.
The Court of King James I. 2 vols. 1839.

Goodman, John, D.D.
A Discourse concerning Auricular Confession. Lond. 1684.
The Old Religion Demonstrated in its Principles, &c. 1684. Rpt. 1848.

Goodman, J. H.
The Chambers of Imagery. Lond. 1908.

Goodrich, Daniel.
An Attempt toward Rendering of Private Christians Helpful to their Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1736.

Goodwin, Bp. Harvey, D.D.

The Gradual Development of Revelation. Lond. 1871.

The Origin of the World, According to Revelation and Science. Lond. 1882.

GOODWIN, JOHN.

The Butcher's Blessing; or the Bloody Intentions of Romish Cavaliers. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Θεομαχια. The Grand Imprudence of Men Running the Hazard of Fighting against God. Lond. 1644.

Falsehood of Mr. W. Pryn's Truth Triumphing. Lond. 1645.

The Inexcusableness of that Grand Accusation of the Brethren called Antapologia. Lond. 1646.

The Obstructors of Justice: or a Defence of the Honourable Sentence Passed upon the Late King. Lond. 1649.

Ειρηνομαχια: The Agreement and Distance of Brethren, &c. 4to. Lond. 1652.

Do. do. 8vo. 1671.

Philadelphia: or XL Queries Peaceably and Inoffensively Propounded for the Discovery of Truth. 4to. Lond. 1653.

A Door Opening into the Christian Religion. 8vo. 1662.

Goodwin, Philip.

The Evangelical Communicant. 8vo. Lond. 1649.

Do. do. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1657.

The Lord's Day Enlivened. 8vo. Lond. 1652.

Family Religion Revived. 8vo. Lond. 1655.

The Mystery of Dreams. 8vo. Lond. 1656.

GOODWIN, THOS., D.D.

Sermons before Parliament (Two). 4to. Lond. 1642 & 1646.

A State of Glory for Spirits of Just Men upon Dissolution Demonstrated. 4to. Lond. 1657.

Goodwin, Thos. Nye, Ph., &c.

An Apologetic Narrative. Lond. 1643.

Copy of a Remonstrance lately Delivered, &c. Lond. 1645.

Goodwin, Thos. (of Pinner).

A Vindication of the Protestant Doctrine concerning Justification. 4to. Lond. 1693.

(?) Transubstantiation a Peculiar Article of the Roman Catholic Faith. 1688.

Googe, Barnabe.

The Popish Kingdome, or Reigne of Antichrist; written in Latin Verse by Thomas Naogeorgus, &c. 1570. Facsimile. Lond. 1880.

Gordon, Alex.

Heads of English Unitarian History. Lond. 1895.

Gordon, C. G.
A Sketch by R. H. Barnes and C. E. Brown. Lond. 1885.
Reflections in Palestine. Lond. 1884.

Gordon, E. B.
A. J. Gordon, D.D., a Biography, &c. Lond. 1896.

Gordon, John.
Objections to the Dissenters' Chapels Bill Answered. 1844.
Nonconformity and Liberty: Letters Addressed to T. S. James, Esq. Lond. 1867.

Gordon, John (2).
History of the Congregational Churches in Sheerness and the Neighbourhood. 1898.

Gordon, Robert.
Sermons. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1825.

Gordon, S. G.
Quiet Talks on Prayer. Lond. n.d.

Gordon, Thos., *see* Whig, the Independent.

Gordon, Thos. (2).
A Dialogue between a Quaker and a Clergyman on Christian Liberty. Lond. 1812.

Gordon-Cumming, C. F.
The Inventor of the Numeral Type for China. Lond. 1899.

Gore, Bp. Chas., D.D.
Dissertation on Subjects Connected with the Incarnation. Lond. 1895.
The Sermon on the Mount. Lond. 1897.
The Incarnation of the Son of God. Lond. 1891.
Orders and Unity. Lond. 1909.
(and others) Lux Mundi. 15th Ed. Lond. 1899.

Goreh, E. Lakshmi.
From India's Coral Strand: Poems. Lond. 1880.

Gorham, G. C., B.D.
A Letter to the Bishop of Exeter on the Diocesan Synod. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1851.

Gorton, John.
A Topographical Dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 vols. Lond. 1833.
A General Biographical Dictionary. 4 vols. Lond. 1851.

Gospels.
Facsimile of the Dublin Palimpsest of Matthew. Edited by J. Barrett, S.T.P. Dublin. 1801.

Gospels—*Continued.*
The Triglott Evangelists: Interlinear Greek, Latin, and English. Lond. 1834. Moffat's copy.
The Pictorial Testament for the Young. Lond. R.T.S. 1835.
The Gospels in Persian (so labelled, no t.p.).
The English Harmony of the Four Gospels. 4to. Lond. 1856.
The Universal Syllabic Gospel: St. John, with English Key. Lond. 1873.
Gospel of St. Luke in Nepaulese. Calcutta. 1877.
The Gospel in Many Tongues. B. & F.B.S. 1904.
The Good News to All Nations: Verbal Translation of the Holy Gospel according to St. Luke. Lond. 1905.
The Fourfold Portrait of our Heavenly King, as presented in the Gospels: by Interpreter. 4to. Lond. 1907.

Gosse, P. H.
Omphalos, an Attempt to Untie the Geological Knot. Lond. 1857.

Gotch, F. W., D.D.
Christ the Centre. Lond. 1868.

Gotthold, *see* Scriver, C.

GOUGE, THOMAS.
The Principles of Christian Religion Explained to the Capacity of the Meanest. 8vo. Lond. 1672.
The Surest and Safest Way of Thriving. Lond. 1673.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise." 4to. Lond. 1677.
Works, with Life. 8vo. Kilmarnock. 1815.

Gouge, William, D.D.
The Sabbath's Sanctification. 1641.
The Saints' Support: Sermon before Parliament. 1643.

Gough, Benjamin.
Lyra Sabbatica. Lond. 1865.
Kentish Lyrics. Lond. 1867.
Songs from the Woodlands, &c. Lond. 1872.
Hymns of Prayer and Praise. Lond. 1875.
Songs for British Workmen. Lond. 1876.
Protestant Hymns and Songs for the Million. Lond. 1878.

Gough, Edward (of Barrowford).
Spiritual Christianity. Lond. 1898.

Gough, J. B.
Sunlight and Shadows; Gleanings from My Life-work. Lond. 1881.

Gough, Strickland.
An Enquiry into the Causes of the Decay of the Dissenting Interest. Lond. 1730.
Sermons. Lond. 1751.

Goulbourn, E. M.
The Idle Word. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1854.
Thoughts on Personal Religion. Lond. 1864.

Gould, E. P.
Critical and Expository Commentary on St. Mark. Edin. 1896.

Gould, George.
Sermons and Addresses, with Memoir. Lond. 1883.

Gourdon, Mr.
A Request to Roman Catholics to Answer the Queries upon these their Following Tenets, &c. 4to. Lond. 1687.

Gourrier, M.
Letter to the Bp. of London on the State of Religion in France. 1836.

Gove, Richard.
A Sovereign Salve to Cure Wounded Spirits. 8vo. Lond. 1650.
Pious Thoughts Vented in Pithy Ejaculations. 8vo. Lond. 1658.

Gower, Bailey.
Sabbath Teaching, or the Children's Hour. Lond. 1864.

Gower, Stanley.
Things Now A-doing: Sermon before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1644.

Grace, Allen.
Hymns of Prayer and Praise. Lond. 1876.

Grace, George.
A Short Plea for Human Nature and Common Sense. 1787.

Grace, Robt.
Original Hymns, particularly adapted to Prayer Meetings. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1870.

Graeme, James.
The Famous Trial of, before the several Courts of Church Judicature in Scotland. Lond. 1719.

Graham, Isabella.
The Power of Faith Exemplified in the Life and Writings of. Lond. 1822.

Graham, J. A.
The Missionary Expansion of the Reformed Church. Edin. and Lond. 1898.

Graham, James, M.D.
Proposals for the Establishment of a New and True Christian Church. 1788.

Graham, Jas.
Testimony of the Fathers an Unsafe Guide in Religion. 1843.

Graham, John.
Poems, Sacred, Didactic, and Descriptive. Lond. 1861.

Graham, P. A.
The Rural Exodus. Lond. 1892.

Graham, W.
The Worth of the Soul. 1772.
A Candid Vindication of the Secession Church. 1790.

Grammont, Count de.
Memoirs. Lond. 1714.

Grant, Asahel.
The Nestorians, or the Lost Tribes. 2nd Ed. 1843.

Grant, Brewin.
Is Man Responsible for His Belief? 1854.
Tracts in the "Rivulet" Controversy. Lond. 1856.
A New Beginning for New Beginners. Lond. 1860.
The Rescue of Faith. 1862.
The Crisis of New College. 1862.
The Dissenting World, an Autobiography. Lond. 1869.
A Possession for Ever; or the Sabbath Primæval and Universal. Lond. 1880.

Grant, Brewin, and **Bradlaugh, Chas.**
Report of a Public Discussion on Atheism and Christianity in 1875. Lond. 1890.

Grant, James.
Original Hymns and Poems. Rpt. Lond. 1862.

Grant, James (2).
The Metropolitan Pulpit; or Sketches of the most Popular Preachers in London. 2 vols. Lond. 1839.
Tracts in the "Rivulet" Controversy. Lond. 1856.

Grant, Johnson.
Memoir of Frances Augusta Bell. Lond. 1827.

Grant, Sir Robert.
Sacred Poems. Lond. 1868.

Grant, William.
Christian Baptism Explained. Glas. 1871.

Grascome, Mr.
Considerations upon the Sacred Canon. 4to. Lond. 1693.

Gratton, John.
A Treatise concerning Baptism and the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1695.

Gravener, B., *see* Grosvenor.
Account of the Late Inclinations to Popery. Lond. 1717.

Graves, R., D.D.
Lectures on the Last Four Books of the Pentateuch. Dublin. 1844.

Gray, Andrew.
Works of. Glas. 1789.
Select Sermons by. Glas. 1792.

Gray, A. Z.
Jesus Only, and other Sacred Songs. New York. 1882.

Gray, G. Buchanan, D.D.
Studies in Hebrew Proper Names. Lond. 1896.
The Divine Discipline of Israel. Lond. 1900.
A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Numbers. 1903.

Gray, Jas.
Reasons for Abrogating the Corporation and Test Acts. 1717.

Gray, J.
An Appeal to Protestants; in Answer to the Challenge of a Roman Catholic. 1837.

Gray, J. Comper.
Topics for Teachers. 2 vols. in 1. Cr. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
Bible Lore. Lond. 1870.

Gray, J. Comper, and **Carey, C. S.**
The Class and Desk. 4 vols. Lond. 1867.

Gray, J. Hamilton.
Remarks Addressed to R. Mackenzie Beverley, &c. Chesterfield. 1831.
Churchmen and Dissenters. 1831.

Gray, R., D.D.
A Dialogue between a Churchman and a Methodist. 4th Ed. Lond. 1804. Another, 1818.

Gray, Susanna.
Anonymous Sermon preached at the Funeral of. Lond. 1657.

Gray, Wm., and **Dochard, S. S.**
Travels in Western Africa. Lond. 1825.

Gray, W. R.
The Speech of Man and Holy Writ. Lond. 1894.

Greatheed, S.
Sermon at Constitution of the Bedford Union of Christians. 1797.

Green, H.
Churchmen and Nonconformists; Three Letters Against Disestablishment. Manchester. 1870.
Dissenters and the Established Church. Manchester. 1871.

Green, J., D.D. (Bp. of Lincoln).
The Principles and Practices of Methodists considered. 1760.
The Principles, &c., further considered. 1761.

Green, John.
The Christian Elector, a Lecture. 1841.

Green, John, and **Carlile, Rich.**
Report of a Public Discussion between. Norwich. 1837.

Green, J., B.D.
A Concordance to the Book of Common Prayer. Lond. 1857.

Green, J. R.
Hints and Helps for Teachers and Parents. Lond. 1870.

Green, S.
Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica: Review of Rev. W. G. Barrett's Pamphlet. Lond. 1842.

Green, S. G., D.D.
The Written Word. Lond. S.S.U. 1870.
The Apostle Peter, his Life and Letters. Lond. S.S.U. n.d.
Notes on the Sermon on the Mount. Lond. 1879.
Christian Creed and the Creeds of Christendom. Lond. 1898.
A Handbook of Church History. Lond. 1903.
What do I Believe? Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Green, Thos. (of Wymeswould).
Instructions for the Poor. 1750.
A Sermon Preached to a Country Congregation. 1753.

Green, Bp. Thos.
The Principles of Religion Explained and Proved. 1818.

Green, Thos. (of Ashton).
Our Church and our Money. 1871.

Green, W.
A Chronological History of the Reign of George III. Lond. 1823.

Green, W. H., D.D. (Princeton).
The Higher Criticism of the Pentateuch. Lond. and New York. 1895.

Greene, R. A.
Songs from the Psalter. New York and Lond. 1899.

Greenfield, E.
A Lamentation over the Anabaptists. Lond. 1848.

Greenfield, Henry.
God in the Creature; with other Poems, &c. Lond. 1686.

Greenhill, Joseph.
Essay on the Prophecies of the New Testament, especially of the Millennium. Canterbury. 1776.

GREENHILL, Wm.
The Axe to the Root. Sermon before Parliament. Lond. 1643
Exposition of Ezekiel, chaps. 1–5. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1650.
The Sound-hearted Christian. Lond. 1670.
Discourse in the "Morning Exercise."

Greenhough, J. G.
The Cross in Modern Life. Lond. 1895.
Half-hours in God's Older Picture Gallery. Lond. 1904.
The Apostles of our Lord. Lond. 1904.

Greenwood, Ab.
A Catechism; or More Serious Questions and Answers on Baptism. Colne. 1808.

Greenwood, John.
A Pastoral Letter, and part of a Controversial Epistle (1586). Edited by T. G. Crippen. Lond. 1906.

Greenwood, Thos.
Edward Edwards, Chief Pioneer of Municipal Public Libraries. Lond. 1902.

Greg, W. R.
Past and Present Efforts for the Extinction of the African Slave Trade. Lond. 1840.
Agriculture and Corn Laws. Prize Essay. Manchester. 1842.

Gregoire, M.
On the Slave Trade, and Slavery of Blacks and Whites. 1815.

Gregory I. (Bp. of Rome).
On the Pastoral Charge; trans. by H. R. Bramley. Lond. 1874.

Gregory, A. E., D.D.
The Hymn Book of the Modern Church. Fernley Lecture. Lond. 1904.

Gregory, Fras., D.D.
A Modest Plea for the Regulation of the Press. Lond. 1698.

Gregory, James.
Puritanism in the Old World and in the New. Lond. 1895.

Gregory, J. G., M.A.
A Selection of Hymns and Tunes Composed by. Lond. 1878.

Gregory, W.
Anthologia: The Life and Death of Mr. Samuel Crook. Lond. 1651.

Gregory, Wm. (2).
A Visible Display of Divine Providence, or the Journal of a Captured Missionary. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1801.

Grenville, H.
A Chronological Synopsis of the Four Gospels. Lond. 1866.

Greppo, J. G. H.
Essay on the Hieroglyphic System of M. Champollion. Boston. 1830.

Gresley, W.
The Real Danger of the Church of England. Lond. 1846.
Distinctive Tenets of the Church of England. Lond. 1847.
A Word of Remonstrance with the Evangelicals. Lond. 1850

Greswell, Edwd., B.D.
A Popular View of the Correspondency between the Mosaic Ritual and the Facts and Doctrines of the Christian Religion. 8vo. Oxford. 1834.
An Exposition of the Parables and other Parts of the Gospels. 5 vols. Oxford. 1835.
Dissertations upon the Principles and Arrangement of a Harmony of the Gospels. 4 vols. Oxford. 1837.

Grew, H., and **Bannerman, H.**
The Practices of the Early Christians Considered. Lond. 1838.

Grew, Nehemiah.
Cosmologia Sacra; or a Description of the Universe. Fol. Lond. 1701.

Grey, A., and **Fremantle, W. H.**
Essays on Church Reform. Lond. 1888.

Grey, Enoch.
Vox Coeli: containing Maxims of Pious Policy. Lond. 1649.

Grey, J. Temperley.
A Village Apostle, and other Poems. Lond. 1902.

Grey, Zachary, LL.D.
The Spirit of Infidelity Detected. 1735.

Grier, R. M.
John Allen, Vicar of Prees and Archdeacon of Salop. Lond. 1889.

Griffin, E., D.D.
Sermons, with Memoir. 2 vols. Albany. 1838.

Griffin, John.
Memoir of Rev. Thos. English. Portsmouth. 1812.
The British Officer: Narrative of the Character and Death of Mr. Tucker Mends. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1822.
Retrospect of the Proceedings of the London Missionary Society. Portsea. 1827.

Griffin, John (2).
Sketch of the Rise and Progress of Nonconformity and Religious Liberty. Portsmouth. 1892.

Griffin, Lewis.
The Doctrine of the Asse. Lond. 1661.

Griffin, R. A.
Stems and Twigs, or Sermon Framework. Lond. 1870.

Griffis, W. E., D.D.
The Religions of Japan. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1895.
The Pilgrims in their Three Homes. Cr. 8vo. Boston. 1898.

Griffith, H.
Hear the Other Side: a Lecture on Popular Scepticisms. Lond. 1876.

Griffith, John.
Brief Remarks, Principally Addressed to the People called Quakers. 8vo. Lond. 1764.

Griffith-Jones, E.
The Ascent through Christ. Lond. 1899.
Types of Christian Life. Lond. 1901.
The Master and His Methods. Lond. 1902.
Faith and Verification, with other Studies. Lond. 1907.

Griffiths, Ann.
The Hymns of, trans. by G. R. G. Pugh. Blackburn. 1900.

Grigg, Joseph.
Hymns on Divine Subjects. Rpt. Lond. 1861.
(*See also* Harrison, Elizabeth: Miscellanies. Lond. 1756.)

Grimshaw, W.
Principles of True Christianity: An Address to Deists. 1820.

Grimwade, Ed.
Memorials of. Lond. 1886.

Grinfield, E. W.
The Origin of Frauds Detected: a Brief Commentary on Paley's Exposition of the Law of Honour. Lond. 1824.

Griswold, S. W.
Sixty Years with Plymouth Church. New York. 1907.

Grosart, A. B., D.D.
Life of Richard Sibbes. (Presentation Copy.) Edin. 1862.
The Prince of Light and the Prince of Darkness in Conflict. Lond. 1864.
Representative Nonconformists. Lond. 1879.
Songs of the Day and Night. Blackburn. 1891.

Groser, W.
What Can be Done to Suppress the Opium Trade. Lond. 1840.

Grosvenor, Benj., D.D.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1705 to 1740.
A Discourse on the Name of Jesus. 1724; rpt. 1775.
On the Temper of Jesus toward His Enemies. 1785.

Grotius, Hugo.
A Defence of the Catholic Faith concerning the Satisfaction of Christ. Trans. by W. H. 8vo. Lond. 1692.

Grove, Dr.
A Persuasive to Communion with the Church of England. Lond. 1683.
An Examination of Bellarmine's Fifteenth Note of the Church. Lond. 1687.

Grove, Henry.
Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. 1738.
Devotional Exercises relating to the Lord's Supper. 1738.
Do. do. 3rd Ed. 1741.
A Treatise on the Obligation of the Professors of Christianity to Celebrate the Lord's Supper. 2nd Ed. 1742.
The Regulation of Diversions. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1746.
Various Sermons. 2 vols. v.d.

Grove, J.
Sermon on the Death of Rev. G. Peckwell, D.D. Lond. 1787.

Grubb, E. A.
Songs of the Better Land. Lincoln. 1886.

Grundy, John.
Evangelical Christianity Considered, and Shewn to be Synonymous with Unitarianism. 2 vols. Lond. 1813.

Guinness, Geraldine.
In the Far East—Letters from China. Lond. 1889.
Story of the China Inland Mission. 2 vols. Lond. 1893.

Guinness, Grattan.
The Approaching End of the Age. Lond. 1881.
Creation Centered in Christ. Lond. 1896.

Guinness, H. Grattan.
Hymns and Poems. Lond. n.d.

Guizot, F.
History of the English Revolution. Lond. 1846.
Charles I. and the English Revolution. 2 vols. Lond. 1854.
History of Richard Cromwell and the Restoration. 2 vols. Lond. 1856.
Life of Oliver Cromwell. Lond. 1860.
Meditations on the Essence of Christianity. Lond. 1864.
Great Christians of France: St. Louis and Calvin. Lond. 1868.
History of Civilization: from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. 3 vols. Lond. 1875.

Gumley, R.
Dies Sacra: an Essay on the Institution and Observance of the Lord's Day. Lond. 1887.

Gunn, H. M.
Tercentenary Memorial read at Horningsham, Wilts, 31 July, 1866.
The Free Churches in Chard and the Neighbourhood. 1867.

Gunning, Peter, D.D. (Bp. of Ely).
The Paschal or Lent Fast Apostolical and Perpetual. 1690. Rpt. 8vo. Oxford. 1845.

Gurnay, Edmund.
A Demonstration of Antichrist. Lond. 1631.
An Appendix to the Homily against Images in Churches. Lond. 1661.

Gurney, Joseph John.
Letter to the Magistrates of . . . the County of York, relative to York Castle. 1819.
Speech at Bristol on Colonial Slavery. Norwich. 1824.
Letter on the Authority, Purpose, and Effects of Christianity. 18th Ed. 1825.

Gurney, Joseph John—*Continued.*
Terms of Union—Remarks Addressed to the Members of the B. and F. Bible Society. 1832.
Letter to Isaac Crewdson. 1835.
Brief Remarks on Impartiality in the Interpretation of Scripture. November, 1836.
Friendly Letter to Dr. Wardlaw. November, 1836.
Strictures on an Anonymous Pamphlet entitled The Truth Vindicated. 1836.
Remarks on Dr. Hancock's Defence. ? 1836.
Sabbatic Verses (with Autograph). Lond. 1837.
Thoughts on Habit and Discipline. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1845.
Substance of Address on the Right Use of Knowledge. n.d.
Record of Death of J. J. G., with Account of Funeral. Norwich. 1847.
Brief Memorials of. Norwich. 1847.
Memoir of, with Extracts from his Diary and Correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo. Norwich. 1854.

Guthrie, James.
Life of. Edin. 1846.

Guthrie, John, D.D.
Sacred Lyrics: Hymns, Original and Translated. Lond. 1869.

Guthrie, Thos., D.D.
The Gospel in Ezekiel. Edin. 1858.
Christ the Inheritance of the Saints. Edin. 1859.
The Way to Life. Edin. 1862.
Practical Sympathy and Prompt Beneficence. Addresses. 1862.
Speaking to the Heart. Lond. 1864.
Man and the Gospel. Lond. 1865.
Our Father's Business. Lond. 1867.
The City, its Sins and its Sorrows; with a Plea for Ragged Schools. Lond. 1877.

Guthrie, W. (of Finwick).
Two Sermons. Edin. 1739.
The Christian's Great Interest. Edin. 1797.

Guthry, Bp. Henry.
Memoirs of. Lond. 1702.

Gutteridge, T.
The Universal Elegy; a Poem on Bunhill Burial Ground. Lond. n.d.

Gutzlaff, Chas.
Journal of Three Voyages along the Coast of China. Lond. 1834.

Guy, W.
An Index to Dr. Watts' Psalms and Hymns. Lond. 1773–4.

Guyon, Mme., *see* Cowper, W.

Gwin, Thos. (of Falmouth).
The Will and Testament of. 2nd Ed. Lond. n.d.

H

H. [J.]
The Authority of the Magistrate about Religion discussed.

H. [T.]
The Equal Ways of God, &c. 4to. Lond. 1632.

H. L. L., *see* Borthwick.

Haak, Theodore.
The Dutch Annotations on the Whole Bible. Fol. 1657.

Hackett, B.
Memorials of a Ministry. Lond. 1901.

Hackett, Roger.
A Sicke Man's Glasse. 4to. Lond. 1607.

Haddo, Lord (afterwards 5th Earl of Aberdeen).
Memoirs of. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1868.

Hagenbach, K. R.
History of Doctrines. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1847.

Hagger, H.
The Order and Causes of God's Foreknowledge, Election, and Predestination. Lond. 1654.

Hails, W. A.
Socinianism Unscriptural. Newcastle. 1813.
Letter to Rev. W. Turner, and Remarks thereon. Newcastle. 1818.
The Claim of Christianity to the Respect of Mankind on Unitarian Principles Investigated. Newcastle. 1819.

Haime, John.
A Short Account of God's Dealings with. Lond. 1799.

Haines, E. W.
The Lord's Supper; is it a Memorial or Something Else? Lond. 1895.

Haines, R.
A Method of Government for such Public Working Almshouses as may be Erected in Every County. Lond. 1670.
England's Weal and Prosperity Proposed; or Reasons for Erecting Public Workhouses in Every County. Lond. 1681.

Hair, John.
Regent Square; Eighty Years of a London Congregation Lond. 1899.

Hakewell, Geo., D.D.
Ancient Ecclesiastical Practice of Confirmation. Lond. 1613.

Haldane, J. A.
Observations on the Association of Believers, Mutual Exhortation, &c. 1808.

Haldane, Robert.
Remarks on Dr. Tholuck's Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. Edin. 1837.
Further Considerations for the Ministers of the Church of Scotland. Edin. 1838.
The Duty of Paying Tribute Enforced. Edin. 1838.
Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans. 3 vols. Edin. 1842.
The Books of the Old and New Testament proved to be Canonical, and their Verbal Inspiration Maintained. 7th Ed. Edin. 1877.

Hale, Sir Matthew.
Contemplations, Moral and Divine. Two parts. 8vo. 1676.
The Primitive Origination of Mankind. Fol. Lond. 1677.

Hale, Richard.
Letter on the Doctrine of Redemption by Christ. Leeds. 1829.

Hale, William.
Reply to Pamphlets in Defence of the London Female Penitentiary. Lond. 1808.
Cursory Remarks on the Present State of Dissenting Congregations. Lond. 1827.

Hale, W. H.
Antiquity of the Church Rate System Considered. Lond. 1837.

Hales, John.
A Tract concerning Schism and Schismatics. 1700.

Hales, William, D.D.
Lectures on the Religious and Political Tenets of the Romish Hierarchy. 1813.
A Synopsis of the Signs of the Times. 8vo. Dublin. 1817.
Abridgment of a Correspondence between the Courts of Rome and Baden in 1817. Dublin. 1819.

Halford, Sir H.
An Account of what appeared on opening the Coffin of King Charles I. Lond. 1813.

Halhed, N. B., *see* Brothers, Rd.

Hall, Archibald.
An Humble Attempt to Exhibit a Scriptural View of the Constitution, &c., of the Gospel Church. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1795.

Hall, Chr. Newman, D.D.
The Land of the Forum and the Vatican. Lond. 1854.
Bolton Abbey Hymns. Lond. 1858.
Hints on Preaching. Lond. 1858.
Homeward Bound. Lond. 1869.
Prayer and Praise in Bible Words. Lond. 1881.
Atonement, the Foundation Fact of Christianity. Lond. 1893.
Gethsemane. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1894.
Divine Brotherhood. Edin. 1894.
Lyrics of a Long Life. Lond. n.d. (1898).
Autobiography. Lond. 1898.
An Antidote to Fear. Lond. n.d.
Mountain Musings. Lond. n.d.
Songs of the Christian Life. Lond. n.d.
(Edited by) Conflict and Victory: Autobiography of the Author of The Sinner's Friend. Lond. 1874.

Hall, F.
Our Congregational Pulpit. 1890.

Hall, F. Russel.
Letter to R. M. Beverley, containing Strictures on his Letters to H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester. Camb. 1834.

Hall, George (late Student at Homerton).
Brief Memoir of. Lond. 1807.

Hall, Henry.
Sermon before Parliament, 29 May, 1644.

Hall, John.
The True Cavalier Examined by his Principles &c. 4to. Lond. 1656.

Hall, John (2).
The Believer's Peace (Memorial of H.R.H. Prince Albert). Lond. 1862.

Hall, Joseph, D.D. (Bp. of Norwich).
A Common Apology of the Church of England against the . . . sect commonly called Brownists. 4to. 1610.
Various Treatises. Fol. 1617.
The Reconciler. 8vo. Lond. 1629.
Contemplations, and other Works. Fol. Lond. 1634.
A Defence of the Humble Remonstrance. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Hall, Joseph, D.D. (Bp. of Norwich)—*Continued.*
Christ Mystical; or the Blessed Union of Christ and His Members. Rpt. Lond. 1755.
The Christian Laid Forth in his Whole Disposition and Carriage. Rpt. Lond. 1757.

Hall, Marie (formerly Sibree).
Andrew Marvell and his Friends. Lond. n.d.

Hall, Mrs. Newman.
Sketches and Recollections. Lond. 1879.

Hall, Peter.
Harmony of the Protestant Confessions. New Ed., enlarged. Lond. 1842.

Hall, Robert (of Arnsby).
Helps to Zion's Travellers. 4th Ed. Lond. 1820.

Hall, Robert.
Christianity Consistent with a Love of Freedom. 1791.
Advantage of Knowledge to the Lower Classes. Lond. 1810.
Address . . . Connected with Renewal of Charter of the East India Company. 1812.
On Terms of Communion. 3rd Ed. 1816.
The Essential Difference between Christ's Baptism and that of John. Leicester. 1816.
Speech at Anniversary of Auxiliary Bible Society. Leicester. 1817.
Funeral Oration at Interment of Rev. H. Crabb. 1818.
Character of Robert Robinson. 1819.
Appeal to the Public on the Framework Knitters' Fund. 1820.
Reply to Review of An Apology for the Freedom of the Press. 1822.
Several Sermons on the Death of R. H. 1831.
Works. 7th Ed. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
Fifty Sermons, from Notes by T. Grinfield. Lond. 1843.

Hall, S. B.
The Test of Faith, and other Poems. Lond. 1839.

Hall, Thomas.
The Collier in his Colours. 4to. 1652.
An Apology for the Ministry and its Maintenance. 4to. 1660.

Hall, Thomas (2).
Funeral Sermon for Thos. Bradbury. Lond. 1756.

Hall, W.
The Victory of Defeat, and other Poems. Lond. 1896.

Hallam, Hy.
The Constitutional History of England, from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
A View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. 11th Ed. 3 vols. Lond. 1855.

Hallett, Jos.
The Belief of the Subordination of the Son of God to His Father no Characteristic of an Arian. Exeter. 1719.
The Unity of God not Inconsistent with the Divinity of Christ. 1720.
Reply to Dr. Waterland's Remarks on the Foregoing. 1720.
A Defence of a Discourse on the Impossibility of Proving a Future State by the Light of Nature. Lond. 1731.

Halley, Robert, D.D.
The Prosperity of Churches Improved by Social Prayer. Lond. 1831.
The Sinfulness of Colonial Slavery: a Lecture. Lond. 1833.
"Improved Version" Truly Designated a Creed. Lond. 1834.
The Relation of the Church to the State. Lond. 1870.

Halliday, Hannah.
Letter to John Maddox, J.P., concerning the Persecution lately carried on against her. 1751.

Halliday, Samuel.
Reasons against the Imposition of Subscription to the Westminster Confession of Faith, or any such Human Tests of Orthodoxy. 1724.

Halliwell, J. O., F.R.S.
The Manuscript Rarities of the University of Cambridge. 8vo. Camb. 1841.

Hallowes, Frances S.
The Rights of Children. Lond. 1896.
The Hate of Hate. Lond. 1901.

Halsey, Joseph.
The Beauty of the Lord, and other Sermons. Lond. 1894.
The Spirit of Truth, and other Sermons. Lond. 1895.

Ham, J. Panton.
The Idea of the Church. Lond. 1867.
The Pulpit and the Stage. Lond. 1878.

Hamer, D. Jones.
Salt and Light, and other Sermons. Lond. 1889.

Hamilton (Town of).
Letter from the Congregational Church in; to Members of Four Congregational Churches in the City of Glasgow. 1844.
Letter to the Congregational Church in ; by Brethren recently in Communion with the Church in Nicholson Street, Glasgow. 1844.

Hamilton, Jas.
The Gospel of John . . . with an Analytical and Interlinear Translation—French, Latin, and Italian—in one vol. Edin. 1826–7.

Hamilton, Jas., D.D.
The Dew of Hermon, or the True Source of Christian Unity. Lond. 1842.
The Church in the House, and other Tracts. Lond. 1847.
? Memoir of Rd. Williams (Patagonian Missionary Society). Lond. 1854.

Hamilton, J. A.
John Milton, Englishman. Lond. 1908.

Hamilton, R. W., LL.D.
Catholic Emancipation. 1828.
The Religionists Designating Themselves Unitarians not entitled to the Christian Name. Leeds. 1831.
Animadversions on Rev. Dr. Hutton's Pamphlet, Unitarian Christianity, Vindicated. 1831.
Address to the Constituents of Airedale College, on Laying Foundation at Undercliff. Lond. 1831.
The Little Sanctuary. Lond. 1838.
The Intercommunion of Churches. Lond. 1842.
Horæ Sabbaticæ. Lond. 1848.

Hamilton, William.
Some Necessity of Reformation of the Publick Doctrine of the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Hamilton, Sir Wm.
Lectures on Metaphysics. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

Hammond, George.
Sermon in the " Morning Exercise."

Hammond, Henry, D.D.
Various Tracts (xi.). 2 vols. 4to. 1644–60.
Annotations on the New Testament. Fol. 1659.
A Practical Catechism. Lond. 1700.
The Reasonableness of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1700.

Hammond, Jos., LL.B.
Church or Chapel, an Eirenicon. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1898.

Hammond, W.
The Doctrines of Original Sin, Justification by Faith, and the Holy Spirit, Stated and Demonstrated. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1745.

Hammurabi, *see* Johns, C. H. W.

Hampden, R. D.
Two Essays; on Colonization, and on Sculpture and Painting. Oxford. 1816.
Observations on Religious Dissent. Lond. 1834.
Postscript to Observations on Religious Dissent. Lond. 1835.
The Scholastic Philosophy considered in its Relations to Christian Theology. 8vo. Lond. 1837.
A Lecture on Tradition. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1839.

Hampden-Cook, E.
The Christ Has Come. 8vo. Lond. 1894.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1895.

Hampson, Mary.
Sermon (Anon.) on the Death of. 8vo. Lond. 1678.

Hampson, R. T.
Kalendars of the Middle Ages, from the Tenth to the Fifteenth Century. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Hankey, Katharine.
Heart to Heart. Lond. 1874.

Hann, R.
Discussion . . . whether there are Three Persons in the Godhead, &c. 1819.

Hanna, S. J.
Christian Science History. Boston. 1899.

Hanna, W., LL.D.
Memoirs of Dr. Chalmers. 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. and Lond. 1849–54.
The Last Day of Our Lord's Passion. Edin. 1864.
The Resurrection of the Dead. Edin. 1872.

Hannay, Alex.
The Irish Church Question. Lond. 1868.

Hansard, Luke.
Remarks on Prostitution. Lond. 1844.

Hanserd Knollys Society.
(*See* Bunyan, Canne, Du Veil, Williams.)

Hanway, Jonas.
Remarkable Occurrences in the Life of. 8vo. Lond. 1788.

Harband, Beatrice.
Under the Shadow of Durgamma. Melbourne. 1901.

Harby, Thos.
The Nation's Claim of Divine Right. 4to. Lond. 1650.

Harcourt, Sir W. V.
The Crisis in the Church. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1899.

Hardcastle, Chas.
Dissent Justified. Waterford. 1832.

Harding, John (ex-Dominican Friar).
A Recantation Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1620.

Hardy, R. Spencer.
Notices of the Holy Land, &c. Lond. 1835.

Hardy, Thos. Duffus.
Descriptive Catalogue of Materials relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 vols. in 4. 4to. Lond. 1871.

Hardy, W. J., and **Gee, Henry.**
Documents Illustrative of English Church History. Lond. 1896.

Hare, A. W. and **J. C.**
Guesses at Truth, by Two Brothers. Lond. 1882.

Hare, E.
The Exclusive Claims of Episcopal Ordination Examined and Rejected. 1815.
A Further Vindication of the Methodist Ministry. Manchester. 1816.

Hare, Bp. Fras., D.D.
The Management of the War. Lond. 1711.
The Negotiations for a Treaty of Peace in 1709 Considered. Lond. 1711.
The Difficulties and Discouragements which attend the Study of Scripture in the Way of Private Judgment. Lond. 1714.
Do. do. Other Editions. 1716 and 1729.
Scripture Vindicated from the Misinterpretations of the Bishop of Bangor. Lond. 1721.

Hare, Jul. C.
The True Remedy for the Evils of the Age. A Visitation Charge. Lond. 1850.

Harford, R.
A Gospel Engine; or Streams of Love and Pity to Prevent New Flames in England. 4to. 1649.

Hargreaves, James.
A Short Sketch of the Rise and History of the Baptist Church, Bacup. Rochdale. 1816.
Hints on the Nature of a Christian Church. 1823.

Harle, Jon., M.D.
Two Discourses, with Hymns; also Memoir and Funeral Sermon by J. Horsley, M.A. Lond. 1730.

Harless, G. C. A. von.
Christian Ethics. 8vo. Edin. 1868.

Harley, R., M.A., F.R.S.
Brief Biographical Sketch of Robert Rawson.

Harman, John.
The Crooked Disciple's Remarks on the Blind Guide's Method of Preaching. (Satire against Whitefield.) n.d.

Harmer, Thomas.
Observations on Various Passages of Scripture. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. 1776.

Harnack, Adolf, D.D.
Outlines of the History of Dogma. 8vo. Lond. 1893.
What is Christianity? 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1901.
The Apostles' Creed. Lond. 1901.

Harper, Andrew.
The Book of Deuteronomy. Lond. 1895.

Harper, Edward.
Strictures on Hymns Ancient and Modern. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1867.

Harper, Jas.
The Voluntary Principle Viewed in Relation to Missionary Enterprise. 1840.

Harper, W. R.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Amos and Hosea. Edin. and Lond. 1903.

Harrington, James.
Noah's Dove, or an Epistle of Peace. 4to. Lond. 1645.
An Humble Motion to Parliament concerning the Advancement of Learning. 4to. Lond. 1649.
Aphorisms Political. 4to. Lond. 1659.
Oceana, and other Works. 3rd Ed. Fol. Lond. 1747.

Harrington, Mr.
Some Reflections upon a Treatise called Pietas Romana et Parisiensis. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Harris, George.
The Cause of Deism and Atheism—a Lecture. 1823.

Harris, George (2).
Moral Evolution. Lond. 1896.

Harris, George, LL.D., F.S.A.
Attempted Versions of Some Portions of the Psalms, &c. Lond. n.d. (Abt. 1890.)

Harris, Helen B.
The Newly-Recovered Apology of Aristides. Lond. 1893.

Harris, J., F.R.S.
A Fast Sermon, 26 May, 1703.

Harris, J. (of Poplar).
The Literary, Scientific, and Miscellaneous Selector. Lond. 1814.

Harris, John, D.D.
The Divine Establishment; or the Principles of a Christian Church Explained, &c. 1835.
(Edited by) Orphanhood: Freewill Offerings to the Fatherless. 4to. Lond. 1847.
Address at Mill Hill School, 23 June, 1847.
Address to Students at Opening of New College. Lond. 1850.
Principles and Duties of Congregationalists. Lond. 1852.
Discourse on the Death of Josiah Conder, and other Sermons. Lond. 1856, &c.
The Conversion of the Jews. Lond. 1856.
Sixteen Hymns. Pr. ptd. No t.p. n.d.

Harris, John (2).
Luda, a Lay of the Druids; with Hymns, &c. Lond. 1868.
Bulo, Reuben Ross, Hymns, Songs, and Stories. Lond. 1871.

Harris, J. Rendel.
A Popular Account of the Newly-Recovered Gospel of Peter. Lond. 1893.
Union with God. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1896.
Memoranda Sacra. Lond. 1896.
Life of F. W. Crossley (of Manchester). Lond. 1899.
An Early Christian Psalter. Lond. 1909.

Harris, John Tindall.
The Writings of the Apostle John. 8vo. Lond. 1890.

Harris, Robert, D.D.
Sermon before Parliament at a Public Fast. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Harris, Thos.
Popery and Slavery Displayed. 1745.

Harris, Thomas Lake.
The Wisdom of the Angels. 1st ser. (all pub.). New York. 1857.
Hymns of Spiritual Devotion. New York. 1861.

Harris, William, D.D.
A Sermon . . . with Special Reference to the Great Storm. Lond. 1704.
On the Principal Representations of Messiah in the Old Testament. Lond. 1724.
Sodom and Gomorrah. Lond. 1737.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1708–37.

Harris, William, D.D. (2).
A Historical and Critical Account of Hugh Peters. Lond. 1751.
The Lives of James I., Charles I., Oliver Cromwell, and Charles II., to which is prefixed the Life of Hugh Peters. 5 vols. Lond. 1814.

Harris, William, LL.D.
A Persuasive to Communion with a Christian Church. 1812.
Advice and Encouragement to Sunday School Teachers. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1819.
Grounds of Hope for the Salvation of All Dying in Infancy. Lond. 1821.
Elements of the Chaldee Language. Lond. 1822.

Harris, Wm. (of Wallingford).
An Inquiry into the Original and Modern Application of the Toleration Act. 1812.
The Present Distress of the Country, and Suitable Remedies. Lond. 1816.
Sermon on the Death of Princess Charlotte. Lond. 1817.
The Negro Jubilee—a Sermon. 1834.

Harris, W. Melville.
Our Sunday Schools. Lond. 1908.
John Milton, Puritan, Patriot, Poet. Lond. 1909.
The Struggle for Religious Liberty. Lond. 1910.

Harrison, A., D.Sc.
Women's Industries in Liverpool. Lond. 1904.

Harrison, Charles.
The Church at Birdbush. Shaftesbury and Lond. 1853.

Harrison, C. W. (of Romsey).
Memoir, by his Brother. 1845.

Harrison, Elizth., and others.
Miscellanies on Moral and Religious Subjects. Lond. 1756.

Harrison, Frederic.
Oliver Cromwell. Lond. 1898.
Church and State, a Lecture. Lond. n.d.
Practical Modes of Disestablishment and Disendowment. Lond. 1878.

Harrison, John, D.D
Whose are the Fathers? 8vo. Lond. 1867.
An Answer to Dr. Pusey's Challenge respecting the Doctrine of the Real Presence. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1871.

Harrison, J. C.
Liberty in its Relation to Christ. Lond. 1870.
A Memoir—by One who knew him. Lond. 1900.

Harrison, Michael.
The Best Match; or the Believer's Marriage with Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1691.

Harrison, Richard.
A New Office for Baptism, Reformed by the Canon of the New Testament. 1759.

Harrison, Susanna.
Songs in the Night. 10th Ed. Lond. 1810.

Harrison, Wm.
Two Treatises: The Purchase of Grace, and The Soul's Delight in God's Tabernacles. 8vo. Lond. 1639.

Harsnet, And.
A Touchstone of Grace. No t.p. 17th century. Defective.

Hart, John.
Congregational Grouping, as Distinguished from Congregational Isolation. Guildford. 1887.

Hart, J. Tyeth.
Paraleipomena . . . being More Facts for . . . all who are in Quest of the True Doctrine of Baptism. Lond. 1884.
The Maze and its Clue; an Inquiry into the Purport of Christian Baptism. Lond. 1891.

Hart, Richd.
Parish Churches turned into Conventicles. Lond. 1683.

Hart, R., A.M.
Dr. Gill's Reasons for Separating from the Church of England Calmly Considered. Bristol. 1801.

Hartley, D.
Observations on Man. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1749.
On the Truth of the Christian Religion. (Extracted from the Observations.) Lond. 1793.

Hartley, Jas.
The Trial of the Two Opinions Tested. Lond. 1767.
The Christian's Triumph over Death and the Grave; a Funeral Sermon for Mrs. M. Beatson. Hull. 1774.

Hartley (or **Hartly**), **John** (of Ashby).
A Vindication of Presbyterian Ordination. Nottingham. 1714.
Defence of the Vindication. Lond. 1716.

Hartlib, Samuel.
A Brief Relation of that which hath been lately attempted to procure Ecclesiastical Peace among Protestants. 4to. Lond. 1641.
The Advice of W. P. to . . . for the Advancement of Some Particular Parts of Learning. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Hartrauft, C. D.
Some Thoughts on the Scope of Theology and Theological Education. Hartford. 1888.
Influence of Bible Theology upon the Theological Sciences. Hartford. 1894.

Harvest, G.
A Letter to Mr. S. Chandler; being a Defence of the Church of England regarding Subscription. Lond. 1748.

Harvey, Mr.
Speech . . . concerning the Great Distempers of the Times. Lond. 1642.

Harvey, Chr.
The Synagogue, or the Shadow of the Temple. 7th Ed. Lond. 1679.

Harvey, Richd.
Plaine Percival the Peace-maker of England. *B.L.* 4to. n.p. 1590.

Harvey, T. E.
The Rise of the Quakers. Lond. 1906.

Harwood, Sir Edward.
The Advice of that Worthy Commander . . . on occasion of the French King's preparation. Lond. 1642.

Harwood, E., D.D.
Reflections on the Unacceptableness of a Deathbed Repentance. 2nd Ed. 1763.

Harwood, W. Hardy.
Henry Allon, D.D., Pastor and Teacher. Lond. 1894.

Hascard, Dr.
A Discourse about Edification. 4to. 1684. 2nd Ed. Fol. 1694.
A Discourse about the Charge of Novelty upon the Reformed Church of England, made by the Papists. 4to. Lond. 1685.

Haslam, John, M.D.
On the Nature of Thought. Lond. 1835.

Hassell, Jos.
From Pole to Pole—a Handbook of Christian Missions. Lond. 1866.

Hastings, F.
Obscure Characters and Minor Lights of Scripture. Lond. 1883.

Hastings, H. L.
Friendly Hints to Candid Sceptics. Tract. 1882.
Atheism and Arithmetic. Tract. 1885.

Hastings, James, D.D. (edited by).
A Dictionary of the Bible. 4to. 5 vols. Edin. 1898 flg.
A Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. 4to. 2 vols. Edin. 1908.

Hatch, E., D.D.
The Organization of the Early Christian Churches. Lond. 1881.
On the Growth of Church Institutions. 4th Ed. Lond. 1895.
The Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages in the Christian Church. Lond. 1898.

Haupt, Emil.
The First Epistle of St. John, a Contribution to Biblical Theology. Edin. 1879.

Havergal, Fras. R.
Loyal Responses, or Daily Melodies for the King's Minstrels. Lond. 1878.
Under the Surface. 141st thou. Lond. n.d.
The Ministry of Song. 19th thou. Lond. 1878.
Under His Shadow (Last Poems). 100th thou. Lond. n.d.

Hävernick, H. A.
A Historico-Critical Introduction to the Pentateuch. Edin. 1850.
A General Historico-Critical Introduction to the Old Testament. Edin. 1852.

Haward, Lazarus.
The Charges issuing out of the Crown Revenues of England and Dominion of Wales. 4to. Lond. 1647.

Haweis, Thos., M.D.
A Scriptural Refutation of the Arguments for Polygamy in a Treatise entitled Thelyphthora. Lond. n.d.
A Short Account of the Last Days of the Rt. Hon. Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. Lond. 1791.
Missionary Instructions. Defective. Lond. 1796.
History of the Church of Christ. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
Carmina Christi, or Hymns to the Saviour. Lond. 1803.
Do. do. Enlarged Edition. Lond. 1808.
Life of William Romaine. Lond. 1797.

Hawker, Robt., D.D.
History of the Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb. 1805.
Memoir of Rev. Henry Tanner, of Exeter. Lond. 1811.
A True Portrait of Antinomianism. 1818.
Letter to an Undergraduate on . . . the Bp. of Peterborough's Questions to Candidates for Holy Orders. 1821.
Christ the True Shiloh. 1827.
Collected Works. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831.

Hawkesley, John.
Memoir of Rev. John Edwards. Lond. 1815.

Hawkins, E.
The Jubilee Year (of the S.P.G.). Enlarged Ed. Lond. 1852.

Hawkins, T.
The Iniquity of Witchcraft. Halifax. 1808.

Hawkins, W. B.
A Few Plain Words, suggested by the Recent Proceedings in the Diocese of Exeter. 1845.

Haworth, Wm.
Absolute Election of Persons, not upon Foreseen Conditions, Stated and Maintained. 4to. Lond. 1694.

Haycroft, N., M.A.
The Liberation Society; its Position and Prospects. 1865.

Hayden, John.
Biographical Sketch of Rev. Cornelius Berry. Lond. 1865.

Hayward, Sir John.
Report of a Discourse concerning Supreme Power in Affairs of Religion. 4to. Lond. 1606.

Hayward, S., and **Pike, S.**
Religious Cases of Conscience Answered in an Evangelical Manner. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
Do. do. 1 vol. Lond. 1807.

Heard, J. B.
Old and New Theology. Edin. 1885.

Heard, W.
The Methodists Vindicated. 1744.

Hearn, Marianne, *see* Farningham.

Hearnshaw, F. J. C.
The Life of Sir Harry Vane the Younger. Lond. 1910.

Heath, D. I.
A Defence of my Professional Character. Lond. n.d.

Heath, James.
Flagellum; or the Life and Death of Oliver Cromwell. 4th Ed. 1669.

Heath, Richard.
Anabaptism, 1521–36. Lond. 1895.

Heaton, Geo.
A Letter to R. M. Beverley on his late Address to the Abp. of York. Doncaster. 1831.

Hebden, Samuel.
Baptismal Regeneration Disproved, with Remarks on Original Sin. Lond. 1741.
Lydia's Conversion. Lond. 1745.
Various Tracts. Lond. v.d.

Hebditch, Samuel.
Religion in the State. Adelaide. 1887.

Heber, Reginald, D.D.
Poetical Works. Lond. 1840.

Hebert, Chas.
Neology not True, and Faith not New. 2nd Ed. 1861.
On Clerical Subscription. Lond. 1862.

Heidelberg Catechism (The), with proper Texts annexed to each Answer. Lond. 1773.

Helps, Sir A.
Companions of My Solitude. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1852.
Friends in Council. 2 vols. Lond. 1854.

Hemans, F. D.
Hymns for Children. 1st Ed. Dublin. 1824.
Moral and Religious Poems. Lond. 1850.

Henderson, Alex.
The Unlawfulness and Danger of a Limited Prelacie. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Henderson, Ebenezer, D.D.
Turkish New Testament Incapable of Defence. Lond. 1825.
Charge to Rev. S. Davis. Lond. 1834.
Baptism and the Bible Society. Lond. 1840.
The Twelve Minor Prophets: with a Commentary. Lond. 1845.

Henderson, Jas. (Galashiels).
Sermons, with Memoir. Edin. 1859.

Henderson, J. G.
Memoir of G. W. R. Garcia. Lond. 1904.

Henderson, T.
Memoirs of Mrs. M. A. Henderson, of Demerara. Lond. 1855.

Henderson, Thulia S.
Memoir of Rev. Eb. Henderson, D.D. Lond. 1859.
Memoir of John Venning. Lond. 1862.

Hendley, Wm.
An Appeal to the Conscience and Common Sense of the Christian Laity. 1717.

Hengstenberg, E. W., D.D.
Egypt and the Books of Moses. 8vo. Andover. 1843.
Dissertations on the Genuineness of the Pentateuch. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
Commentary on the Psalms. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1845–8.
Dissertation on the Genuineness of Daniel and the Integrity of Zechariah. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
The Revelation of St. John Expounded. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1851–2.
Commentary on Ecclesiastes, and other Treatises. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
Christology of Old Testament. 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1864–5.
Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. 2 vols. Edin. 1865.

Hengstenberg, E. W., D.D.—*Continued.*
The Prophecies of Ezekiel Elucidated. Edin. 1869.
History of the Kingdom of God under the Old Testament. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1872.

Henley, John (called "Orator Henley").
Apotheosis, a Funeral Oration to the Memory of John Duke of Marlborough. Lond. 1722.

Henley, John (Wesleyan Minister).
Memorials of, by his Widow. Barnstaple. 1844.

Henley, Lord.
A Plan of Church Reform, with a Letter to the King. Lond. 1832.
A Plan for a New Arrangement and Increase in Number of the Dioceses of England and Wales. Lond. 1834.

Henry VIII.
Articles Devised by the Kinges Highnes Majestie, to Stablyshe Christen Quietnes and Unitie Amonge Us. 1536. Rpt. Oxford. 1825.
Articles about Religion, Set Out by the Convocation, and Published by the King's Authority. 1536. Rpt. Oxford. 1825.
The Institution of a Christian Man. 1537. Rpt. Oxford. 1825.
A Necessary Doctrine and Erudition for any Christian Man. 1543. Rpt. Oxford. 1825.

Henry, Bp. Suffragan of Nottingham.
Metrical Lessons from the Gospels. Lond. 1871.

Henry, Matthew.
Family Hymns, Gathered Out of the Best Translations of David's Psalms. 2nd Ed. 1702.
Great Britain's Present Joys and Hopes. Lond. 1707.
Various Sermons—first Editions. v.d. 1700–13.
A Scriptural Catechism in the Method of the Assembly's. 3rd Ed. 1719.
A Method of Prayer. 7th Ed. 1727.
Exposition of the Old and New Testament. Fol. 5 vols. in 4. Lond. 1762.
A Short Catechism for Children. 9th Ed. Salop. n.d.
The Christian Religion not a Sect.

Henry, Philip.
Account of the Life and Death of, by W. Bates, D.D. Edin. 1797.

Henry, T. C.
Letters to a Friend; intended to relieve the Difficulties of an Anxious Inquirer; Preface by J. Pye Smith. 1829.

Henshaw, Jas.
Meditations, Miscellaneous, Holy and Humane. Lond. 1639.

Hensley, Lewis.
Hymns for the Sundays after Trinity. Lond. 1874.

Henson, H. H. (Edited by).
Church Problems ; a View of Modern Anglicanism. Lond. 1900.

Hepburn, John.
A True Copy of a Letter to Rev. Wm. Veitch. n.p. 1719.

Hepburn, J. D.
Twenty Years in Khama's Country. Lond. 1895.

Heraud, J. A.
A Philosophical Estimate of the Controversy respecting the Divine Humanity. 1831.

Herbert, Chas.
Wherefore, O God ? or a Modern Esdras. Lond. 1897.

Herbert, Daniel.
Hymns and Poems. 3 vols. Lond. 1819–25–27.

Herbert, Lord Edward of Cherbury.
A Dialogue between a Tutor and his Pupil. 4to. Lond. 1768.
Life of, Written by Himself. Lond. 1770.

Herbert, George.
The Temple ; Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations : together with his Life. 12mo. Lond. 1679.
The Temple—facsimile of 1st Ed. (1633). Lond. 1882.

Herbert, Thos. Martin.
Characteristics of Mental Culture. Manchester. 1876.

Herbert, W.
The History of the Twelve Great Livery Companies of London. 2 vols. Lond. 1837.

Herdman, John, M.D.
Letter on the Medical Treatment of the Poor. 1809.

Herford, Brooke.
Travers Madge, a Memoir. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1868.

Herkless, John.
Cardinal Beaton, Priest and Politician. Edin. 1891.

Herle, Charles.
An Answer to Misled Dr. Ferne. Lond. 1642.
Three Sermons preached before Parliament. Lond. v.d. 1642–4.
The Independency on Scripture of the Independence of Churches. Lond. 1655.

Hernaman, Cl. Fr.
The Crown of Life: Verses for Holy Seasons. Lond. 1886.

Herne, Thomas, *see also* Phileleutheros Cantabrigiensis.
A Letter to Rev. Dr. Mangey, occasioned by his Sermon on Christmas Day, &c. Lond. 1719.

Herrey, R. F.
Two Right Profitable and Fruitful Concordances or Large and Ample Tables Alphabetical. No t.p. 4to. Lond. 1615.

Herron, G. D., D.D.
The Christian Society: with Introduction by C. A. Berry. Lond. 1894.

Herschell, Ridley H.
A Brief Sketch of the Present State and Future Expectation of the Jews. Lond. 1841.
The Voice of Israel (Serial). 1845–6.
Jewish Witnesses that Jesus is the Christ. Lond. 1848.
The Mystery of the Gentile Dispensation and the Work of the Messiah. Lond. 1849.
The Golden Lamp. Lond. 1858.

Hershon, P. I.
Tzeënah Ureënah; a Rabbinical Commentary on Genesis. Lond. 1885.

Hervey, Lord A., and others.
Lex Mosaica; or the Law of Moses and the Higher Criticism. Lond. 1894.

Hervey, James.
Meditations and Contemplations. 8th Ed. Lond. 1750.
Remarks on Lord Bolingbroke's Letters. 1752.
The Time of Danger and the Means of Safety. 1757.
Letters to the Author of A Defence of Theron and Aspasio. 1760.
Marshall Improved; and a Sermon on Reconciliation. Haddington. 1817.
Collected Works. 6 vols. Lond. 1825.

Hesketh, Hy.
Funeral Sermon for Sir Thos. Viner. 1683.

Hessey, J. A., D.C.L.
Moral Difficulties Connected with the Bible. 1872.

Heugh, H., D.D.
Considerations on Civil Establishments. Glas. 1833.

Heuston, R.
Transubstantiation Unscriptural. 1837.

Hewardine, T.
Some Plain Letters in Defence of Infant Baptism. 1699.
A Just Vindication of "Some Plain Letters," &c. 1702.

Hewes (or Hughes), Lewis.
Certain Grievances: or the Errors of the Service-Book Laid Open. 4to. 1641.

Hewett, J. W.
Verses by a Country Curate. Lond. 1859.

Hewgill, W.
Lancashire Nonconformity—a Secretary's Review, &c. 1890.

Hewitt, Mrs.
Meditations on Some of the Names and Covenant Characters of Christ. Lond. 1830.

Hewley, Dame Sarah.
Foundation Deeds of Lady Hewley's Charity.
Some Account of the Past and Present Management of Lady Hewley's Charities. Lond. 1825.
Substance of Judgment of Vice-Chancellor Shadwell as to Construction of Trust Deeds. Lond. 1834.
Report of Hearing of Suit respecting. Lond. 1839.
Documents relating to her Charity, and the Litigation in the House of Lords. Lond. 1842.
Collection of Pamphlets relating to the above Suit. 2 vols. v.d.

Hewytt, John, D.D.
Nine Select Sermons. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
Beheaded Dr. Hewytt's Ghost Pleading for Justice. 1659.

Hexapla—The English.
The Six Important English Translations of the New Testament. 4to. Lond. 1841.

Hexham, John of.
Chronicle: in Church Historians of England.

Hexham, Richard of.
Acts of King Stephen: in Church Historians of England.

Hextall, W.
The Permanent Effects of Religious Contention and Bigotry. Northampton. n.d. (Abt. 1776.)

Hey, John, B.D.
The Nature of Obsolete Ordinances—An Assize Sermon. Camb. 1773.

Heygate, W. E.
Probatio Clerica: Aids in Self-Examination to Candidates for Holy Orders. Lond. 1845.

Heylyn, Peter, D.D.
The Rebel's Catechism. 4to. 1643.
The Undeceiving of the People in the Point of Tithes. 1651.
Cosmography, in Four Books. 2nd Ed. Fol. Lond. 1657.
Respondet Petrus. 1658.
The Stumbling-Block of Disobedience and Rebellion Removed. 1658.
Ecclesia Restaurata; or the History of the Reformation of the Church of England. Rpt. 2 vols. Camb. 1849.

Heyricke, R.
Queen Esther's Resolve—Sermon before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Heywood, H. T.
Hymns for All Seasons. Lond. 1874.

Heywood, James, and **Wright, Thos.**
Cambridge University Transactions during the Puritan Controversies. 2 vols. Lond. 1854.

Heywood, Oliver.
Meetness for Heaven. 12mo. 1689.
The Best Entail—Sermon on 2 Samuel xxiii. 5. 8vo. 1693.
His Autobiography, Diaries, Anecdote and Event Books, &c. Edited by J. Horsfall Turner. 4 vols., cr. 8vo. Brighouse. 1882.

Hibbard, F. G.
The Psalms Chronologically Arranged, with Historical Introductions. 4th Ed. New York. 1856.

Hickeringill, Edmund.
Gregory, Father Greybeard, with his Vizard off. Lond. 1673.
The Trial of. Fol. 1681.
News from Doctor's Commons. Fol. 1681.
The Black Nonconformist. 1st Ed. Fol. 1682.
The Test or Tryal of the Goodness and Value of Spiritual Courts. 4to. 1682.
A Dialogue between Timothy and Titus. 1689.
The Ceremony-Monger. 1689.
A Speech Without Doors, or Some Modest Enquiries proposed to the Convention of Estates. 1689.

Hickes, Gasper.
Two Sermons before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1644 and 1646.

Hickes, George.
Six Sermons. v.d. 1681–3.
Some Remarks on a Late Popular Piece of Nonsense called Julian the Apostate. Fol. 1682.
The Case of Infant Baptism. 4to. Lond. 1684.
Speculum Beatæ Virginis: A Discourse of the Due Praise and Honour of the Virgin Mary. 4to. Lond. 1686.
The Missionaries' Arts Discovered. 4to. Lond. 1688.
A Defence of The Missionaries' Arts Discovered. 4to. Lond. 1689.
Some Account of Dr. Grabe and his MSS. 8vo. 1712.

HICKES, JOHN.
A True and Faithful Narrative of the Unjust and Illegal Sufferings and Oppressions of Many Christians, &c. 4to. n.p. 1671.
See also Martyrology—The Western.

Hicklin, John.
Church and State, Historic Facts, Ancient and Modern. Lond. 1873.

Hickman, Chas., D.D.
A Sermon (on Church Music) preached at St. Bride's. 4to. Lond. 1696.

Higden, Ranulphus.
Polychronicon, with the Translation of John Trevisa. Lond. 1865.

Higden, W.
A View of the English Constitution. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1710.

Higginson, E.
Christ Imitable, or the Religious Value of the Doctrine of Christ's Simple Humanity. 1837.
Ecce Messias. 8vo. Lond. 1871.

Higgs, Mary.
How to Deal with the Unemployed. Lond. 1904.

Highbury College.
Address on Laying Foundation Stone and at Opening. Lond. 1826.
The Internal Economy of. Lond. 1842.

Hildersam, Arthur.
The Doctrine of Fasting, &c. 4to. Lond. 1633.

Hildrop, John, D.D.
Letter to a Member of Parliament, containing a Proposal . . . to Revise, Amend, or Repeal certain Obsolete Statutes commonly called The Ten Commandments. 1738.

Hill, George, D.D.
Lectures on Divinity. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1821.

Hill, Henry, D.D.
A Dialogue between Timotheus and Judas, concerning a Pamphlet called The Growth of Deism in England. 4to. Lond. 1696.

Hill, J. Hamlyn, D.D.
The Diatessaron of Tatian: translated. Edin. 1894.

HILL, JOSEPH, B.D.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."
A Dissertation concerning the Antiquity of Temples. 4to. Lond. 1696.

Hill, Micaiah.
The Sabbath made for Man. 8vo. Lond. 1857.
The Typical Testimony to the Messiah. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

Hill, Noah.
A Remonstrance with Rev. John Clayton on his Sermon on Duty . . . to Civil Magistrates. 1791.

Hill, O'Dell Travers.
English Monasticism—its Rise and Influence. Lond. 1867.

Hill, Sir Richard.
The Sky Rocket. No t.p. n.d.
A Letter to Rev. John Wesley. n.d.
A Letter from Farmer Trusty to Sir Wm. Worthy. Lond. 1769.
Letter to Rev. Dr. Adams of Shrewsbury. 1770.
An Address to Persons of Fashion. 6th Ed. Salop. 1771.
A Conversation between Sir R. Hill, Mr. Madan, and the Superior of a Convent of English Monks at Paris, 13 July, 1771.
Friendly Remarks occasioned by the Spirit and Doctrine contained in Mr. Fletcher's Vindication. Lond. 1772.
Pietas Redingensis; or a Vindication of Rev. J. Hallward's Sermon on Titus iii. 8. Reading. 1776.
Reformation Truth Restated. Lond. 1800.
Daubenism Confuted and Martin Luther Vindicated. Lond. 1800.
The Deep Things of God. New Ed. Lond. 1848.

Hill, Robert.
The Pathway of Piety (1629). Rpt. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1847.

Hill, Rowland.

Sermon at Opening of Surrey Chapel. Lond. 1783.

Aphoristic Observations on Theatrical Amusements. Lond. 1790.

A Trip to Holyhead in a Mail Coach with a Churchman and a Dissenter. 1793.

The Funeral of Bigotry. 1797.

A Series of Letters occasioned by the late Pastoral Admonition of the Church of Scotland. Lond. 1799.

Extracts from a Journal of a Second Tour through the Highlands of Scotland. Lond. 1800.

Spiritual Characteristics represented in a . . . Sale of Curates by Public Auction. Lond. ? 1803.

A Warning to Professors. Lond. 1805.

[A Second Warning to Professors—Five Letters to Rev. Rowland Hill. 1805.

[The Dissenters' Appeal against the Attack of, in a Book entitled A Warning to Professors. 1805.

[An Admonitory Epistle to, occasioned by the Republication of his Spiritual Characteristics. 1807.

Religious Freedom in Danger, or the Toleration Act Invaded. Lond. 1816.

A Serious Investigation of the Nature and Effects of Parochial Assessments on Places of Religious Worship. Lond. 1817.

Village Dialogues. 7th Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1817.

His Last Missionary Address, and Final Speech before the L.M.S. Lond. 1834.

[Select Notes on the Preaching of, by E. Sidney. Lond. 1837.

Hill, Samuel.

Harmony of the Canonical and Apocryphal Scriptures with the Catholic Faith of the Trinity in Unity. Lond. 1713.

Hill, Thomas, D.D.

Three Sermons preached before Parliament. 1642–4.

Six Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1689.

Hill, Thomas (2).

Animadversions on Rev. W. Parry's Strictures on the Origin of Moral Evil. Lond. 1808.

Hill, Mr. (of Kilmarton).

The Catholic Balance. 4to. Lond. 1687.

Hilliard, Samuel.

The Obligation of the Clergy to keep strictly to the Bidding Form of Prayer before their Sermons. Lond. 1715.

Hills, Sarah Ann (of Mildenhall).
Departed Saints: Poems by S. A. H. Lond. n.d.

Hilpert, J. L.
German and English Dictionary. 4 vols. in 2. Karlsruhe. 1857.

Hilton, J. D.
Marie Hilton, Her Life and Work. Lond. 1897.

Hincks, Thos. (Unitarian).
The Cross of Christ; two Sermons on 2 Cor. v. 15. Leeds. 1857.

Hinde, W.
The Office and Use of the Moral Law. 4to. Lond. 1623.

Hinderer, Anna.
Seventeen Years in the Yoruba Country. Lond. 1873.

Hindmarsh, Robert.
Letters to Dr. Priestley, on the Divinity of Jesus Christ and the Divine Mission of Emmanuel Swedenborg. Lond. 1792.

Hindsley, Thos.
Glimpses of the Past: Address to the Staffordshire Congregational Union. Wolverhampton. 1897.

Hingeston, F. C.
The Book of the Illustrious Henries. 4to. Lond. 1858.

Hinton, James.
A Vindication of the Dissenters in Oxford. Lond. 1792.
Selections from the MSS. of. P. pr. n.d.
The Mystery of Pain. Rpt. 1867.

Hinton, John Howard.
Biographical Portrait of Rev. Jas. Hinton. Oxford. 1824.
Review of the Congregational System, in Connection with a Department of its Local History. 1826.
The Baptists and the Bible Society—Letter to Lord Bexley. Lond. 1838.
Who Would Live for Ever? 1848.
Church Property—Whose is It? 1848.
Athanasius, or Four Books on Immortality. Lond. 1849.
The Divine Inspiration of Scripture. 1850.
The Test of Experience; or the Voluntary Principle in the United States. Lond. 1851.
The Case of the Manchester Educationists. 1852.
Strictures on some Passages in Rev. J. H. Godwin's Congregational Lecture. 1862.

Hitchcock, E., D.D.
The Religion of Geology and its Connected Sciences. 1851.
Religious Truth Illustrated from Science. Boston. 1857.

Hitchcock, Robert.
A Pollitique Platt for the Honour of the Prince, written for a Newyeare's Gift to England. B.L. 4to. Lond. 1580.

Hitchens, J. H., D.D.
Words from the Watch-Tower. Lond. 1861.
Ecce Veritas; or Modern Scepticism and Revealed Religion Weighed. 8vo. Lond. 1880.

Hitchin, Edwd.
Free Thoughts on the Late Appeal of Some Dissenting Ministers to Parliament. 1773.

Hitopadesa; or the Salutary Instruction of Vishnu Sarmana. Trans. from Sanscrit by Sir W. Jones. Calcutta. 1816.

Hoadley, Benjamin, D.D.
A Serious Admonition to Mr. Calamy. Lond. 1703.
A Persuasive to Lay Conformity. Lond. 1704.
The Foundations of the Present Government Defended. 1710.
Queries Recommended to the Author of the Late Discourse on Freethinking. 1713.
A Preservative Against the Principles of the Non-jurors. 1717.
The Nature and Duty of a Public Spirit. (A Sermon.) 1717.
On the Nature of the Kingdom of Christ. (Sermon before the King.) 1717.
Answer to Dr. Snape's Letter. 1717.
Preface to Pillonnière's Answer to Snape. 1717.
Letter to Snape, prefixed to Pillonnière's Reply. 1717.
An Answer to a Calumny. 1718.
Answer to a Book by Dr. Sherlock, The Condition and Example of Our Blessed Saviour Vindicated. 1718.
Preface to Sykes's Second Letter to Sherlock. 1718.
Collected Works. 5 vols. Fol. Lond. 1773.
Various Tracts by Hoadley, Snape, and others, constituting the "Bangorian Controversy." 11 vols. v.d. 1717–19.
[The Layman's Letter to the Bp. of Bangor; or an Examination of his Preservative, &c. 1716.
[A Modest Enquiry into the Bp. of Bangor's Preservative, &c. 1717.
[The Conduct of the Dissenters Considered, in a Letter to the Bp. of Bangor. Two parts. 1719.

Hoare, C. J.
Thoughts Suited to the Present Crisis. Lond. 1820.

Hoare, E.
Palestine and Russia. Lond. 1878.

Hobbes, Thos.
Philosophic Rudiments concerning Government and Society. 12mo. Lond. 1651.
Behemoth; the History of the Causes of the Civil Wars of England. Lond. 1682.
An Answer to a Book published by Dr. Bramhall, late Bp. of Derry, called "The Catching of the Leviathan." Lond. 1682.
Seven Philosophical Problems. Lond. 1682.
A True Ecclesiastical History from Moses to Luther. (Satirical verse.) Lond. 1722.

Hobbs, David, M.A.
Songs of the Divine Pity. Wishaw. 1904.

Hobhouse, "Mr."
A Treatise on Heresy, as Cognizable by the Spiritual Courts. 1792.

Hobhouse, J. C.
Substance of a Speech in the House of Commons, on a Motion for Reform of Parliament. 1826.

Hobson, John.
A Discourse on Prayer. 1787.

Hobson, J. A. (Edited by).
Co-operative Labour upon the Land, and Other Papers. Lond. 1895.

Hobson, J. P.
Twenty Hymns (mostly by J. H. P.), with Tunes. Lond. n.d.

Hoby, Jas., D.D.
Memoir of Wm. Yates, D.D. Lond. 1847.

Hodder, Edwin.
Simon Peter, His Life, Times, and Friends. Lond. 1884.
The Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. Lond. 1887.
Life of Samuel Morley. Lond. 1887.
The Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury as Social Reformer. Lond. 1897.
Suggestive Lives and Thoughts. Lond. 1898.

Hodge, A. A.
Outlines of Theology. Lond. 1870.

Hodge, Charles, D.D.
Systematic Theology. 2 vols. Lond. 1871.
Commentary on the Ep. to the Romans. 3rd Ed. Lond. n.d.

Hodges, T.
Sermon before Parliament. A Glimpse of God's Glory. 4to. Lond. 1642.
Do. do. The Growth and Spread of Heresie. Lond. 1647.

Hodgkin, Thos., D.C.L.
Life of George Fox. Lond. 1896.

Hodgson, Adam.
Letter to Mr. J. B. Say on Free and Slave Labour. 1823.

Hodgson, Capt. John.
Autobiography of. Brighouse. 1882.

Hodgson, J. M., D.D.
Theologia Pectoris: Outlines of Religious Faith and Doctrine, Founded on Intuition and Experience. Edin. 1898.

Hodson, G.
The Destruction of Jerusalem a Proof of the Divine Origin of Christianity. 1805.

Hodson, J.
A Catechism on the Christian Name, and the Nature of the Baptismal Vow. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1821.

Hodson, Phineas.
A Kingly Request: or David's Desire. 4to. Lond. 1628.

Hody, Humphrey.
The Case of Sees Vacant by an Unjust or Uncanonical Deprivation. 4to. Lond. 1693.

Hog, Jas.
An Answer to his Letter to a Gentleman. Edin. 1710.
Abstract of Discourses on Ps. xli. 4. Edin. 1716.
A Letter . . . concerning the Interest of Reason in Religion. Edin. 1716.
Three Missives Written to a Minister of the Gospel. Edin. 1717.
Queries to be put to Mr. J. H. and others who gave in a Representation in favour of the "Marrow" to the General Assembly, 1721. No t.p.

Hogarth, D. G. (Edited by).
Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane. Lond. 1899.

Hogg, Robt.
Remarks on Independency and Presbyterianism. 1829.

Holborne, A.
The Bible, the Sunday School Teacher's Text Book. Lond. S.S.U. n.d.
The Pentateuch in the Light of To-day. Edin. 1902.

Holborow, Arthur.
Evolution and Scripture. Lond. 1892.

Holden, Geo.
An Attempt to Illustrate the Book of Ecclesiastes. Lond. 1822.
A Scripture Vindication of Church Establishments. Lond. 1836.

Holden, Laurence.
A Paraphrase on the Book of Isaiah, with Notes, &c. 2 vols. Lond. 1776.

Holderness, Thos.
The Battle of Brunanburh. Driffield. 1888.

Holland (Unitarian).
A Catechism with Prayers and Hymns for the Use of Children. Bolton. 1785.

Holles, Denzil (?).
Letter showing that Bishops are not to be Judges in Cases Capital. n.d.

Hollingworth, Dr.
His Defence of King Charles I.'s Holy and Divine Book called Εικων Βασιλικη. 1692.

Hollinworth, Rd.
Certain Queries to Such as Affect the Congregational Way. Lond. 1646.
A Rejoinder to Mr. S. Eaton and Mr. T. Taylor's Reply. Lond. 1647.

Hollis, John.
Sober and Serious Reasons for Scepticism. Lond. 1796.

Holloway, J. T., D.D.
Baptismal Regeneration and Sacramental Justification Not the Doctrine of the English Church. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1843.

Hollowell, J. Hurst.
What Nonconformists Stand For. Lond. 1901.

Holme, Benj.
A Collection of the Epistles and Works of. Lond. 1753.

Holme, Jas.
Leisure Musings and Devotional Meditations. Lond. 1835.

Holmes, Elizabeth.
A Mother's Offering to the Younger Members of the Church of England. Lond. 1836.

Holmes, J. B.
History of the Protestant Church of the United Brethren. 2 vols. Lond. 1825.

Holroyd, J. B.
Ireland: The Cause of its Sufferings Pointed Out. Lond. 1836.

Holyday, Barton.
Sermons on the Passion, Resurrection, and Ascension of Christ. 4to. Lond. 1626.
Motives to a Good Life. 4to. Lond. 1657.

Holyrood, Chronicle of, *see* Church Historians of England.

Homer.
His Odysses, translated by John Ogilvie. With Plates. Large Fol. 1665.

Homerton Academy.
Various Pamphlets in Controversy respecting. Lond. 1813.
Discourses at Foundation of New Building. Lond. 1822.

HOMES, NATHANIEL.
Usury is Injury. 4to. Lond. 1640.
A New World, or the New Reformed Church. Lond. 1641.
The Peasants' Price of Spiritual Liberty. Lond. 1642.
Gospel Music, or the Singing of David's Psalms. Lond. 1644.
Αποκαλυψις Ανασταασεως: The Resurrection Revealed. Fol. Lond. 1653.

Homilist, The (Edited by David Thomas, D.D.).
1st, 2nd, and 3rd Series. 21 vols. Lond. v.d.

Hommel, F.
Ancient Hebrew Tradition and the Monuments. Lond. 1897.

Hone, William.
The Three Trials of, with several related Tracts. Lond. 1817.
Several Political Satires, "Bullet Te Deum," "Sinecurist's Creed," &c. Lond. 1818.
Proceedings at Public Meeting for the Purpose of Assisting him after his Persecution. Lond. 1818.
The Apocryphal New Testament. Rpt. 8vo. Lond. 1820.
Ancient Mysteries Described. Lond. 1823.
The Early Life and Conversion of, Edited by his Son. Lond. 1841.

Hood, E. Lyman.
The National Council of Congregational Churches of the U.S. of America. Boston. 1891.

Hood, E. Paxton.
Genius and Industry. Lond. 1851.
Dream Land and Ghost Land. Lond. 1852.
Swedenborg, a Biography and an Exposition. Lond. 1854.
William Wordsworth, a Biography. Lond. 1856.
The Earnest Minister; a Record of the Life of Rev. B. Parsons. Lond. 1856.
Self-Formation. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1858.
The Peerage of Poverty. Lond. 1859.
Villages of the Bible. Lond. 1874.
Romance of Biography. Lond. 1877.
Harmonies of Verse and Tune. Lond. 1877.
The Work of Proverb and Parable. 4to. Lond. 1885.
The King's Windows. Lond. 1885.
The Throne of Eloquence. Lond. 1885.
The Vocation of the Preacher. Lond. 1886.
The World of Moral and Religious Anecdote. Lond. 1889.
The World of Anecdote. Lond. 1897.
Oliver Cromwell. 7th Ed. Lond. 1898.
(Edited by) The Preacher's Lantern. 4 vols. Lond.

Hook, J.
A Sketch of the True Character of the Church of England and her Clergy. 1803.

Hook, T. W.
The Three Reformations—Lutheran, Roman, Anglican. 1847.

HOOK, Wm.
Sermons in the "Morning Exercise."

Hook, W. F., D.D.
"Hear the Church," and other Sermons. 1838, &c.
A Call to Union on the Principles of the English Reformation. n.d.
An Ecclesiastical Biography. 8 vols. Lond. 1845–52.
Letter to the Bp. of Ripon on the State of Parties in the Church. 1841.
Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury: Saxon Period only. Lond. 1860.

Hooker, Richard.
The Church Defended: being the Preface to the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity. Lond. 1817.
Works of, with Life by Isaak Walton. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxford. 1836.

Hooker, Thomas.
The Soul's Vocation, or Effectual Calling to Christ.
The Soul's Exaltation. (Together.) 4to. Lond. 1638.
The Application of Redemption. Lond. 1657.

Hooper, Dr.
The Church of England Free from the Imputation of Popery. 1685.

Hooper, F. J. B.
Palmoni; or an Ancient Jewish Chronography. Lond. 1851.
The Kingdom of the Heavens. Lond. 1876.
The Kingdom of God; What, When, Whence, and Why it did Not Come. 1887.

Hooper, J.
The Best Means for Preventing the Spread of Antinomianism. Lond. 1819.

Hooper, Thos.
The Story of English Congregationalism. Lond. 1907.

Hooper, W. F. K.
Remarks on Speech of W. E. Gladstone on Dissenters' Chapels Bill. 1844.

Hope, G.
Agriculture and the Corn Law. Prize Essay. 1842.

Hope, J. B.
Speech in Parliament on the Ecclesiastical Duties and Revenues Bill. 1840.

Hopkins, Ellice.
Work among Working Men. 6th Ed. Lond. 1885.

Hopkins, Ezekiel, D.D. (Bishop of Derry).
The Vanity of the World. Lond. 1783.
Works. Fol. No t.p.

Hopkins, Mark, D.D.
Lectures on Moral Science. Boston. 1865.

Hopkins, Samuel.
The System of Doctrine Contained in Divine Revelation Explained and Applied. 2 vols. Boston. 1811.

Hopkins, Thos. (Roman Catholic).
Laudate Pueri Dominum: Hymns for my Children. Lond. 1842.

Hopkins, Wm., D.D.
Animadversions on Mr. Johnson's Answer to "Jovian." Lond. 1691.

Hopps, John Page.
Discourses of Daily Duty and Daily Care. n.d.
Prayers. 2nd Ed. 1866.
Pilgrim Songs, and other Poems. Lond. 1891.

Hoppus, John, LL.D.
Recollections, Juvenile, Miscellaneous, and Academical; by Edinensiglasguensis, A.M. Lond. 1823.
Statement of Facts relating to the . . . Congregation of Protestant Dissenters Assembling in Carter Lane. Lond. 1825.
Ireland's Misery and Remedy. Lond. 1835.
The Province of Reason in Reference to Religion. Lond. 1840.
Review of Spalding's Philosophy of Morals. Lond. 1845.
Memorials of a Wife. Lond. 1853.

Horder, W. Garrett.
The Poets' Bible. 2 vols. Lond. 1883.
Intimations of Immortality. Lond. 1883.
Quaker Worthies. Lond. 1896.
The Silent Voice, and other Discourses. Lond. n.d.
The Newly-found Words of Jesus. Lond. 1904.
Why Religious? Christian? Protestant? Free Churchman? n.d.

HORN, JOHN.
Θυρα Ανεωγμενη; The Open Door for Man's Approach to God. 4to. Lond. 1650.

Horne, C. Sylvester.
The Vital Virtues—a Series of Sermons to Young Men and Women. Lond. 1894.
The Story of the London Missionary Society. Lond. 1894.
(and W. Pierce) A Primer of Christian Fellowship. Lond. 1895.
The Life that is Easy. Lond. 1896.
The Relationships of Life. Lond. 1903.
A Popular History of the Free Churches. Lond. 1903.
All Things are Yours. Lond. 1904.
Nonconformity in the Nineteenth Century. Lond. 1905.
The Ministry of the Modern Church. Lond. 1907.
Common Sense Christianity. Lond. 1904.

Horne, Geo., D.D. (Bp. of Norwich).
A Fair . . . State of the Case between Sir Isaac Newton and Mr. Hutchinson. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1799.
Letter to Adam Smith, LL.D., on the Life, Death, and Philosophy of David Hume. Lond. S.P.C.K. 1813.

Horne, Geo., D.D. (Bp. of Norwich)—*Continued.*
Commentary on the Book of Psalms. 2 vols. Glas. 1820.
Do. do. 1 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1824.

Horne, Melville.
Letters on Missions. 1794.
An Investigation into the Nature of Justifying Faith. Lond. 1809.

Horne, Robt.
Of the Rich Man and Lazarus. Lond. 1619.

Horne, Thos. Hartwell.
Deism Refuted; or Plain Reasons for being a Christian. 1819.
Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of Holy Scripture. 3rd Ed. 4to. Lond. 1822.
Do. do. 8th Ed. 5 vols. Lond. 1839.
A Protestant Memorial, &c. 1835.

Horne, W. W.
Contention for the Faith: a Scriptural Refutation of the Leading Religious Principles of W. Cooper, of Dublin. 1806.

Horneck, Anthony, D.D.
The Happy Ascetic. 5th Ed. 1693.
Delight and Judgment, or the Great Assize. 1705.
Sermons on the 5th Chapter of Matthew. 2 vols. Lond. 1706.
The Crucified Jesus. 1716.
The Fire of the Altar. 1718.
The Great Law of Consideration. 1729.
Life of. (Anon.) n.d.

Horsey, J.
Infant Baptism Stated and Defended. Lond. 1786.

Hort, F. J. A., D.D.
Judaistic Christianity. Lond. 1894.
Prolegomena to Romans and Ephesians. Lond. 1895.
The Way, the Truth, and the Life. Lond. 1897.
The Christian Ecclesia. Lond. 1898.

Horton, Edw.
The Christian Day, and other Poems. Lond. n.d.

Horton, Robert F., D.D.
An Appeal to Wavering Nonconformists. Lond. 1888.
This Do: Six Essays in Practice. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1892.
The Proverbs (Expositor's Bible). 2nd Ed. Lond. 1894.
The Teaching of Jesus. Lond. 1895.
John Howe. Lond. 1895.

Horton, Robert F., D.D.—*Continued.*
Oliver Cromwell, a Study in Personal Religion. Lond. 1897.
England's Danger. Lond. 1898.
The Trinity, and other Sermons. Lond. 1901.
Alfred Tennyson. Lond. 1901.
The Dissolution of Dissent. Lond. 1901.
Women of the Old Testament. Lond. 1902.
The Pastoral Epistles (Century Bible). Lond. 1902.
The Marching Orders. Lond. 1903.
The Minor Prophets—1st vol. (Century Bible). Lond. 1904.
Talks with Lay Preachers. Lond. 1905.
Does the Cross Save? Lond. 1905.
From Dawn to Twilight; An Anthology, sel. by Alice Tatton. Lond. 1907.
Devotional Commentary on Matthew. Lond. 1907.
My Belief. Lond. 1908.
Great Issues. Lond. 1909.
The Pastoral Epistles—Century Bible. n.d.
The Hidden God, and other Sermons.

HORTON, THOS., D.D.
Zion's Discoverie and Revenge: Sermon before Parliament. Lond. 1646.
One Hundred Select Sermons. Fol. Lond. 1679.

Horton, T. G.
A Holiday or a Holy Day, Which? Lond. 1856.
Gethsemane, and other Poems. Lond. 1857.

Hoskins, Joseph.
Hymns on Select Texts of Scripture. Bristol. 1789.

Hosmer, J. K.
The Jews, Ancient and Modern. Lond. 1899.

Hotham, Chas.
The True State of the Case of. 4to. 1651.

Houchin, J. C.
Stambourn Manse, or Religion among the Lowly. Lond. 1893.

Houchin, J. W.
The Vision of God. Lond. 1906.

Houlder, J. A.
A Short History of the Free Churches. Lond. 1899.
Illustrated Descriptive Lectures on the Free Churches. (Lecturer's Handbook to Lantern. 1903.)

Houtteville, l'Abbé.
A Critical and Historical Discourse upon the Method of the Principal Authors . . . for and against Christianity. 1739.

[Hoveden, Sophia.]
The Jerusalem Remembrancer. Lond. 1850.

How, J.
A View of Antiquity. Lond. 1677.

How, Bp. W. Walsham, D.D.
Hymns. Lond. n.d.

How, Thos. Y., D.D.
Address delivered before the New York Bible and Prayer Book Society. New York. 1817.

Howard, Henry.
Remarks upon the Erroneous Opinions entertained respecting the Catholic Religion. Carlisle. 1825.
Do. do. Dublin. 1828.

Howard, John.
Life of the late. (Anon.) Lond. 1789.

Howard, Leonard.
A Collection of Letters from the Original MSS. (2 vols. in one; the second incomplete). 4to. Lond. 1753.

Howard, Sir R.
The History of Religion, as it hath been managed by Priestcraft. 1709.

Howatt, J. Reid.
The Children's Pulpit. Lond. 1891.

HOWE, JOHN.
A Letter written out of the Country to a Person of Quality in the City. 1680.
A Calm and Sober Enquiry concerning the Trinity. 1694.
A Letter to a Friend (relating to the above).
A View of that Part of the late Considerations which concerns the Sober Enquiry.
Various Sermons. Early editions. v.d. 1681–97.
Funeral Sermon for Dr. Bates. Lond. 1699.
A Discourse on Self-Dedication. Abridged. 1785.
Humble Request to Churchmen and Dissenters. Rpt. 1820.
Christian Theology: Selected and Arranged by Samuel Dunn. Lond. 1836.
Works, with Life by T. P. Hewlett. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

Howell, George.
Notes on Books and Reading. 1875.

Howell, James.
Dodona's Grove, or the Vocal Forest. 4to. No t.p. ? 1640.
Some Sober Inspections made into the Carriage and Consultations of the late Long Parliament. 8vo. Lond. 1655.
The Pre-eminence and Pedigree of Parliament. Lond. 1676.
Epistolæ Hœlianæ: Familiar Letters, Domestick and Foreign. 7th Ed. 8vo. 1705.

Howgill, F.
A Lamentation for the Scattered Tribes. 4to. 1646.
Works. (Defective.) Fol. Lond. 1668.

Howie, John.
Biographia Scoticana; or a Brief Historical Account of the Most Eminent Scots Worthies. Revised, with Preface, &c., by W. McGavin. Glas. 1827.
The Scots Worthies; Revised, with Introduction, by R. Buchanan, D.D. Edin. 1855.
(Edited by) A Collection of Sermons preached by Kid, Welch, Blackader, Semple, &c., during the Persecution. Glas. 1780.

Howitt, Wm.
Colonization and Christianity. Lond. 1838.

Howitt, Wm. and **Mary.**
Ruined Abbeys and Castles of Great Britain. Lond. 1862.

Howson, J. S., D.D., *see also* Conybeare, W. J.
"Before the Table"; an Inquiry into the True Meaning of the Communion Rubric. Lond. 1873.

Hudson, Michael.
The Divine Right of Government, Natural and Politique. 4to. n.p. 1647.

Hug, J. L., D.D.
Introduction to the Writings of the New Testament. Trans. by D. G. Wait, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1827.

Hughes, Mr.
The Man of Sin; or a Discourse on Popery. 4to. Lond. 1667.

HUGHES, GEORGE.
The Art of Embalming Dead Saints. 4to. Lond. 1641.
Væ-Eage-Tuba, or the Woe-Joy Trumpet; a Sermon before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1647.

Hughes, H.
What am I? Lond. 1840.

Hughes, H. Maldwyn, D.D.
The Ethics of Jewish Apocryphal Literature. Lond. 1909.

Hughes, Hugh Price.
Ethical Christianity (Sermons). Lond. 1892.
Life of, by his Daughter. Lond. 1904.

Hughes, John.
The Complicated Guilt of the Late Rebellion. Lond. 1745.

Hughes, Joseph.
An Essay on the Christian Sabbath. 1804.

Hughes, Lewis.
A Looking Glass for all True-Hearted Christians. 4to. Lond. 1642.
The Errors of the Common Catechism. 4to. Lond. 1645.

Hughes, Obadiah.
A Confession of Faith, delivered at his Ordination. Lond. 1721.
Various Sermons. Lond. v.d. 1722–46.
The Nativity of Christ Considered and Improved. 4to. L.P. Lond. 1749.

Hughes, Thos.
Discourses at Ordination of. 1834.

Hughes, Thos. (2).
The Manliness of Christ. Lond. 1879.

Hughes, Thos. (C. M.), of Kenchester.
In Memoriam. Hereford. 1900.

Hughes, T., and **Neale, E. V.**
A Manual for Co-operators. Manchester and Lond. 1881.

Hughes, W.
A Candid Plea to a Cruel Charge. 1684.

Hughes, W., F.R.G.S.
The Illuminated Atlas of Scripture Geography. 4to. Lond. 1840.

Hughson, David.
London: being an Accurate History and Description of the British Metropolis and its Neighbourhood. 6 vols. Lond. 1805–8.

Hulbert, C.
A Concise and Impartial Statement of the Religious Opinions of the Sects which Divide the British Church. Salop. n.d.

Hull—Various Tracts Relating to the Siege of. 1642.
Petition of Gentry and Commons of York, and H.M.'s Message concerning. 1642.
Declaration, Votes, and Ordinances of Parliament concerning the Magazine of Hull, &c., with the King's Answer. 1642.

Hull, A. M.
Royal Musings concerning the King. n.d.

Hull, E. L. (of King's Lynn).
Sermons. Two Series. 1865 and 1879.

Hull, J. D.
A Chaplet for the Church. Lond. n.d.
Hymns and Spiritual Songs for all Hours. Lond. n.d. (About 1860.)

Hull, J., and **W. W.**
Observations on a Petition for Revision of the Liturgy. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1830.

Hull, Wm.
The Doctrine of Atonement an Essential Part of the Christian System. Lond. 1815.

Hull, Wm. Winstanley.
A Collection of Prayers for Household Use, with Hymns. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1852.

Hullah, John.
Duty and Advantage of Learning to Sing. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1846.

Humboldt, Alex. von.
Cosmos; a Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe. 4 vols. Lond. 1848–52.
Views of Nature. Lond. 1850.

Hume, David.
Four Dissertations: The Natural History of Religion, &c. 1757.
History of England, to the Accession of Henry VII. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1761.
Dialogues on Natural Religion. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1779.
Essays and Treatises on Several Subjects. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1817.

Hume, John.
The Jewes Deliverance out of Babylon. 4to. 16—.

Hume, Wm.
The Sacred Succession, or a Priesthood by Divine Right. 8vo. Lond. 1710.

HUMPHREY, JOHN.
Two Answers to Stillingfleet. Lond. 1680.
Reply to the Defence of Dr. Stillingfleet. Lond. 1681.
The Friendly Interposer. Lond. 1698.
Animadversions; being the last Two Books of Mr. Williams Conscientiously Examined. Lond. 1699.
De Justificatione: being a Letter to a Friend. Lond. 1706.

Humphrey, John (2).
The Neighbourly Searcher Searched, &c. 1783.

Humphreys, A.
The Validity of Scriptural Ordination, and Invalidity of any Other. Lond. 1719.

Humphreys, Asher, and **Ainsworth, T.**
The Validity of Episcopal Ordination, and Invalidity of any Other. Oxford. 1719.

Humphreys, John.
The Committee of the Protestant Dissenters' Grammar School at Mill Hill brought to the Bar, &c. 1825.

Hunnewell, Jas.
Journal of the Voyage of the *Missionary Packet*, Boston to Honolulu, 1826. Fol. Charlestown, Mass. 1880.

Hunnewell, J. F.
Records of the First Church in Charlestown, Mass., 1632–1789. Fol. Boston, Mass. 1880.

Hunsworth, Geo.
Memorials of the Old Meeting, Kidderminster.
Christ and S. Paul. 1890.

Hunt, Jeremiah, D.D.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1716–31.

Hunt, John.
Dissenters no Schismatics; or Dissenting Churches Orthodox. Lond. 1714.

Hunt, John (2).
Church Rates—a Letter to Mr. T. King. Chelmsford. 1837.
Letter to Rev. H. Blunt, occasioned by his Sermon entitled Eli's Heart Trembling for the Ark. 1839.
[Letter to Mr. Hunt in reply to the foregoing, by a Parishioner. 1839.

Hunt, Matthew.
The King's Daughter, and other Poems. Lond. 1895.

Hunter, Henry, D.D.
Brief History of the Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge. 1795.
Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity. 2nd Ed. 1798.
Do. do. 3rd Ed. 1799.

Hunter, John.
Apostolic Succession not the Doctrine of the Church of England. Lond. 1843.

Hunter, John, D.D.
Devotional Services for Public Worship. 6th Ed. Glas. 1895.
The Coming Church. Lond. 1905.
De Profundis Clamavi, and other Sermons. Lond. 1908.

Hunter, Jos.
Historical Defence of the Trustees of Lady Hewley's Charity. 1834.

Hunter, P. A.
The Story of Daniel. Edin. 1890.

Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of, *see also* Haweis, T., and New, A.
Some Account of Proceedings at her College in Wales, relating to those Students called to Georgia. Lond. 1772.
Extracts from Journals of Several Ministers, in a Series of Letters to Countess of Huntingdon. Lond. 1782.
Authentic Narrative of the Primary Ordination in Spa Fields Chapel, March, 1783. Lond. 1784.
Memorial Sermons for, by W. F. Platt and G. Waring. 1791.

Huntingford, G. J., D.D.
A Call for Union with the Established Church, addressed to English Protestants. 8vo. Winchester. 1800.
Thoughts on the Trinity. 1806.
A Protestant Letter addressed to Lord Somers. 1813.

Huntingford, T.
Testimonies in Proof of the Separate Existence of the Soul. Lond. 1829.

Huntington, W., S.S.
Tidings from Wallingford. Lond. 1786.
Zion's Ornaments and Offerings. Lond. 1787.
A Rule and a Riddle. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
The History of Little-Faith. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1799.
The Cry of Little-Faith Heard and Answered. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1791.
His Last Will and Testament, and other Tracts. v.d. 1796–1808.
God the Guardian of the Poor; and the Bank of Faith. Lond. 1866.
Universal Charity Examined. No t.p.

Huntington, W. R., D.D.
Conditional Immortality. Lond. 1878.

Huntley, W.
A Breviate of the Prelates' Intolerable Usurpations. 4to. n.p. 1637.

Hunton, Philip.
A Treatise of Monarchy. 4to. Lond. 1643.
Do. do. Editions 1680 and 1689.
Jus Regum; or a Vindication of the Regal Power against all Spiritual Authority. 4to. Lond. 1645.

Hupton, Job.
Hymns and Spiritual Songs: reprinted from the Gospel Magazine. Lond. 1861.

Hurd, Bp. R.
Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Lichfield and Coventry. 1776.

Hurd, Bp. (supposed).
An Apology for the Life and Writings of David Hume. (Suppressed.) Lond. 1777.

Hurd, Wm.
A New Universal History of the Religious Rites and Ceremonies of the Whole World. Fol. No t.p.

Hurley, T., D.D. (R.C.).
A Commentary on the Present Index Legislation. Dub. 1907.

Hurly, Thos., M.A.
Account of the Conversion of Rev. T. H., lately a Priest in the Church of Rome. 5th Ed. 1766.

Hurn, Wm.
The Fundamental Principles of the Established Church proved to be the Doctrine of Scripture. 1790.
Reasons for Secession from the Church of England. 1830.

Hurrion, John.
The Knowledge of Christ Glorified, &c. Lond. 1729.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1728–44.

Hurry, J. B., M.D.
Reading Abbey. 4to. Lond. 1901.

Hurwitz, Herm.
A Grammar of the Hebrew Language. 8vo. Lond. 1841.

Hus, John.
Letters of; edited by H. B. Workman. Lond. 1904.

Husk, W. H.
Songs of the Nativity. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Hussey, Joseph.
The Stroke of Divine Sovereignty. 4to. Lond. 1704.
The Glory of Christ Vindicated. Abridged. Sudbury. 1790.

Hutcheson, George.
An Exposition on the Book of Job. Sm. Fol. No t.p.
A Brief Exposition of the XII Smal[l] Prophets. 3 vols. in 2. 8vo. Edin. 1654–5.
An Exposition of the Gospel of Jesus Christ according to John. Fol. Lond. 1657.

Hutchinson, Mr., and **Dr. Clagett.**
On the Authority of Councils and the Rule of Faith. 4to. Lond. 1687.

Hutchinson, John.
Dialogue on Baptism between Rufus and Publius. 1820.

Hutten, Leon, D.D.
An Answer to a certain Treatise of the Cross in Baptism. Oxford. 1605.

Hutton, C. G., D.D.
A Catechetical Help to Bp. Butler's Analogy. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1859.
The Irish Church, the Wrong and its Remedy. Lond. 1868.
The Case for Disestablishment in Scotland. 1878.

Hutton, Jas., LL.D.
Unitarians entitled to the Name of Christians. Lond. 1831.
Unitarian Christianity Vindicated. Lond. 1832.

Hutton, Jas., LL.D., and **Rees, T.**
The Case of the Body of Protestant Dissenting Ministers of the Presbyterian Denomination. Lond. 1837.

Hyatt, John.
Animadversions on a Sermon by Rev. Job David before the Unitarian Society. Bristol. 1803.
Sermons on Select Subjects. Lond. 1811.

Hymns for the Household of Faith. Lond. 1861.

Hymns and Poems—A Collection of Divine. (Said to be compiled by Eliz. Rowe.) 3rd Ed. Lond. 1719.

Hymn Books, various, *see MS. List.*

I

I. W. (deceased).
The Music of the Soul. 16mo. Lond. 1829.

Ibbetson, Jas., D.D.
His Case, relating to the Assessment of Parsons, Vicars, &c. 1750.
A Plea for the Subscription of the Clergy to the 39 Articles. 3rd Ed. 1768.

Illingworth, J. R.
Personality, Human and Divine. Lond. 1894.

Independency, *see* Congregationalism.

Ingle, John.
Church Property, so called; Who are its Real Owners? 1876.

Inglis, H. D.
Short Notes, or Abridgments of Nine Discourses. 1791.
Two Letters, Illustrating the Grace of God, and Exemplifying it in the Case of Wm. Mills. 2nd Ed. 1791; 3rd Ed. 1803.

Ingoldsby Letters (The), in Reply to the Bishops, on the Revision of the Book of Common Prayer. 3rd Ed. 2 vols. 1862.

Ingram, John.
A True Relation of the Powerful Hand of God upon J. I. 1640.

Ingulph of Croyland—The Chronicle Ascribed to, *see* Church Historians of England.

Inner Life (The): Hymns on the Imitation of Christ. Oxford. 1871.

Innes, Alexander.
The Absolute Authority of the Church, and Men's Right of Judging for Themselves, Reconciled. 8vo. Lond. 1717.

Innes, A. Taylor.
Studies of Scottish History, chiefly Ecclesiastical. Lond. 1892.
The Trial of Jesus Christ. Edin. 1899.

Innes, J. B.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1815–23.
Difficulties and Encouragements Peculiar to the Christian Ministry. Lond. 1822.
Brief Memorials of Mrs. Innes. Lond. 1829.
Cursory Remarks on a Book entitled Baptismal Regeneration. 1836.

Innes, Wm.
Eugenio and Epænetus; or Conversations on Infant Baptism. Edin. 1811.
Remarks on Christian Union. Edin. 1811.
A Letter to the Editor of the Christian Instructor. Edin. 1812.
Joseph Maylim, a True Narrative. Edin. 1825.
Life of Levi Parsons. Edin. 1832.

Ireland, Irish.
The Humble and Just Remonstrance of the . . . Parliament Assembled in Ireland. 1641.
Sixteen Queries propounded by the Parliament of Ireland to the Judges of the said Kingdom. 1641.
Representation of the Present State of Religion in Ireland. 1713.
An Irish–English Primer. Dublin. 1815.

Iremonger, J.
A Discourse of God's Wisdom. Lond. 1711.

Irons, Joseph.
Zion's Hymns. 1st Ed. Sawston. 1818.
Jazer; Assistance to the Weak in Faith. Lond. 1821.
Zion's Hymns, for the use of Zion's Sons and Daughters. 10th Ed. Lond. 1846.
Judah; the Book of Psalms Paraphrased in Spiritual Songs for Public Worship. Lond. 1846.
Various Sermons. v.d.

Irons, W. J., D.D.
Psalms and Hymns for the Church. Lond. 1883.

Ironside, Gilbert.
Seven Questions on the Sabbath. Lond. 1637.

Irvine, P.
Considerations on the Inexpediency of the Law of Marriage in Scotland. Edin. 1828.

Irving, Edward.
Letter to the King on the Repeal of the Test and Corporation Acts. Lond. 1828.
The Confessions of Faith and Books of Discipline of the Church of Scotland, Anterior to the Westminster Confession. Lond. 1831.
A Morning Visit to Rev. E. Irving. Lond. 1831.
The Trials of. Lond. 1832–33.
Examination and Defence of the Writings and Preaching of.
The Collected Works of. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
The Prophetical Works of. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864.

Irving, Edward, and **Armstrong, N.**
Sermons. Lond. 1831–3.

Irving, Washington.
Life of Mahomet. Lond. 1855.

Irvingite.
The New Apostles. Lond. n.d. (Abt. 1860.)
God's Purpose in Creation. Edin. 1865.
The Liturgy and other Divine Offices of the Church. n.d.

Isaac, Daniel.
Baptism Discussed. 2nd Ed. York. 1824.

Isham, Z., D.D.
A Discourse of Confirmation. 4to. Lond. 1705.

Iverach, James.
St. Paul, His Life and Times. Lond. 1888.

Ives, Jeremiah.
The Great Case of Conscience . . . about the Lawfulness . . . of Swearing. 1660.
A Contention for Truth; or an Account of Two Disputations between Mr. Dawson and Mr. Ives. 8vo. Lond. 1672.
The Corrector Corrected. 8vo. Lond. 1672.

Ivimey, Joseph.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1809–29.
An Address to Protestant Dissenters on the Present State of the Roman Catholics. Lond. 1819.
The Retrospect. Lond. 1820.
Baptism the Scriptural and Indispensable Qualification for Communion. Lond. 1824.
Communion at the Lord's Table. Lond. 1826.
Letter to Henry Waymouth, Deputy Chairman of the Body of Dissenting Deputies. Lond. 1826.
An Address on the Roman Catholic Claims. Lond. 1828.
Dr. Williams's Library and the Roman Catholic Claims. Lond. 1829.
John Milton, His Life and Times. Lond. 1833.

J

Jack, Archibald.
Charge at Ordination of Rev. R. Penman. N. Shields. 1843.
Various Aspects of the Word of Life. (Sermons.) Lond. 1869.

Jack, T. G.
The Handwriting on the Wall. n.d.

Jackson, A.
The Question Answered, Whether Saving Faith in Christ is a Duty required by the Moral Law. 1752.

Jackson, John (of Marske).
The Worthy Churchman; or a Faithful Minister of Jesus Christ. 1628.

JACKSON, JOHN (of Moulsey).
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Jackson, John (3).
The Grounds of Civil and Ecclesiastical Government. 1717.
A Plea for Humane Reason, showing the Sufficiency of it in Matters of Religion. Lond. 1730.
A Defence of the Plea for Humane Reason. Lond. 1730.
Defence of a Book entitled The Belief in a Future State, &c. Lond. 1746.

Jackson, Randle.
Speech on Human Sacrifice in India. 1827.
Report on Increase of Crime in Surrey. 1828.
Letters to Lord Henley on his Plea for Reform in our Church Establishment. 1832.

Jackson, Richard.
The Risen Life. Lond. 1883.

Jackson, S. M.
Huldreich Zuingli. New York. 1901.

Jackson, Thos., D.D.
The Works of. 3 vols. fol. (3rd missing). Lond. 1673.

Jackson, Thos., D.D., and **Sanderson, R., D.D.**
Two Treatises on the Church; with Introduction by W. Goode. Lond. 1843.

Jackson, Thos. (2).
Letters to Rev. John Cockin, by an Arminian. 1814.
A Third Letter to Rev. John Cockin. Leeds. 1815.
Life of John Goodwin, M.A. Lond. 1822.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1872.
The Wesleyan Conference, its Duties and Responsibilities. Lond. 1849.
Sermon on the Death of Jabez Bunting. Lond. 1858.
The Narrative of the Fire of London, freely handled on the Principles of Modern Rationalism. Lond. 1869.

Jackson, W.
Positivism. Christian Evidence Society. 1871.

Jacob, E.
A Clergyman's Address to English Protestants. 1827.

Jacob, Henry.
A Defence of a Treatise touching . . . the Work of Christ in our Redemption. 4to. Lond. 1600.
A Humble Supplication to H.M. for Toleration, 1609; Reprinted with King James's hitherto unpublished notes. Lond. 1859.

Jacob, Joseph.
The Covenant and Catechism of the Church of Christ meeting at Horseley Down in Southwark. Lond. 1700.
The Catechism, or Brief Instruction in the Faith and Order of the Gospel. Lond. 1702.
Thanksgiving Sermons, &c. Lond. 1702–5.
The Fewness of the Faithful. Lond. 1703.
Desolations Decyphered, and the Kingdom of God Discovered. Lond. 1705.
The Covenant to be the Lord's People and to Walk after the Lord. Signed by the Church of Christ. With Appendix. Lond. 1706.
Do. do. Without Appendix. 1721.

Jacobi, C. J.
Psalmodia Germanica; or a Specimen of Divine Hymns, translated from the High Dutch. Lond. 1722.

Jacobs, H. E.
Martin Luther, the Hero of the Reformation. New York. 1890.

Jacobs, Jos., and **Wolf, Lucien.**
Catalogue of the Anglo-Jewish Exhibition. Lond. 1888.

Jacobus, M. W.
The Evolution of New Testament Criticism. Hartford. 1892.

Jacomb, Robert.
A Letter, Vindicating Dissenters from the Charge of Disloyalty. 1793.

JACOMB, THOMAS.
Funeral Sermon for Richard Vines. Lond. 1656.

Jacombe, Samuel.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Jacopone da Todi.
Treatise on the Mode in which Man may quickly attain to Knowledge of the Truth; trans. by J. T. Betts. Lond. n.d.

Jahn, Gustav.
Spiritual Songs from the Canticles; trans. by Anna May. Lond. 1865.

Jahn, John, D.D.

Introduction to the Old Testament. 8vo. New York. 1827.
Archæologia Biblica; a Manual of Bible Antiquities. 8vo. Lond. 1836.
History of the Hebrew Commonwealth. 8vo. Lond. 1840.
Do. do. Another Ed. Lond. n.d.

Jamaica.

A New History of Jamaica, from the Earliest Accounts to the Taking of Porto Bello by Admiral Vernon. Lond. 1740.
Narrative of the Baptist Mission in Jamaica. Lond. 1865.

James I.

Speech to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. 1607.
Proclamation against Private Challenges and Combats. Broadsheet. 1613.
Speech in the Star Chamber, 16 June, 1616.
The Works of the Most High and Mighty Prince James; edited by Jas. Montague, Bp. of Winchester. Fol. Lond. 1616.
The Book of Sports. 4to. Lond. 1618.
Speech in the Upper House of Parliament, 26 March, 1621.
Cygnea Cantio; Learned Decisions and Directions to Students in Divinity. Edited by D. Featley. 4to. Lond. 1629.
The Psalms of King David; translated by King James (really by Wm. Alexander, Earl of Stirling). Rpt. Edin. 1712.

James II.

Last Dying Words of. Broadsheet. 1701.

James, A. M.

Hymns of Love and Thankfulness. Lond. 1878.

James, John, & Co.

Petition for Permission to Print Bibles by Stereotype.

James, John Angell.

Pastoral Charge to Rev. Thos. James. Birmingham. 1816.
The Flower Faded; Memoir of Clementine Cuvier. Lond. 1836.
Manual for Members of the Independent Church, Carr's Lane. 2nd Ed. Birmingham. 1839.
The Christian Professor Addressed. 4th Ed. Lond. 1841.
Affectionate Counsels to Students on Leaving College. 1844.
The Papal Aggression; and Popery Contemplated Religiously. 1851.
The Young Man's Friend, &c. Lond. 1851.
Speaking the Truth in Love. Lond. 1856.
Revival of Religion, its Principles, Needs, and Effects. 1859.
The Anxious Inquirer. R.T.S. n.d.

James, J. C., Ph.D.
The Philosophy of Dissent. 8vo. Lond. 1900.

James, J. G., Litt.D.
Personality. 8vo. Pr. ptd. 1903.
Problems of Personality. 8vo. Lond. 1905.
The Attitude of Modern Congregationalism with regard to the Catholic Churches. Yeovil. n.d.
Problems of Prayer—a Series of Sermons. Lond. 1907.

James, M.
A Defence of the Established Church against the Calumnies of Schismatical Teachers. 1802.

James, Thos.
The Scriptural Constitution of the Churches. 1835.

James, W.
The Varieties of Religious Experience. 8vo. Lond. 1903.
Talks to Teachers on Psychology. Lond. 1904.

Jamieson, John, D.D.
An Alarm to Great Britain; or, an Enquiry into the Causes of the Rapid Progress of Infidelity. 1795.

Jane, W., D.D.
Sermon before the House of Commons, 26 Nov., 1691.

Janes, E. L.
Life of F. Asbury, Methodist Bishop. New York. 1872.

Janeway, James.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."
Life of Rev. John Janeway, abridged. R.T.S. n.d.

Janeway, John.
An Extract of the Life and Death of. 1797.

"Janus."
The Pope and the Council. 8vo. Lond. 1869.

Jardine, John, LL.D.
Christian Sacerdotalism. Lond. 1871.

Jarridge, Peter.
The Jesuits Displayed. 8vo. Lond. 1658.
A Further Display of the Mystery of Jesuitism. Lond. 1658.

Jarvis, Mary Rowles.
Sunshine and Calm; Songs by the Way. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Jay, William.
Life of J. Clark, of Trowbridge. No t.p.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1791–1845.
A Charge intended to have been Addressed to the Wife of a Minister. 1829.
The Wife's Advocate. 1829.
Reflections on the 50th Anniversary of his Ordination. 1841.
Morning and Evening Exercises. 4 vols. 1842.

JEANES, Hy.
The Examiner Examined; a Reply to Mr. Fulwood. 12mo. Oxford. 1653.

Jeanes, Henry (against, "By a Third Person").
The Refuter Refuted; or, Dr. Hammond's Ἐκτενεστερον Defended. Ascribed to W. Creede. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Jeans, G.
The Doctrine of Confirmation Stated. 1837.

Jebb, Arthur T.
A Book of Psalms rendered into English Verse. Lond. 1898.

Jebb, John, D.D.
Sacred Literature; comprising a Review of the Principles of Composition laid down by the late R. Lowth. 8vo. Lond. 1828.

Jebb, John, D.D., and **Knox, Alexander.**
Thirty Years' Correspondence between. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

Jeffreys, Archdeacon.
The Religious Objection to Teetotalism. Lond. 1840.

Jeffreys, Keturah.
The Widowed Missionary's Journal. Southampton. 1827.

Jeffs, H.
Practical Lay Preaching. Lond. 1907.

Jelf, R. W., D.D.
Correspondence with Rev. F. D. Maurice. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1853.

Jelf, W. E.
Grammar of the Greek Language. Oxford. 1845.

Jellett, J. H.
The Efficacy of Prayer. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1879.

Jellie, W. Harvey.
Chronicles—Century Bible.

Jenison, Robt.
A Further Discovery and Confirmation of the Plot. Fol. 1679.
Information of, Relating to the Popish Plot. Fol. Lond. 1680.

Jenkins, "Mr."
An Historical Examination of the History of General Councils. 4to. Lond. 1688.
A Defence of Bp. Lake's Profession. 4to. Lond. 1689.

Jenkins, H.
Colchester Castle proved to have been the Temple of the Deified Claudius, &c. New Ed. (also Appendix to 1st Ed., 1853). Lond. 1869.

Jenkins, J. Austin.
History of Nonconformity in Cardiff. Cardiff. 1901.

Jenkins, Joseph.
Confession of Faith at his Ordination. Salop. 1773.
The National Debt, Considered in a Sermon. Salop. 1781.

Jenkins, R. C.
The Privilege of Peter. 8vo. Lond. 1875.

Jenkins, Wm.
Sermon on Deut. xxxii. 10, preached 5 Nov., 1641. Lond. 1642.

JENKYN, Wm.
Funeral Sermon for William Gouge. Lond. 1653.
The Policy of Princes in Subjection to the Son. Sermon before Parliament. 1656.

Jenkyns, John.
The Laws relating to Religious Worship, &c. Lond. 1885.

Jennings, David, D.D.
Sermon before the Society for Reformation of Manners. Lond. 1737.
Abridgment of the Life of Dr. Cotton Mather. Lond. 1744.

Jennings, Henry.
Heavenly Melodies; being Original and Selected Poems. Lond. 1865.

Jennings, James.
An Inquiry concerning the Nature and Operations of the Human Mind. Lond. 1828.

Jenyns, Soame.
A Philosophical Survey of Human Nature. Lond. 1763.
Letters Addressed to. Lond. 1786.

Jephson, Alex.
Address to the Methodists. 1760.

Jermin, M., D.D.
Paraphrastical Meditations . . . on the Whole Book of Proverbs. Fol. Lond. 1638.
The Father's Institution to his Childe. Lond. 1658.

Jerram, Ch.
Letters to a Universalist. Clipstone. 1802.
Letters on the Atonement. 1804.

Jerusalem—Two Journeys to; with Remarks on the Ancient and Modern State of the Jewish Nation. Lond. 1759.

Jesse, J. H.
Memoirs of the Life and Reign of King George III. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1867.

Jesse, W.
Remonstrance Addressed to the Protestant Association. 1780.
Letter to: Containing Strictures on his Discourse at Bewdley, 27 March, 1785.

Jessop, Aug.
The Trials of a Country Parson. Lond. 1890.

Jessop, Const.
The Angel of the Church of Ephesus no Bishop. 4to. 1643.

Jetzer—The Tragical History of. Fol. Lond. 1680.

Jevons, F. B., Litt.D.
Introduction to the History of Religion. Lond. 1896.

Jevons, Mary Ann (*née* Roscoe).
Sonnets and other Pieces, chiefly Devotional. Lond. 1845.

Jewel, John (Bp. of Salisbury).
Defence of his Apology, and other Works. Fol. 1607.

Jews—
Anglo-Judæus; or the History of the Jews whilst here in England. 1655.
History of the Jews in England [Libel]. 4to. Lond. 1656.
Letters of Certain Jews to M. Voltaire; trans. by P. Lefanu, D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin.
A Friendly Address to the Posterity of Abraham. 1808.
A Jewish Reply to Dr. Colenso's Criticism of the Pentateuch. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
Catalogue of the Anglo-Jewish Exhibition. Lond. 1888.

Jews—*Continued.*

Forms of Prayer, According to the Custom of the German and Polish Jews; trans. by David Levi. Hebrew and English. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. A.M. 5584.

Sayings of the Fathers (Pirke Aboth) rendered into Verse by H. A. Franklin. Frankfort. n.d.

Jewsbury, Maria.

Letters to the Young. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1829.

Jezreel, John (Pseudonym).

Extracts from the Flying Roll. 3 vols. n.p. 1879–81.

Jobson, F. J.

Chapel and School Architecture. Lond. 1850.

Jobson, Robt.

Characteristics of the Religious Life of the Age. 1878.

Johns, C. H. W.

Oldest Code of Laws in the World (Hammurabi) Edin. 1903.

Johns, C. W. S.

On Indian Civilization; Report of a Successful Experiment. Lond. 1813.

Johns, Griffith, D.D.

Hope for China, a Sermon. 1872.

Johnson, Franklin.

The Quotations of the New Testament from the Old. Philadelphia and Lond. 1896.

Johnson, G. B.

The Project to Endow the Roman Catholic Priesthood of Ireland Tested by Scripture. Doncaster. 1848.

Reasons Why: Plain Talks on Church Matters.

National Establishments of Religion Tested by Scripture. 2nd Ed. 1850.

Whither are we Drifting? Birmingham. 1877.

Johnson, G. W.

Memoir of John Selden. Lond. 1835.

Johnson, H.

Josiah Viney, his Life and Work. Lond. 1899.

Johnson, John (of Cranbrook).

On the Propitiatory Oblation of the Holy Eucharist. Lond. 1710.

Johnson, John (of Liverpool).
The River of God Enriching His Church. Lond. 1750.
The Election of God Undisguised. Lond. 1759.
The Door of Knowledge Opened in a Spiritual Campaign. Birmingham. 1760.
(?) A Mathematical Question Propounded by the Vicegerent of the World, Answered by the King of Glory. 3rd Ed. Lond. n.d.

Johnson, John, and **Breckell, J.**
Various Controversial Tracts. Lond. 1753.

Johnson, Samuel.
Reflections on the History of Passive Obedience. 4to. n.d.
Purgatory Proved by Miracles Collected out of Roman Catholic Authors. 4to. Lond. 1688.
The Absolute Impossibility of Transubstantiation Demonstrated. 4to. Lond. 1688.
Remarks on Dr. Sherlock's Book, The Case of Resistance. 8vo. Lond. 1689.
Remarks on Dr. Sherlock's Book, intituled The Case of Allegiance due to Sovereign Powers. 1690.
Some Modest Remarks upon . . . The Case of Allegiance, &c. 2nd Ed. 1691.
A Vindication of Magna Charta. 2nd Ed. 1704.

Johnson, Samuel, LL.D.
Life of Dr. Isaac Watts. 1785.
Do. do. With Notes and Appendix by S. Palmer. 1791.
A Dictionary of the English Language. 4to. Lond. 1840.

Johnson, Thos.
Reasons for Dissenting from the Church of England. 1822.

Johnston, Howard.
Memorials of. Lond. 1872.

Johnston, James.
The True Explanation of the Mystery in Rom. xvi. 25. 1st Ed. n.d. 2nd Ed. 1888.

Johnston, Jas. (2).
Memoir of Rev. Robt. Best. Bolton. 1888.
Pioneers of Lancashire Nonconformity. Manchester. 1905
Mawdesley Street Chapel, Bolton-le-Moors. Bolton. 1908.

Johnston, J., F.S.S.
Our Educational Policy in India. Edin. 1879.
Abstract and Analysis of Report of the Indian Education Commission, with Notes. Lond. 1884.

Johnston, J. W.
Prayer, Considered in its Leading Aspects. Lond. 1860.

Johnston, R., LL.B.
Lectures Exegetical and Practical on the Epistle to the Philippians. Edin. 1875.
Do. do. on the Epistle of James. Edin. 1871.

Johnston, Robt.
History of Scotland during the Minority of James VI. 12mo. 1646.

Johnstone, J. C.
Treasury of the Scottish Covenant. Edin. 1887.

Johnstown, Dr.
Dissertation against Ecclesiastical Courts. 1734.

Jolly, Bp. A.
Some Plain Instructions concerning the Nature and Constitution of the Christian Church. 1848.

Jones, Abner.
The Psalms of David, Rendered into English Verse of Various Measures. Lond. 1854.

Jones, Andrew.
The Black Book of Conscience. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1743.

Jones, D.
The Œcumenical Council; What is Our Interest in It? 1869.

Jones, Eliezer.
New Tracts for the Times: No. 1. n.d.
Address on the Moral and Religious Condition of Great Britain. Stroud. 1835.
A Few More Words on the Proposed Commemoration of the Resignation of the 2,000 Ministers in 1662. 1862.

Jones, Ernest.
In Memoriam. Manchester. 1879.

Jones, E. Griffith, *see* Griffith-Jones.

Jones, F. A.
Famous Hymns and their Authors. Lond. 1903.

Jones, Griffith.
Life and Character of. 1762.

Jones, J.
A Statement of Facts relative to a Recent Occurrence in the Church in Barbican. Lond. 1810.

Jones, John.
Arguments and Reasons for a Regular Conformity to the Church of England. Lond. 1705.

Jones, John (2).
Albert Fox, the Devout Merchant. L'pool. 1867.

Jones, John, LL.D.
Sequel to Ecclesiastical Researches. Lond. 1813.

Jones, John Andrew.
The History of the Iniquitous Schism Bill, 1714. Lond. 1843.
Several Sermons and Tracts edited by J. A. J. Lond. 1849.

Jones, J. D.
The Model Prayer. Lond. 1903.
The Glorious Company of the Apostles. Lond. 1904.
Elims of Life. Lond. 1904.
Reasons Why for Congregationalists. Lond. 1904.
The Way into the Kingdom. Lond. n.d. (1906).
The Gospel of Grace. Lond. 1907.
The Game of Life—Talks with Boys. Lond. 1907.
Things Most Surely Believed. Lond. 1908.

Jones, J. Idrisyn.
Why are we Nonconformists? Newport. 1881.
Beecher or the Bible, Which shall we Accept? 1881.
Baptism by Sprinkling. 1885.
The Day of Judgment Precedes the Millennium. 1891.

Jones, Mary.
The Story of Mary Jones and her Bible; by M. E. R. Lond. 1882.

Jones, Robert, D.D.
Address at Opening of the Literary Institute, Staines. 1836.
Two Lectures on Modern English Literature. Lond. 1836.
Literary Beauty of the Bible. Lond. 1837.

Jones, Rufus M., D.Litt.
Studies in Mystical Religion. Lond. 1909.

Jones, T.
A Letter to Rev. Dr. Free. Lond. 1759.

Jones, T. Clare.
Congregationalism in Petersfield during the last 100 Years. 1899.

Jones, Thos. (of Swansea).
The Answer of the Church to the Scepticism of the Age. Lond. 1871.
The Work of the Christian Preacher. Lond. 1871.

Jones, William.
A Commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul to Philemon and the Hebrews; with a Compendious Explication of 2nd and 3rd of St. John. Fol. Lond. 1635.

Jones, William (2).
Essay on the Life and Writings of Abraham Booth. L'pool. 1808.
A Dictionary of Religious Opinions. Lond. 1821.
Ecclesiastical History. 3 vols. (3rd vol. missing.) Lond. 1834.
Primitive Christianity Illustrated. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1837.

Jones, William (3).
Address to Students at Stepney College. 1846.

Jones, William (of Nayland).
Remarks on a Work entitled The Confessional. Lond. 1770.
A Short View of the Present State of the Argument between the Church of England and the Dissenters. 1787.
The Catholic Doctrine of a Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1795.
A Preservative against the Publications dispersed by Modern Socinians. S.P.C.K. 1818.

Jones, Wm. (of Frome).
The Sentiments of a Moderate Dissenter. Frome. 1834.

Jones, W. Highfield.
History of the Congregational Churches of Wolverhampton. Lond. 1894.

Jordan, J.
Principles of Church Reform. 1846.

Jortin, J.
Miscellaneous Observations on Authors Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. Lond. 1731.
Remarks on Ecclesiastical History. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Josephus, Flavius.
The Works of, trans. from the Original Greek of Dr. Hudson's Edition. Fol. Lond. 1732.
Do. do. Trans. by Sir Roger L'Estrange. Fol. Lond. 1739.
Do. do. Trans. by Wm. Whiston. 1st Ed. Fol. Lond. 1737.
Do. do. 8vo. Edin. 1837.

Jowett, J. H.
Apostolic Optimism, and other Sermons. Lond. 1902.
The Epistles of St. Peter. Lond. 1905.
The High Calling. Lond. 1909.

Jowett, W., M.A.
Christian Researches in Syria and Holy Land. Lond. 1826.

Joyce, Jer.
Analysis of Paley's View of Evidences of Christianity. 1803.

Joynes, Dr.
Church Rates: Opinions of a Liberal Churchman. 1837.

Jubb, John.
The Village Bard. Halifax. 1854.

Judkin, T. J.
Church and Home Melodies. Lond. 1834.

Judson, Adoniram.
Christian Baptism. Serampore. 1813.

Judson, Ann.
Account of the American Baptist Mission to the Burmese Empire. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1827.

Judson, J. E.
Lindfield Discussion on Ministerial Office Reviewed. 1860.

Jukes, Andrew.
Questions respecting a Sermon on Christian Union. 1840.
The Types of Genesis. Lond. 1858.
The Law of the Offerings Considered. Lond. 1859.
Characteristic Differences of the Four Gospels. Lond. 1859.
The New Man and the Eternal Life. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1882.
The Names of God in Holy Scripture. Lond. 1888.

Julian, John, D.D.
A Dictionary of Hymnology. 8vo. Lond. 1892.

Junius.
The Letters of. 2 vols. Lond. 1812.

Jurdain, Ignatius.
The Life and Death of. 4to. Lond. 1654.

Jurieu, M. Peter.
History of the Council of Trent. Lond. 1684.
Accomplishment of the Scripture Prophecies. Lond. 1687.
Seasonable Advice to all Protestants in Europe. Lond. 1689.
Pastoral Letters. Lond. 1689.
Christian Devotions. 1702.
A Critical History of the Doctrines and Worship of the Church, from Adam to Christ. 2 vols. 1705.

K

Kaftan, Julius, D.D.
Truth of the Christian Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1894.

Kalley, Dr. R. R.
Narrative of the Circumstances of his Confinement at Madeira. 1844.

Kant, Immanuel.
Religion within the Boundary of Pure Reason. Lond. 1838.
Critick of Pure Reason. Trans. by Fr. Hayward. Lond. 1848.

Karr, W. J., D.D.
Inaugural Address at Hartford (U.S.). Hartford. 1876.

Katterns, D.
Objections to Organization for Anti-State Church Purposes Considered and Refuted. 1845.
Liberty of Conscience; a Lecture. 1846.

Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir Jas.
Four Periods of Public Education. Lond. 1862.

Keach, Benjamin.
Antichrist Stormed. No t.p.
Darkness Vanquished. 8vo. Lond. 1675.
A Golden Mine Opened. [A Trumpet Blown in Zion is the same book with another title.] 4to. Lond. 1694.
The Travels of Sin; a Progress of Ungodliness. 8vo. 1699.
Travels of True Godliness. 7th Ed. 8vo. Belfast. 1752.
An Exposition of the Parables. Rpt. 4to. Lond. 1856.
Tropologia, a Key to Open Scripture Metaphors. Rpt. 4to. Lond. 1858.

Keary, Wm.
The Doctrines, Rites, and Worship of the Church of Rome. Lond. 1826.

Keble, John.
The Christian Year. Lond. n.d.
The Psalter, or Psalms of David, in English Verse, by a Member of the University of Oxford. Lond. 1837.
Miscellaneous Poems. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1869.
Lyra Innocentium. 20th Ed. Lond. 1878.

Keeble, S. E.
The Social Teaching of the Bible. Lond. 1909.

Keesey, Geo.
A Voice from Patmos. Lond. 1905.

Keightley, Thos.
The History of England. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839.

Keil, C. F., D.D.
Commentary on the Book of Joshua. 8vo. Edin. 1857.
The Twelve Minor Prophets. 8vo. Edin. 1868.

Keil, C. F., D.D., and **Delitzsch, F., D.D.**
Biblical Commentary on the Pentateuch. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1865.

Keil, C. F., D.D., and **Berthean.**
Commentary on the Books of Kings and Chronicles. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1857.

Keith, Alexander, D.D.
Evidences of the Truth of the Christian Religion derived from Literal Fulfilment of Prophecy. 5th Ed. Edin. 1830.

Keith, George.
The Presbyterian and Independent Visible Churches of New England and Elsewhere brought to Test. Lond. 1691.
The Deism of Wm. Penn and his Brethren Destructive to the Christian Religion. Lond. 1699.
Fourth Narrative of Proceedings at Turner's Hall. Lond. 1699.
An Account of the Quakers' Politics. 1700.

Keith, George, and **Barclay, R.**
Quakerism Confirmed. Lond. 1717.

Kells, John.
Reasons for Refusing to Sign a Report presented to the King's Head Society. Lond. 1813.
A Valedictory Address to the Members of the King's Head Society. Lond. 1813.

Kelly, Jas.
An Exposition of Revelation xi. on Futurist Principles. 1887.

Kelly, J., and **Darby, J. N.**
The Claims of the Church of England Considered. 1842.

Kelly, John (of Liverpool).
Voluntary Support of the Christian Ministry the Law of the New Testament. 1838.
The Hindrances which Civil Establishments present to the Progress of Genuine Religion. 1840.
Letter to Rev. D. James in Answer to his Strictures on the Above. 1840.
Discourses on Holy Scripture. Lond. 1850.
Church Membership, its Conditions and Responsibilities. 1868.

Kelly, John (2).
Paul Gerhardt's Spiritual Songs. Lond. 1867.
Hymns of the Present Century; from the German. R.T.S. n.d.

Kelly, Thos.
Hymns on Various Passages of Scripture. 3rd Ed. Dublin. 1809.
Do. do. New Ed. 765 Hymns. R.T.S. n.d.

Kelly, Wm.
Letters on the Second Coming of Our Lord. Lond. 1865.

Kelso Tracts. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Kemble, Chas.
The Book of Sacred Song. Lond. 1864.

Kemp, E. C.
Transubstantiation—a Lecture. 1844.

Kempenfelt, Rd.
Original Hymns and Poems. (Exeter, 1771.) Rpt. Lond. 1861.

Kempis, Thomas à.
The Christian Exercise; or Rules to Live above the World. Appendix by R. Nelson. Lond. 1717.

Kempster, J. J.
The Salvation of All who Die in Infancy. Norwich. n.d.

Ken, Bp. Thos.
Poetical Works. 4 vols. (vol. 3 missing). 1721.
Directions for Prayer. Rpt. S.P.C.K. 1818.
Prose Works. 8vo. Lond. 1838.
Morning, Evening, and Midnight Hymns. Rpt. 1864.

Kendrew, Mary E.
Lyra Sacra. Lond. 1894.

Kenealy, E. V.
Prayers and Meditations. Lond. 1861.

Kenmuir, John, Visct.
His Last Speeches and Glorious Departure. 1634.

Kennedy, A. R. S.
First and Second Books of Samuel: Century Bible.

Kennedy, B. H., D.D.
The Psalter, or Psalms of David, in English Verse, by a Member of the University of Cambridge. Camb. 1860.
Hymnologia Christiana. Lond. 1863.

Kennedy, Grace.
Profession is not Principle. 5th Ed. Edin. 1828.

Kennedy, Hugh.
A Short Account of . . . a Remarkable Work of Grace in the Netherlands. 1752.

Kennedy, H. A.
Professor J. S. Blackie, his Sayings and Doings. Lond. 1896.

Kennedy, H. A. A.
St. Paul's Conception of the Last Things. Lond.

Kennedy, Jas., B.D., F.T.C.D.
Lectures on the Philosophy of the Mosaic Record of Creation. Lond. 1826.

Kennedy, Jas. (2).
Deuteronomy written by Moses—proved from the Book itself. Edin. 1878.
Memoir of Margaret Stephen Kennedy. Lond. 1892.
The Propitiation of our Lord, and its bearing on Ethics. 1892.

Kennedy, John, D.D.
Harmony of the Gospels, for Schools (Tract). Aberdeen. 1842.
Reflections on the French Revolution. 1848.
Hebrew Servitude and American Slavery. 1863.
Volcanoes. (R.T.S. monthly volume.) Lond. n.d.
The Jordan and the Dead Sea. (R.T.S. monthly volume.) Lond. n.d.
Idumea, with a Survey of Arabia. (R.T.S. monthly volume.) Lond. n.d.
Discourse on 25th Anniversary of his Pastorate at Stepney. Lond. 1872.
Our Place in Christendom and Catholic Church. Lond. 1872.
Our Place in England. Lond. 1872.
The Museums and the Sunday Question. 1872.
On the Choice of a Pastor. n.d.
Statement and Plea on Special Training of Missionaries. n.d.
Christian Missions Challenged, and the Christian's Reply. 1873.
Memoir of James Kennedy of Aberfeldy. Lond. 1875.
Old Testament Criticisms and the Rights of the Unlearned. R.T.S. n.d.
Daniel the Prophet from a Christian Standpoint. Lond. 1899.
Old Highland Days (Autobiography; completed by H. A. K.) Lond. 1900.

Kennedy, Solomon.
Burning Questions of the Day. Lond. 1899.

Kennet, Bp. White.
Monitions and Advices to the Clergy of the Diocese of Peterborough. 1720.

Kennett, Basil.
An Essay toward a Paraphrase on the Psalms (28). Lond. 1706.

Kennicott, Benj.
Two Dissertations: on the Tree of Life and on Cain and Abel. 1747.
Remarks on Select Passages of the Old Testament. Oxford. 1787.

Kenrick, S.
The Political Establishment of Christianity inconsistent with the Precepts of its Founder. 1834.

Kent East Indiaman—Narrative of the Loss of. 3rd Ed. Edin. 1825.

Kent, B.
A Sermon on Justification by Works, &c. Lond. 1819.

Kent, John.
Original Gospel Hymns and Poems. 6th Ed., 1827; 10th Ed., 1861.

Kentish, J.
Strictures on the Reply of Mr. A. Fuller to Mr. Kentish's Discourse entitled The Moral Tendency of Genuine Christian Doctrine. 1798.
The Connection between the Simplicity of the Gospel and the Leading Principles of the Protestant Cause. 1811.
The Exercise of the Social Principle in Religion. 1814.

Kentish, R.
Sermon before Parliament. (Defective.) 1647.

Kenworthy, C.
Original Poems on Various Subjects. Manchester, 1847.

Ker, John.
Lectures on the History of Preaching. Lond. 1888.

Ker, Wm.
Answer to the Question, What is the Meaning of Subscription? 1841.

Kerr, Jas., D.D.
The Covenant and the Covenanters. Edin. 1895.

Kerry, G.
The One Living and True God, and Jesus Christ His only-begotten Son. 1846.

Kershaw, Jas.
Two Letters to the Author of a Pamphlet intituled A Few Thoughts and Matters of Fact concerning Methodism. Newcastle. 1767.

Kershaw, John.
Simplicity in Ministerial Addresses. Lond. 1826.
The Character, Duties, and Obligations of the Christian Minister. Lond. 1831.

Ketley, Jos.
Scriptural Views concerning the Atonement. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1836.

Kettlewell, John.
The Declaration and Profession of. · Fol. Lond. 1694.
Memoir and Works of. Fol. Lond. 1718.

Key, George.
Record of 100 Years of Congregationalism at Rugeley. Birmingham. 1897.

Keyes, E. R.
Wesley and Swedenborg. Introduction by J. Pitman. Lond. 1895.

Keynes, R.
Biographical Sketch of Rev. H. Field, Blandford. Blandford. 1821.

Keyworth, Thos.
The Analytical Part of Principia Hebraica. Lond. 1825.

Kidd, Benjamin.
Social Evolution. 8vo. Lond. 1894.
Principles of Western Civilization. 8vo. Lond. 1902.

Kidd, G. Balderston.
Document of Resignation of. Lond. 1827.
Christophaneia; the Doctrine of the Manifestation of the Son of God. Lond. 1852.

Kidd, James, D.D.
Morality and Religion. 8vo. Edin. 1895.

Kidd, Jane.
Poems and Hymns. Sheffield. 1827.

Kidd, John, M.D.
On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man. (Bridgwater Treatise.) 4th Ed. Lond. 1846.

Kidd, Samuel.
China: Illustrations of the Customs, &c., of the Chinese. Lond. 1841.

Kidder, D. P.
A Treatise on Homiletics. Lond. 1866.

Kidder, Bp. R., D.D.
A Second Dialogue between a New Catholic Convert and a Protestant. 4to. Lond. 1687.
The Judgment of Private Discretion in Matters of Religion Defended. 4to. Lond. 1687.
An Examination of Bellarmine's 13th Note of the Church. Lond. 1687.
Popery not Founded on Scripture; Texts Examined on the Sacrifice of the Mass. Lond. 1688.
Critical Remarks on Some Difficult Passages of Scripture.
A Discourse concerning Sins of Infirmity and Wilful Sins. 8th Ed. S.P.C.K. 1818.

Kilham, Alexander.
The Methodist Monitor. 2 vols. in one. Leeds. 1796–7.

Killen, W., D.D.
Why should Prelacy Dominate in Ireland? 1868.

Killingworth, Grantham.
Remarks on the Several Answers to Christianity not Founded on Argument. Lond. 1744.
The Necessity of Baptism to Church Membership and Christian Communion. Lond. 1744.
An Examination of Dr. Jas. Foster's Sermon on Catholic Communion. Lond. 1750.

Kilmarnock, Lord.
Account of the Apparition of, to Rev. Mr. Foster. (A satire.) 1747.

Kimball, Harriet M.
Poems. New York. 1889.

Kimber, Isaac.
Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
Sermons. Lond. 1756.

King, Alexander.
Outline of New Testament Church Principles. Lond. n.d.
The People's Primer of Church Principles. Lond. n.d.

King, David, LL.D.
The Ruling Eldership of the Christian Church. 3rd Ed. Edin. 1861.

King, Henry.
Exposition upon the Lord's Prayer. 4to. Lond. 1628.
Sermon at Paul's Cross. Lond. 1651.

King, John (Edited by).
Original Hymns on Scripture Texts. Hull. 1840.

King, Peter (first Lord King).
History of the Apostles' Creed. 4th Ed. 1719.

King, Robert.
A Primer of the History of the Church of Ireland. 2 vols. Dublin. 1845–6.
The Covenanters in the North. Aberdeen. 1846.

King, Wm., D.D. (Abp. of Dublin).
An Answer to the Considerations which obliged Peter Manby, late Dean of Londonderry, to embrace what he calls the Catholick Religion. 4to. Lond. 1687.
An Admonition to the Dissenting Inhabitants of the Diocese of Derry. Lond. 1694.
A Second Admonition, with Appendix. Lond. 1696.
Concerning the Inventions of Men in the Worship of God. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1696.
Key to Divinity; or a Philosophical Essay on Free Will. 1715.
An Essay on the Origin of Evil. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. Lond. 1732.
Do. do. 1 vol. 1739.

Kinghorn, Joseph.
The Argument in Support of Infant Baptism from the Covenant of Circumcision shown to be Invalid. n.d.
Scripture Arguments for the Divinity of Christ. Lond. 1813.
Baptism a Term of Communion. Lond. 1816.
Address to a Friend on Church Communion. Norwich. 1824.

Kingsbury, Wm.
The Manner in which Protestant Dissenters Perform Prayer in Public Worship Vindicated. 1796.

Kingsford, Anna, M.D.
The Perfect Way in Diet. Lond. 1881.

Kingsford, W.
A Vindication of the Baptists. 1789.

Kingsley, Charles.
Miscellanies. 2 vols. Lond. 1860.
The Limits of Exact Science as Applied to History. Camb. 1860.
The Hermits. Lond. n.d.

Kingsley, John.
Church Property, National Property. Manchester. 1861.

Kingston, A.
East Anglia and the Civil War. Lond. 1897.

Kinloch, Lord.
Time's Treasure; Devout Thoughts for Every Day in the Year. Edin. 1865.
Faith's Jewels. Edin. 1869.

Kinnisburgh, Robert.
The Fathers of Independency in Scotland. Edin. 1851.

Kinns, S., Ph.D.
Moses and Geology; or the Harmony of the Bible with Science. Lond. 1889.

Kippis, Andrew, D.D.
Address at the Interment of R. Price, D.D. Lond. 1791.

Kirby, W., M.A.
The History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals. (Bridgwater Treatise.) 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1835.

Kirchmeyer, Thos. (called Naogeorgus).
The Popish Kingdome; trans. by Barnaby Googe. 1570. Rpt. 1880.

Kirk, John.
The Kingdom of God in this World. Lond. 1849.
Works of. 2 vols. Edin. 1861.

Kirk, John (2).
The Mother of the Wesleys; a Biography. Lond. 1864.

Kirkman, T. P.
On Clerical Dishonesty; a Refutation of Charges against Rev. C. Voysey. 1871.

Kirkpatrick, A. F.
Second Book of Samuel—Cambridge Bible. 1890.

Kirkus, Wm.
Christianity, Theoretical and Practical. 8vo. Lond. 1854.
Fredrick Rivers, Independent Parson: "by Mrs. Florence Williamson." Lond. 1864.
Orthodoxy, Scripture, and Reason. Lond. 1865.
Miscellaneous Essays. 2nd Series. 1869.
Religion, a Revelation and a Rule of Life. New York. 1886.

Kirwan, W. (Rom. Cath.).
A Discourse on Religious Innovations. 1786.

Kitchin, John.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Kitto, John, D.D.
The Pictorial Bible. 4 vols. 4to. 1847.
Daily Bible Illustrations. 8 vols. v.d. (vol. 4 missing.)
Scripture Lands Described. Lond. 1850.
Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. 2 vols. Lond. 1851.

Kling, C. F., D.D.
Commentary on the Epistles to the Corinthians. (Lange.) Edin. n.d.

Knaggs, Jas.
Address at 80th Annual Meeting of Essex Union. 1878.
History of Congregationalism. Lond. 1897.
The Christian Church, Established and Unestablished—a Sermon. n.d.

Knapp, G. C.
Lectures on Christian Theology. 2 vols. 8vo. New York. 1831–3.

Knell, Paul.
The Life-Guard of a Loyal Christian. Lond. 1648.
Israel and England Paralleled. Lond. 1648.

Knell, S.
Independent Church at Lyme Regis and its Ministers. 1856.

Knibb, Wm.
Proceedings at Public Reception of, Exeter Hall, 22 May, 1840.

Knight, Charles.
Old England; a Pictorial Museum of Regal, Ecclesiastical, Baronial, and Municipal Antiquities. 2 vols. Fol. Lond. 1845.

Knight, Dr.
The Criterion of Christianity. 1736.

Knight, Henry (of Chertsey).
Conscientious Nonconformity. Lond. 1737.

Knight, James.
Sermon on Christian Courtesy. Lond. 1815.

Knight, Sir John.
Speech in the House of Commons against Naturalizing Foreigners. 1693.

Knight, Titus.
Sermons on Important Subjects. Leeds. 1766.
A Treatise on the Imputation of Sin and Righteousness. Leeds. 1766.
Elegiac Verses on the Death of George Whitefield. 1771.
Salvation by Christ: a Sermon. Lond. 1777.
Fidus and Mundanus; a Familiar and Instructive Dialogue. Halifax. 1784.

Knipe, Rest.
The New Birth. n.p. 1774.

Knowles, J. C.
Several Considerations affecting the Unbeneficed Clergy. Lond. 1769.

Knowles, J. D.
Memoir of Roger Williams. Boston. 1834.

Knox, Alexander, and **Jebb, John, D.D.**
Thirty Years' Correspondence between. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

Knox, Isa Craig.
Songs of Consolation. Lond. 1874.

Knox, R., D.D.
The Crisis: Plain Facts and Stern Truth for Earnest Men. 1868.

Knox, Vicesimus.
A Narrative of Transactions relative to Two Sermons preached in the Parish Church, Brighton, 18 Aug., 1793.

Koeppen, Adolphe Louis.
The World in the Middle Ages. 2 vols. 8vo. New York. 1856.

Kolben, Peter.
The Present State of the Cape of Good Hope. Lond. 1731.

Koran, The :—
French Translation by A. de Ryer. 2 vols. Amst. 1775.
English Translation by George Sale. Lond. n.d.

Köstlin, Julius.
Life of Luther; trans. from the German. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1895.

Krasinski, Ct. Val.
Sketch of the Religious History of the Slavonic Nations. Edin. 1851.

Krummacher, F. W.
Elijah the Tishbite. Lond. R.T.S. 1836.
An Autobiography. Edin. 1869.

Kuenen, A.
The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua Critically Examined. 8vo. Lond. 1865.
National Religions and Universal Religions. Lond. 1882.

Kürtz, J. H., D.D.
History of the Old Covenant. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1859.
Sacrificial Worship of the Old Testament. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
History of the Christian Church. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1864.

Kynaston, Herb., D.D.
Occasional Hymns, Original and Translated. 1862.

L

L. F. M.
The Inner Life; Hymns on the Imitation of Christ. Oxford. 1871.

Laborde, Leon de.
Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mount Sinai. Lond. 1836.

La Chaise, Père.
Coleman's Two Letters to, with his Answer; also the Duke of York's Letter to. Lond. 1678.

Lacordaire, Père.
Jesus Christ: Conferences delivered at Notre Dame in Paris. 3rd thou. Lond. 1875.

Lacy, John.
Letter to Sir H. Mackworth . . . about the late Occasional Bill. 1704.

Lady, A.
Reflections on the Seven Days of the Week. Lond. 1788.
Original Poems on Various Occasions. Lond. 1792
Sermons to Children. Lond. 1794.

Lady in the Country, A.
God Manifest in the Flesh. Edin. 1721.

Lafitte, P. M.
The Life of, written by himself. Lond. 1744.

Lafon, T.
The Great Obstruction to the Conversion of Souls. 1843.

Laick, W.
Continuation of the Answer to the Scots Presbyterian Eloquence. Lond. 1693.

Laicus, Johannes.
Anti-Colenso. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Laidlaw, John.
The Bible Doctrine of Man. 8vo. Edin. 1895.

Laing, F. H.
The Two Evolutions, the Real and the Mock. Lond. 1888.

Lake, Arthur (Bp. of Bath and Wells).
Works. Fol. 1629.

Lake, Sir Edwd.
Memoranda touching the Oath *Ex Officio*. 4to. Lond. 1662.

Lake, John (Bp. of Chichester, Nonjuror).
His Dying Declaration. Broadsheet. 1689.

Lamb, Andrew Simon.
The Gospel and the Child. Lond. 1886.
Specific Unbelief England's Greatest Sin. Lond. 1887.
The Voice of the Year. Lond. 1888.
The Word in the School. Lond. 1890.
A Briton's Birthright. Lond. 1895.
The Elector, King and Priest. Lond. 1898.
Our National Church Troubles. Lond. 1900.

Lamb, John, D.D.
Hebrew Characters derived from Hieroglyphics. 8vo. Camb. 1835.

Lamb, Joseph (Weymouth).
Account of the Ordination of. 1797.

Lamb, Philip.
A Funeral Sermon after the Interment of Mrs. Sarah Lye. Lond. 1679.

Lambert, J. C.
Three Fishing Boats, and other Talks to Children. Edin. 1895.

Lambert, W.
The Canons of the First Four General Councils of the Church, and those of the Early Greek Synods. Lond. 1868.

Land, T.
Letters to Mr. Whitefield, designed to Correct his Mistaken Account of Regeneration. 1739.

Landels, W., D.D.
A Great Cloud of Witnesses—Joshua to David. R.T.S. n.d.
What is Religion? Lond. 1857.
The Path of Life. Lond. 1862.
The Cross of Christ. Lond. 1864.

Landor, W. S.
The Letters of a Conservative, in which is Shown the Only Means of Saving what is left of the English Church. Lond. 1836.

Landsell, H., D.D.
The Sacred Tenth; Studies in Tithe-giving, Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. 1906.

Lane, C. A.
Illustrated Notes on English Church History. Lond. 1898.

Lane, John.
Persecution Detected in all his New Forms. 4to. Lond. 1652.

Lang, Andrew.
The Making of Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1898.

Langalerie, Marq. de.
Reasons for Renouncing the Popish Religion. Lond. 1713.

Langbaine, Gerard.
A Review of the Covenant. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Langdon, St., Ph.D.
Lectures on Babylonia and Palestine. Paris. 1906.

Lange, J. P., D.D.
Commentary on the Gospel of Matthew. Edin. n.d.
Commentary on the Gospels of Mark and Luke. Edin. n.d.
Commentary on the Gospel of John. Edin. n.d.
Commentary on the Revelation. Edin. n.d.

Lange, J. P., and **Fay, F. R.**
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. Edin. n.d.

Lange, J. P., and **Oosterzee, J. J. van.**
Commentary on the Epistle of James. Edin. n.d.

Lange, J. P., and **Schaff, Ph.** (Edited by).
Commentaries on Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Daniel, and the Minor Prophets. 3 vols. Edin. n.d.
Commentaries on the New Testament. 10 vols. Edin. n.d.

Langford, Robt.
Hymns for Divine Worship. 1820.

Langharne, T. R. J.
The Advent Collects Paraphrased in Verse. Lond. n.d.

Langhorne, J., D.D.
Letters on the Eloquence of the Pulpit. 1765.

Langland, William.
The Vision of, concerning Piers the Plowman. 12mo. Oxford. 1869.

Langley, J.
Gemitus Columbæ—a Sermon before Parliament. 1644.

Lankester, Edwd.
The Correspondence of John Ray, F.R.S. Lond. 1848.

Lanktree, Matt.
Biographical Narrative of. Belfast. 1836.

Lardner, Nath., D.D.
The Case of the Demoniacs Mentioned in the New Testament. Lond. 1758.
Letter to Jonas Hanway. Lond. 1758.
History of the Apostolic, &c., Writers of the New Testament. 1760. Rpt. 1791.
Remarks on Dr. Ward's Dissertations on Several Passages of Holy Scripture. Lond. 1762.
The Argument for the Truth of Christianity from the Fulfilment of our Saviour's Predictions concerning the Destruction of the Temple. 1760. Rpt. 1791.
(?) Two Schemes of a Trinity Considered, and the Divine Unity Asserted. Rpt. 1784.

Larkin, Edwd.
The True Effigies or Portraiture of the Chief Philosophers, Historians, Poets, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1659.
Speculum Patrum; a Looking-glass of the Fathers. Lond. 1659.

Later Lyrics of the Christian Church. Lond. n.d.

Latham, R. G.
The English Language. Lond. 1841.

Lathbury, Thos., M.A.
The History of the Nonjurors. Lond. 1845.
History of the Convocation of the Church of England. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1853.

Laud, Wm. (Abp. of Canterbury).
A Speech Delivered in the Star Chamber, 14 June, 1637. 1st Ed. Lond. 1637.

Laud, Wm. (Abp. of Canterbury)—*Continued.*
A Letter to the Vice-Chancellor, &c., at Oxford. Lond. n.d.
His Last Speech on the Scaffold, 10 Jany., 1644–5. Lond. 1644.
Rome for Canterbury; or a True Relation of the Birth and Life of W. L. n.p. 1641.
Mercuries Message; the Copy of a Letter sent to W. L. 1641.
A Brief Relation of the Death and Sufferings of W. L. Oxford. 1644.

Lavington, George (Bp. of Exeter).
Sermon—The Influence of Church Music. Lond. 1726.
The Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists Compared. 1st Ed. Lond. 1749.

Lavington, John, jun.
Case of Desertion and Affliction Considered. Bristol. 1789.

Lavington, Samuel.
Sermons to Young People. Bristol. 1815.
Sacramental Meditations (posthumous). Lond. 1833.
Addresses to Christians. Lond. 1833.

Laurence, Richard.
The Antichristian Presbyter, or Antichrist Transformed. 4to. Lond. 1647.

Laurence, Richd., LL.D.
The Doctrine of the Church of England upon the Efficacy of Baptism Vindicated. Oxford. 1816.

Law, Bp. Edm. (ascribed to).
Considerations on the Propriety of requiring Subscription to Articles of Faith. Two Editions. 1774–5.

Law, Henry.
Christ in All; the Gospel of the Pentateuch. 3 vols. Lond. 1854.

Law, William.
The Bp. of Bangor's Late Sermon, and his Letter to Dr. Snape in Defence of it, Answered. Lond. 1717.
A Practical Treatise on Christian Perfection. 1st Ed. Lond. 1726.
Do. do. 3rd Ed. 1734; 4th Ed. 1737.
An Earnest and Serious Answer to Dr. Trapp's Discourse of being Righteous Overmuch. 1740.
Case of Reason and Natural Religion. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1755.
The Grounds and Reasons of Regeneration. Lond. 1756.
A Short but Sufficient Confutation of Dr. Warburton's Projected Defence (as he calls it) of Christianity. Lond. 1757.

Law, William—*Continued.*
Confutation of Dr. Warburton's Projected Defence of Christianity in his Divine Legation of Moses. 1769.
The Absolute Unlawfulness of the Stage Entertainment fully Demonstrated. 6th Ed. 1773.
Notes and Materials for an Adequate Biography of W. L. Lond. 1854.
Characteristics of, by Alexander Whyte. Lond. 1898.

LAWRENCE, EDWARD.
Sermons in the "Morning Exercise."

Lawrence, Eric.
Life of W. F. Callaway. Pr. ptd. 1890.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE.
Laurentius Lutherizans; or the Protestation of George Lawrence. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Lawrence, Henry.
A Pious and Learned Treatise on Baptism. 8vo. 1649.
Some Considerations tending to the Asserting and Vindicating the Use of the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1649.

Lawrence, John.
The Clergyman's Recreation, Showing the Pleasure and Profit of the Art of Gardening. Lond. 1714.

Lawrence, Roger.
The Bp. of Oxford's Charge Considered. Lond. 1712.
The Judgment of the Reformed in France. Lond. 1712.
Sacerdotal Powers. Lond. 1713.
Dissenters' Baptisms Null and Void. Lond. 1713.

Laws, Wm. Black.
Writings and Life of. Montreal. 1895.

Lawson, Deodate.
The Duty and Property of a Religious Householder. Boston. 1693. Rpt. Lond. 1802.

Lawson, George.
Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews. Fol. Lond. 1662.

Lawson, George, D.D.
Discourses on the whole Book of Esther. Edin. 1809.
An Exposition of the Book of Proverbs. 2 vols. Edin. 1821.

Lawson, Thos.
A Mite into the Treasury. Lond. 1703.
A Treatise concerning Baptism. Lond. 1703.
Dagon's Fall before the Ark. Lond. 1703.

Layfield, Ed.
The Mappe of Man's Mortality and Vanity. 4to. Lond. 1630.

Layman, A, *see also* Bangorian Controversy.
A Sermon Preached before the Learned Society of Lincoln's Inn on January 30, 1732 (5th Ed.); with Supplement (4th Ed.). Lond. 1733.
The Ax to the Root of Christian Priestcraft. Lond. 1742.
Christian Retirement; or Spiritual Exercises of the Heart. 5th Ed. Kirkby Lonsdale. 1831.
Thoughts on Ecclesiastical Establishments. Lond. 1832.
Essays on the Church. Lond. 1859.
Essays on the Bible. Lond. 1869.

Layman (A) of the Church of England.
The Historical Character of the Pentateuch Vindicated. 1863.
The Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuch Considered. 1864.

Layton, Henry.
Further Thoughts concerning the Human Soul. 8vo. Lond. 1703.
A Search after Souls. Lond. 1706.

Lazarus, Henry.
The English Revolution of the Twentieth Century. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1897.

Leach, Chas., D.D.
Old Friends; Lectures to Working People. Lond. 1882.
How I Reached the Masses. Lond. 1888.
Sermons to Working Men. Lond. 1889.
Old, yet Ever New. Lond. 1893.
Manchester Congregationalism. Manchester. 1898.
Is My Bible True? Lond. n.d.

Leach, Jas.
Remarks on Rev. R. Watson's Views on Church Government. Lond. 1829.

Leach, W.
Funerall of Symonie, Impropriations, and Tithes. Lond. 1653.

Leadley, John.
An Essay on the Manner in which Christianity was Intended to Improve Morality. 1791.

Learmont, Jas.
Fifty-two Addresses to Young Folk. Lond. 1900.

Leask, Wm., D.D.
Evangelical Dissenters. Lond. 1844.
Our Era—a Soliloquy. Dover. 1845.

Leask, Wm., D.D.—*Continued.*
The Hall of Vision, and Minor Poems. Dover. 1845.
The Footsteps of Messiah. Lond. 1847.
Confirmation, the True and the False. Lond. 1847.
The Last Enemy and the Sure Defence. Lond. 1850.
Struggles for Life; or the Autobiography of an Independent Minister. Lond. 1854.
The Two Lights. Lond. 1856.
Happy Years at Hand; Outlines of the Coming Theocracy. Lond. 1861.

Leatham, E. A., M.P.
The Sale of Church Livings. 1873.

Leathes, Stanley, D.D.
The Evidential Value of Paul's Epistles. 1871.
Characteristics of Christianity. Lond. 1884.
The Law in the Prophets. Lond. 1891.

Leavett, J. M.
Hymns to our King. New York. 1872.

Le Bas, C. W.
Life of Abp. Cranmer. 12mo. 2 vols. Lond. 1833.
Life of Bp. Jewell. 12mo. Lond. 1835.

Lechler, G.
John Wycliffe and his English Precursors. Lond. 1884.

Lechler, G. V., and **Gerok, Ch.**
The Acts of the Apostles; an Exegetical and Doctrinal Commentary. (Lange.) Edin. n.d.

L'Ecluse, Jean.
An Advertisement to Everie Godly Reader of Mr. Thos. Brightman his Book. 4to. n.p. (Amst.) 1612. Unique?

Le Courayer, P. F.
Remarks on his Book entitled A Defence of the Validity, &c., by Clerophiles Alethes. n.p. n.d.

Lecturer—The Monthly Literary and Scientific. Lond. 1850.

Lee, Albert, Ph.B.
The Key of the Holy House. Lond. 1898.
The Inca's Ransom. Lond. 1898.
The Gentleman Pensioner. Lond. 1900.
The Frown of Majesty. Lond. 1902.
King Stork of the Netherlands. Lond. 1902.

Lee, F. G., D.D.
The Church under Queen Elizabeth. 2 vols. Lond. 1880.
(Edited by) Lyrics of Light and Love—43 Original Poems. Lond. 1875.

Lee, Henry.
Improvement of Ministerial Incomes. n.d.

Lee, John.
Church Finances. 6th thou. 1877.

Lee, Mrs. E. B.
Memoirs of Rev. John Buckminster, D.D., and Rev. J. St. Buckminster. 2nd Ed. Boston. 1851.

Lee, Nathaniel.
The Massacre in Paris—a Tragedy. 4to. Lond. 1690.

LEE, SAMUEL.
Ecclesia Gemens. 12mo. Lond. 1677.
The Triumph of Mercy in the Chariot of Praise. Lond. 1677.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Lee, Samuel, and **Fletcher, Giles.**
Israel Redux. 12mo. Lond. 1677.
Επεισαγμα, or a Superaddition to the former Dissertation. 1677.

Lee, Samuel, D.D.
A Grammar of the Hebrew Language. Lond. 1827.
The Duty of Observing the Christian Sabbath. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1834.
Some Remarks on . . . Admission of Persons without regard to their Religious Opinions to Certain Degrees, &c. Lond. 1834.
A Lexicon, Hebrew, Chaldee, and English. Lond. 1844.

Leechman, John, LL.D.
Logic, designed as an Introduction to the Study of Reasoning. Lond. 1864.

Leechman, Wm., D.D.
The Temper, Character, and Duty of a Minister of the Gospel. Glas. 1749.

Lees, F. R.
An Argument for the Legislative Prohibition of the Liquor Traffic. Lond. 1857.
The Text Book of True Temperance. Lond. 1871.

Lees, F. R., and **Burns, D.**
The Temperance Bible Commentary. Lond. 1868.

Lees, Rev. Sir Hy.
Petition to Parliament Against Catholic Emancipation. Lond. 1823.

Lees, Jonathan.
I am Debtor . . . I am Ready. 1887.

Leeson, Jane E.
Hymns and Scenes of Childhood. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1842.
Songs of Christian Chivalry. Lond. 1848.
The Wreath of Lilies. Lond. 1849.

Leeves, W.
In Memoriam, with a Few Notices of Other Members of his Family. Pr. ptd. 1873.

Lefevre, Isaac.
A Short Account of his Sufferings and Death. Lond. 1713.

Legenda Monastica, and other Poems. Oxford. 1872.

Legge, George, LL.D.
God's Instrumentality for the Moral Redemption of the Human Race. Leicester. 1837.

Legge, Helen Edith.
James Legge, Missionary and Scholar. Lond. 1905.

Legge, Jas., M.A.
Memorials of John Legge, with 19 Sermons. Lond. 1880.

Legge, Jas., D.D., LL.D.
The Religions of China. Lond. 1880.
The Life and Teachings of Confucius. 6th Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1887.

[Legge, Mary.]
A Life of Consecration. Memoir of M. L. by one of her Sons. Lond. 1883.

Legge, Wm.
A Pastoral Letter to the Congregational Church at Fakenham. Norwich. 1852.

Leifchild, John, D.D.
A Christian Antidote to Unreasonable Fears, &c. Lond. 1829.
Counsels to a Young Minister. Lond. 1838.
Sermon on the Death of Thos. Wilson. Lond. 1843.

Leifchild, John, D.D., and **Redford, Geo., D.D.**
The Evangelist. Nos. 1–4. 1837.

Leigh, Cl.
The Importance of the Controversy between Protestants and the Church of Rome. Newcastle. 1836.

Leigh, Mary Augusta.
Daily Thoughts about Jesus. Manchester. 1882.

Leighton, E.
The Church at Work. 1840.

Leighton, Robt. (Abp. of Glasgow).
Eighteen Sermons. Lond. 1745.
Expository Works, Edited by Doddridge. 2 vols. Edin. 1748.
Complete Works, with Life by Er. Middleton. 4 vols. Lond. 1818.
Select Works. 2 vols. Lond. 1823.
Complete Works, Edited by Jas. Aikman. Edin. 1840.

Leland, Chas. Geoffrey.
Gipsy Sorcery and Fortune-telling. Lond. 1894.

Leland, John, D.D.
Reflections on the late Lord Bolingbroke's Letters. Lond. 1753.
Advantage and Necessity of the Christian Revelation. 3rd Ed. 2 vols. Glas. 1819.

Lelièvre, M.
The Alpine Missionary; Life of G. L. Rostan. Lond. 1869.

Le Mesurier, T.
The Counter Address to the Protestants of Great Britain and Ireland, in answer to the Address of Ch. Butler. 1813.

L'Enfant, Jas.
History of the Council of Constance; translated from the Amsterdam Edition of 1727. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1728.

Leonard, D. L.
A Hundred Years of Missions. New York. 1895.

Leonard, H. C.
Sacred Songs of the World. 8vo. Lond. 1899.

Leonard, W. A.
The Christmas Festival, its Origin, History, and Customs. Lond. 1873.
The Story of the Prayer Book. Bristol. 1897.

Lepsius, Rd.
Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Peninsula of Sinai. Lond. 1853.

Leslie, Charles.
Satan Disrobed from his Disguise of Light. Lond. 1697.
A Discourse proving the Divine Institution of Water Baptism. Lond. 1697.
The History of Sin and Heresy. 1698.
An Essay concerning the Divine Right of Tithes. Lond. 1700.
The New Association of Moderate Churchmen. 4to. Lond. 1702.

Leslie, Charles—*Continued.*

The Case of the Regale and the Pontificale Stated. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1702.

Cassandra—But I hope not. 4to. Lond. 1704.

The Wolf stripped of his Shepherd's Clothing. 4to. Lond. 1704 and 1707.

Letters of Advice to the Nonjurors. 1717.

Letter concerning the New Separation. 1719.

A Vindication of the Royal Martyr. n.d.

An Abridgment of M. de Balzac's Aristippus. n.d.

A Short and Easy Method with the Deists. New Ed. S.P.C.K. 1820.

Leslie, Emma.

Eastern Blossoms—Sketches of Christian Life in India. Lond. 1875.

Dawn of Light; A Story of the Zenana Mission. Lond. n.d.

Leslie, J.

The Present State of the Scottish Church in Swallow Street. Lond. 1826.

Progress of the Mathematical and Physical Sciences in the 18th Century.

Leslie, Mary E.

Heart Echoes from the East. Lond. 1861.

Lesly, George.

Israel's Troubles and Triumphs: in English Verse. 1699.

L'Estrange, Hamon.

God's Sabbath under the Law and under the Gospel. 4to. Lond. 1641.

The Alliance of the Divine Offices. 3rd Ed. Fol. Lond. 1699.

L'Estrange, Sir Roger.

His Appeal from the Court Martial to the Parliament. 1647.

His Apology. 4to. Lond. 1660.

The Humble Apology of. 1661.

A Modest Plea for the Caveat and the Author of it. 1661.

Truth and Loyalty Vindicated. 1662.

A Whipp, a Whipp for the Schismatical Animadverter. 1st and 2nd Ed. 1662.

A Memento addressed to all who Revere the Memory of King Charles, &c. 1662.

Considerations and Proposals for Regulating the Press. 1663.

A Pacquet of Advices and Animadversions. 1676.

The Reformed Catholique, or the True Protestant. 1679.

L'Estrange, Sir Roger—*Continued.*
The Casuist Uncased: a Dialogue between Richard and Baxter. 1680.
A Short Answer to a whole Litter of Libels. 1680.
A Further Discovery of the Plot. 2nd Ed. 1680.
Discovery upon Discovery. 1680.
The Freeborn Subjects, or the Englishman's Birthright. 1680.
L'Estrange's Case, in a Civil Dialogue between 'Zekiel and Ephraim. 1680.
A Seasonable Memorial: Notes on the Liberties of the Press and Pulpit. 1680.
Citt and Bumpkin, in a Dialogue over a Pot of Ale. 1680.
The Character of a Papist in Masquerade. 1681.
Toleration Discussed. 3rd Ed. 1681.
L'Estrange no Papist. 1681.
The Relapsed Apostate. 3rd Ed. 1681.
State Divinity—a Supplement to the Relapsed Apostate. 1681.
Reply to the Second Part of the "Character of a Popish Successor." 1681.
An Answer to the Appeal from the Country to the City. 1681.
A Word concerning Libels and Libellers. 1681.
The Accompt Cleared. [Defective.] 1682.
The Observator Defended. 1685.
An Answer to a Letter to a Dissenter. 1687.

Lethbridge, J. W.
Woman the Glory of Man. Lond. 1856.

Lethbridge, Sir T. B.
Reformation is neither Destruction nor Spoliation. 1833.

Letsome, John.
An Index to the Sermons published since the Restoration. 2nd Ed. 1739.

Letsome, Sampson.
The Preacher's Assistant. 2 vols. Lond. 1753.

Letters—
Upon Sacred Subjects, by a Person lately deceased. Lond. 1757.
A Collection of, on Sacred Subjects. Lond. 1761.
Of Eminent Persons. Bath. 1817.
Of the English Reformers (Parker Society). Camb. 1842.
From the Archives of Zurich (Parker Society). Camb. 1845.

Leupolt, C. B.
Further Recollections of an Indian Missionary. Lond. 1884.

Levi, David.
A Defence of the Old Testament, in a Series of Letters to Thos. Paine. 1797.

Levi, Leone, LL.D.
Digest of the Actings and Proceedings of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in England, 1836–1866. Lond. n.d.
Presbyterian Church of England, Digest of Actings and Proceedings, 1836–76. Lond. 1877.

Lewes, G. H.
Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. Lond. 1853.
The Biographical History of Philosophy. 8vo. Lond. 1857.

Lewin, Thos.
Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 2 vols. Lond. 1851.

Lewis, C. B.
Life of John Thomas, Baptist Missionary. Lond. 1873.

Lewis, D. M.
Cofiant y Diweddau Barchedig Evan Lewis, Brynberian. Aber. 1903.

Lewis, Edwd.
Private Vice the Occasion of Public Calamities. 1747.

Lewis, E. W., B.D.
Some Views of Modern Theology Lond. 1905.

Lewis, Georgiana King.
John Stoughton, D.D.: A Short Record of a Long Life. Lond. 1898.
Life of Elizabeth Fry. Lond. 1910.

Lewis, H. Elvet.
Planu Coed a Phregethau Eraill. Bala. 1898.
Life of Herber Evans, D.D. Lond. 1900.
By the River Chebar: Discourses on Ezekiel. Lond. 1903.
Nonconformity in Wales. Lond. 1904.
With Christ Among the Miners. Lond. 1907.
The Sweet Singers of Wales. R.T.S. n.d.

Lewis, H. K.
The Son of Man in Relation to the Race. Lond. 1888.

Lewis, John.
Two Letters in Defence of the English Liturgy and Reformation. Lond. 1717.
Historical Essay on the Consecration of Churches. Lond. 1719.
A Brief History of the Rise and Progress of Anabaptism in England. Lond. 1738.

Lewis, John (2).
A Complete History of the Several Translations of the Bible and New Testament into English. Lond. 1818.
History of the Life and Sufferings of John de Wicliffe. Oxford. 1820.

Lewis, J. P. (Baptist Minister at Diss).
Brief Memorials of. Lond. n.d. (Abt. 1868.)

Lewis, Mary A.
Faithful Soldiers and Servants. Lond. 1884.

Lewis, Thomas.
The Danger of the Church Establishment of England through the Insolence of Protestant Dissenters. Lond. 1720.
Anatomy of the Heretical Synod at Salters' Hall. Lond. 1720.
Origines Hebraicæ; the Antiquities of the Hebrew Republic. 2 vols. Lond. 1724.

Lewis, Thos. (2).
Pastoral Addresses to the Church at Union Chapel, Islington. Lond. 1842.

Lewis, W. S.
Festival Hymns.

Ley, John.
The Fury of War and the Folly of Sin. Sermon before Parliament. 1643.
An After-reckoning with Mr. Saltmarsh. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Leygh, Wm. (of Standish).
The Soules Solace against Sorrow. 12mo. Lond. 1617.

Liberation Society.
Proceedings of the Anti-State Church Conference. 1844.
Reports of Conferences. v.d.
What the L.S. has Done. n.d.
Practical Suggestions relative to the Disestablishment and Disendowment of the Church of England. Lond. 1877.
The Case for Disestablishment. 1884 and 1894.
Miscellaneous Tracts. 5 vols. v.d.

Liddel, H. G., and **Scott, R.**
A Greek-English Lexicon. 4to. Oxford. 1845.

Liddon, H. P., D.D.
Our Lord's Divinity (Bampton Lecture, 1866). Lond. 1872.
Christmastide at St. Paul's (Sermons). Lond. 1889.

Liddon, John.
Thoughts on Intolerance. 1812.

Lidgett, J. S., D.D.
The Spiritual Principle of the Atonement. Lond. 1897.

Life's Last Hours, or the Final Testimony. R.T.S. n.d.

Lightfoot, John, D.D.
Erubhim, or Miscellanies Christian and Judaical. 8vo. 1629.
Three Sermons before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1643–7.
The Temple, Especially as it Stood in the Days of Our Saviour. 4to. Lond. 1650.
Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ. Paris. 1677.
Works. 2 vols. Fol. Lond. 1684.

Lightfoot, J. B., D.D.
St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. Lond. 1865.
On a Further Revision of the New Testament. Lond. 1872.
Comparative Progress of Ancient and Modern Missions. Lond. 1880.
Biblical Essays. 8vo. Lond. 1893.
Historical Essays. 8vo. Lond. 1895.
Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul. 8vo. Lond. 1895.

Lightfoot, Peter.
A Battle with a Wasp's Nest. 4to. Lond. 1649.

Lightwood, J. T.
Hymn Tunes and their Story. Lond. 1905.

Liguori, Alphonse.
Hymns and Verses on Sacred Subjects, trans. by R. A. Coffin.

Lilburn, John.
A Worke of the Beast. 4to. 1638.
England's Birthright Justified. 1645.
Innocencie and Truth Justified. 1645.
The Just Man's Justification. 1646.
An Anatomy of the Lords' Tyranny, &c. 1646.
A Whip for the Present House of Lords. 1647.
The Resolved Man's Resolution. 1647.
The Prisoner's Plea for a Habeas Corpus. 1648.
A Declaration of Some Proceedings of J. L. 1648.
The Legal Fundamental Rights of the People. 1649.
Discourse between him and Hugh Peters. 1649.

Lily, Wm.
Merlin Anglici Ephemerides: Astrological Predictions for 1655.

Linch, Saml., D.D.
Rebellion Painted to the Life. 12mo. Lond. 1662.

Lindsay, Lord.
Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. 5th Ed. Lond. 1848.
Lives of the Lindsays. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849.

Lindsay, Ph.
A Plea for the Theological Seminary at Princeton. 1821.

Lindsay, T. M.
The Reformation. Cr. 8vo. Edin. 1883.
History of the Reformation. 2 vols. Lond. 1906–7.

Lindsey, Theophilus.
Farewell Address to the Parishioners of Catterick. 1773.
[Reflections on the Apology of Theo. Lindsey (Anon.). Lond. 1774.
Sermon Preached at the Opening of the Chapel in Essex Street, Strand. Lond. 1774.
Historical View of Unitarian Doctrine, from the Reformation to our Own Times. Lond. 1783.
Discourse Addressed to the Congregation at Essex Street Chapel, on Resigning the Pastoral Office. Lond. 1793.
Conversations on Christian Theology in the Year 1791. Lond. 1805.
Sermons. 2 vols. Lond. 1810.

Linford, Mr.
An Examination of Bellarmine's Ninth Note of the Church. Lond. 1687.
Popery Not Founded on Scripture: Texts Examined concerning Auricular Confession. Lond. 1688.
Do. do. concerning the Doctrine of Merits. Lond. 1688.

Linn, J. B., D.D.
Two Letters to Dr. Priestley. Philadelphia. 1803.

Little, Mrs.
Conversion and Deathbed Experiences of, by her Husband. Glas. 1844.

Little, R.
Remarks on Mr. Brown's Vindication of the Presbyterian Form, &c. 1806.

Little, W. J. Knox.
St. Francis of Assisi, His Times, Life, and Work. Lond. 1897.

Littledale, R. F. (Preface by).
The Holy Eastern Church. n.d.

Littleton, Adam.
Elementa Religionis. [The Creed, Lord's Prayer, Ten Commandments, and Institution of the Sacraments in English, Latin, Greek, and Hebrew.] Lond. 1658.

Littleton, Adam, LL.D.
A Latin Dictionary, in Four Parts. 5th Ed. Lond. 1723.

Litton, E. A.
Miracles. Lond. S.P.C.K. n.d.

Liturgy; Forms of Prayer, &c., *see* Book of Common Prayer, and MS. List.
The Devout Companion. Lond. 1688.
Liturgies Vindicated by the Dissenters. Lond. 1700.
Remarks on a Letter concerning the Expediency of Forms of Prayer for Public Worship. Lond. 1702.
Liturgies of SS. Mark, James, Clement, Chrysostom, Basil, &c., trans. by J. M. Neale and R. Littledale. 7th Ed. 1863.
Scottish Liturgies of the Reign of James VI. Edin. 1901.

Livesey, J.
A Temperance Lecture based on the Teetotal Principal. Preston. 1836.

Livingstone, David.
Last Journals in Central Africa, from 1865 to his Death; with continuation by H. Waller. 2 vols. Lond. 1874.
Missionary Travels and Adventures in Africa; or the Life of David Livingstone. Lond. 1880.

Livingstone, John.
Letter to his Parishioners at Ancrum in Scotland from Rotterdam, 1671. Rpt. 1720.

Livius, Titus.
The Roman History, Translated. Fol. Lond. 1686.

Llorente, J. A.
History of the Inquisition of Spain. 2nd Abridged Ed. Lond. 1827.

Lloyd, David.
Modern Policy Completed; or the Public Actions of General Monck. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1660.

Lloyd, David (2).
Memorials of. Lond. 1884.

Lloyd, Edwin.
Three Great African Chiefs. Lond. 1895.

Lloyd, F.
A Vindication of the Athanasian Creed. 1769.

Lloyd, J. H.
Life of Edward Goff the Philanthropist. Brecon. 1891.

Lloyd, J. T.
Henry Ward Beecher, his Life and Work. Lond. 1887.

Lloyd, Walter.
Brief History of the Protestant Dissenting Meeting House, Barton Street, Gloucester. 1899.
The Story of Protestant Dissent and English Unitarianism. Lond. 1899.

Lloyd, Bp. William, D.D.
A Vindication of the Divines of the Church of England who have Sworn Allegiance to King William and Queen Mary. Lond. 1689.
A Discourse of God's Way of Disposing of Kingdoms. 1690.

Lloyd, Wm. (Nonjuror).
Historical Collections concerning Church Affairs. 4to. 1696.

Lloyd, W. F.
Catechism on the Evidences of the Bible, in Easy Rhyme. S.S.U. n.d.
The Abridged Bible Catechism. S.S.U. n.d.

Loader, Thos.
Public Worship Enforced—a Sermon. Portsea. 1804.

Lobb, Stephen.
Reply to the Defence of Dr. Stillingfleet. Lond. 1681.
Letter to Dr. Bates. Lond. 1695.
A Defence (and Further Defence) of the Report Lond. 1698.
An Appeal to the Bp. of Worcester for an Impartial Decision. 1698.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Loch, C. S.
The Charities Register and Digest. 4th Ed. Lond. 1895.

Locke, John.
Paraphrase and Notes on Epistles of St. Paul. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1709.
Works of. 7th Ed. 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1768.
The Reasonableness of Christianity. Rpt. 1785.
Essay Concerning the Human Understanding. 13th Ed. Lond. 1849.

Locke, John, and **Dodd, W., LL.D.**
A Commonplace Book of the Holy Bible. 4to. Lond. 1805.

Locke, John (of Salisbury).
A System of Theology. Lond. 1862.

Lockhart, George.
Memorials concerning the Affairs of Scotland from Queen Anne's Accession to the Union. Lond. 1714.

Lockhart, Wm.
The Medical Missionary in China. Lond. 1861.

Lockhart, W. F. (Merchant and Preacher).
Memoir, compiled by his Wife. Lond. 1895.

Lockyer, Nicholas.
Sermon before Parliament. Lond. 1646.
An Olive Leaf, or a Bird of the Spring. Lond. 1650.
Spiritual Inspection, or a Review of the Heart. Lond. 1650.

Lockyer, T. F.
The Evangelical Succession—Fernley Lecture. 1899.

Lodge, Sir Oliver.
Life and Matter. 2nd Ed. 1905.
The Substance of Faith allied with Science. Lond. 1908.

Loe, "Mr."
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Loe, Wm., D.D.
Vox Clamantis; a Still Voice to the Three Estates of Parliament. Lond. 1621.

Lofft, Capel.
Observations on the First Part of Dr. Knowles's Testimonies. 1789.
History of the Corporation and Test Acts. 1790.

Lofthouse, W. F.
Ezekiel—Century Bible.

London, *see also* Mudie-Smith.
The Privileges of the City of London, contained in the Charters Granted to them by several Kings of this Realm, &c. Lond. 1682.
The Charters of the City of London. 1738.
A Complete Guide to all who have any Trade or Concern with. Lond. 1752.
Addresses Presented by the Court of Common Council to the King on Various Occasions. 1778.

London, *see also* Mudie-Smith—*Continued.*
History of the Twelve Great Livery Companies. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1827.
The Historical Charters and Constitutional Documents of the City of London. 4to. Lond. 1884.
Religious Census of; from the *British Weekly*. Lond. 1888.
The Libraries of; a Guide for Students. Lond. 1908.
The Ecclesiastical History of, from the Victoria County Histories. 4to. 1909.

Londonderry, Lord.
Letter to Lord Brougham. 1839.

Long, Mrs. Elizth.
Memoirs of the Late. Lond. 1848.

Long, Thos, B.D.
The Character of a Separatist; or Sensuality the Ground of Separation. Lond. 1677.

Longridge, Mr.
Letters from a Parent on the Education of Children. Lond. 1800.

Lonsdale, Margaret.
Sister Dora, a Biography. 11th Ed. Lond. 1880.

Loomis, S. L.
Modern Cities and their Religious Problems. New York. 1887.

Lord's Prayer (The); in Three Hundred Languages and Dialects. Lond. 1892.

Lord's Supper—
The Case of Compelling Men to . . . the Lord's Supper Considered. 1684.
The Unreasonableness of Compelling Men . . . to the Lord's Supper. 1684.
The Devout Communicant's Companion. 12mo. Lond. 1717.
The Devout Christian's Sacrifice; or Devotions for a Sacrament Day. 1717.
The Sacrament of the Altar. Lond. 1735.
A Vindication of the Bp. of Winchester concerning the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 1736.
Letters to the Rt. Rev. Author of a Plain Account of the Nature and End of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 1756.
A Brief Enquiry into the Dignity of the Ordinance of the Lord's Supper. (1732.) Rpt. 1790.
The New Week's Preparation for a Worthy Receiving, &c., Lond. 1792.

Lord's Supper—*Continued.*
A Concise Statement of the Obligation . . . to celebrate . . . every Lord's Day. Shacklewell. 1806.
The Duty and Importance of Free Communion. n.d. (Abt. 1830.)
Our New Life in Christ; by a Parish Priest. 2nd Ed. 1865.

Lorimer, J. G.
The Recent Great Religious Awakening in America Glas. 1859.

Lorimer, Wm.
Remarks on Mr. Goodwin's Discourse of the Gospel. 4to. Lond. 1696.
On the Death and Resurrection of Jesus Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1718.

Lort, M., D.D.
A Short Commentary on the Lord's Prayer. 1790.

Loserth, Johann.
Wiclif and Hus. Lond. 1884.

L'Oste, Jos.
The Present State of the Established Church. 1812.

Lothian, Wm.
Expository Lectures on Paul's Epistle of the Corinthians. Edin. 1828.

Lovat, Lord.
Memoirs of the Life of. (Defective.) Lond. 1746.
A Free Examination of a Modern Romance entitled Memoirs of, &c. Lond. 1746.

Love, Christopher (1618–51).
England's Distemper. 4to. Lond. 1645.
Wrath and Mercy; and His Last Sermon. n.d.
A Clear and Necessary Vindication of the . . . Practices of Me, C. L. 1651.
The Case of Mr. Love. 4to. Lond. 1652.
The Dejected Soul's Cure. 4to. Lond. 1657.
A Treatise on Angels. Lond. 1657.
Sermons on the Omnipresence of God. Lond. 1657.
The Sinner's Legacy. Lond. 1657.

Love, E. C.
An English Primer. [Curious.] 3rd Ed. 1870.

Lovell, R. H. (1838–94).
Sevenfold Message of Christ to His Church. Bromley. 1891.
Seed Thoughts, with Memorial Sketch by R. T. Verrall. Lond. 1894.
First Types of the Christian Life. Lond. 1895.

Lovett, Richd., M.A.
Pictures from Holland. Lond. 1887.
The Cheshunt College Union—Proceedings at Inaugural Conference. Lond. 1888.
London Pictures. Lond. 1890.
Norwegian Pictures. Lond. 1890.
United States Pictures. Lond. 1891.
Life and Letters of Thos. Rhys Evans. Lond. 1893.
James Gilmour and his Boys. Lond. 1894.
History of the London Missionary Society. 2 vols. Lond. 1899.
(Edited by) Autobiography and Letters of James Chalmers. Lond. 1902.
Tamate; the Life and Adventures of a Christian Hero. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1904.

Low, Sampson.
The Charities of London. Lond. 1850.

Lowe, John, F.R.C.S.E.
Medical Missions, their Place and Power. Lond. 1886.
Historical Sketch of the Edinburgh Medical Mission. n.d.

Lowell, Samuel.
Reasons for Dissent from the Church of England. Bristol. 1824.

Lowman, Moses (1680–1752).
The Argument from Prophecy in Proof that Jesus is the Messiah. Lond. 1733.
An Argument to prove the Unity, &c., of God *à priori*. (1735.) Rpt. 1836.

Lowndes, W. T.
The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. 11 parts. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1865.

Lowrie, J. C.
A Manual of Missions. New York. 1854.

Lowth, Robert, D.D.
A Letter to the Author of the Divine Legation of Moses 1767.
Lectures on the Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1787.
Isaiah, a New Translation, with Dissertation and Notes. Lond. 1837.

Lowth, Simon, D.D. (died 1720).
A Letter to Edwd. Stillingfleet, D.D. Lond. 1687.

Lowther, G.
Observations on the Present State of the Waldenses. 1821.

Loxton, David.
Disendowment. Lond. 1874.
Sermons. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1876.

Loyson, Hyacinthe.
Catholic Reform ; Letters, Fragments, and Discourses. Lond. 1874.

Lucas, Henry.
These Fifty Years—Memorials of Netherton Congregational Church. Dudley. 1904.

Lucas, Herb., S.J.
Fra Girolamo Savonarola. Lond. 1899.

Lucas, L. A.
Twenty Epigrams. Brighton. 1902.

Lucas, Margaret Bright.
Memorials of. Lond. 1890.

Lucy, John.
A Cry from the Desart. (Camisards.) Lond. 1707.

Ludlam, W.
Essays on Scripture Metaphors, Divine Justice, &c. 1785.
Four Essays on the . . . Operations of the Holy Spirit. 1797.
Six Essays on Theological and Moral Subjects. 1798.

Ludolf, H. W.
Extracts from the Writings of. 1726.

Luke, Jemima.
The Female Jesuit, or the Spy in the Family. 2 vols. Lond. 1851.
Sketches of the Life and Character of Thomas Thompson. Lond. 1868.
Early Years of My Life. Lond. 1900.

LUKIN, HENRY (1627–1719).
Funeral Sermon for J. Warren. Lond. 1696.

Lukin, R.
Pastoral Address to the Church assembled at Woodbridge Chapel. Lond. 1837.
The Song of Solomon, Paraphrased in Spiritual Songs. Lond. 1849.

Lumby, J. R., D.D.
The Second Book of Kings—Cambridge Bible. 1891.
The Acts of the Apostles—Cambridge Bible. 1893.

Lumley, Pain.
Good News ; or Wine and Oil poured into the Wounds of Judah. Lond. 1661.

Lundie, G. A.
Missionary Life in Samoa. Edin. 1836.

Lundie, Mrs.
Memoir of Mary Lundie Duncan. 3rd Ed. Edin. 1843.

Lurting, Thos.
The Fighting Sailor turned Peaceable Christian. Lond. 1709.

Luscombe, A.
Wayside Musings. Kingston. 1895.

Lushington, Chas., M.P.
Dilemmas of a Churchman. Lond. 1838.

Luther, Martin.
Upon the Epistle to the Galatians. 4to. *B.L.* T.p. missing.
Treatise touching the Liberty of a Christian; trans. by J. Bell. 4to. Lond. 1636.
Thirtie-foure Special and Chosen Sermons of Dr. Martin Luther. 8vo. Lond. 1649.
Colloquia; or the Familiar Discourses of; trans. by Capt. H. Bell. Fol. 1650.
Select Works; trans. by H. Cole. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1826.
A Treatise of the Keys of the Kingdom of Heaven; trans. by C. Smith. 1846.
The Hymns of, set to their Original Melodies, with an English Version. Lond. 1884.
The Primary Works of, with his Catechisms. 8vo. Lond. 1897.
Luther Anecdotes, by Dr. Macaulay. R.T.S. n.d.
Catalogue of the Luther Exhibition at the British Museum. 1883.

Luther, Martin, and others.
Hymns of the Reformation, trans. Lond. 1845.

Luzancy, H. C. de.
Reflections on the Council of Trent. 8vo. Oxford. 1677.

Lyford, Wm. (1598–1653).
Apology for our Public Ministry, and for Infant Baptism. Lond. 1653.
Lyford's Legacie; a Help to Young People for Worthily Receiving the Lord's Supper. 2nd Ed. 12mo. 1658.

Lyman, A. J., D.D.
Preaching in the New Age. Manchester. 1902.

Lynch, Thos. T. (1818–71).
Address at a Social Meeting, 27 Nov., 1851.
Essays on Some of the Forms of Literature. Lond. 1853.

Lynch, Thos. T. (1818–71)—*Continued.*
"Rivulet" Controversy: tracts by several writers, including Songs Controversial and Ethics of Quotation, by T. T. L. Lond. 1856.
Among Transgressors; a Theological Tract. Lond. 1860.
Three Months' Ministry. Lond. 1862.
A Group of Six Sermons. Lond. 1869.
The Mornington Lecture. Lond. 1870.
Sermons for my Curates. Lond. 1873.
Fragments of Sermons. Lond. 1875.
Memoir, by W. White. Lond. 1874.

Lyra Americana; Hymns of Praise and Faith from American Poets. R.T.S. 1865.

Lyra Sanctorum; Lays for the Minor Festivals of the Church. Lond. 1850.

Lysimachus Nicanor, *see* Corbet, John, of Bonyl.

Lyte, H. F.
The Spirit of the Psalms. 3rd Ed. 1864.

Lyttler, Rd.
The Reformed Presbyterian. Lond. 1662.

Lyttleton, George, Lord.
Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of St. Paul. 1st Ed. 1747; 3rd Ed. 1748; 4th Ed. 1749.
Do. do. With Essay by Henry Rogers. R.T.S. n.d.

M

M. [C. C.]
Notes on the Books of Genesis, Exodus, and Leviticus. 3 vols. Lond. n.d.

M. [S.]
Ανωθεκρυπτα, or Glorious Mysteries. Lond. 1647.

M. [T.]
A Discourse of Trade from England to the East Indies. 1621.

Mabbs, Goodeve.
The Churches in Derbyshire (and Nottinghamshire), or Provision for Public Worship in Country Districts. Lond. 1876 and 1879.

Maberley, G. F.
Total Abstinence from Intoxicating Drinks the Christian's Duty. 2nd Ed. Manchester. 1841.

Macandrew, Bertha.
Ezekiel, and other Poems. Lond. 1873.

Macaulay, Jas., M.D.
Popular Literature, with reference to Infidelity and Public Morality. Lond. 1884.
Luther Anecdotes. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Macbride, J. D., D.C.L.
The Mohammedan Religion Explained. Lond. 1857.

Macculloch, J., M.D.
Proofs and Illustrations of the Attributes of God. 3 vols. Lond. 1843.

Macdonald, Geo., LL.D.
The Disciple, and other Poems. Lond. 1868.
England's Antiphon. Lond. 1874.
The Miracles of our Lord. Lond. n.d.
Unspoken Sermons. Three series. Lond. 1884, &c.

Macdonald, James.
Religion and Myth. Lond. 1893.

Macdonald, K. S., M.A.
The Vedic Religion. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1881.

Macduff, J. R., D.D.
Family Prayers, by the Author of The Faithful Promiser. Lond. 1860.
Curfew Chimes, or Thoughts for Life's Eventide. Lond. 1867.
The Gates of Praise. Lond. 1876.

Macewen, A. R., D.D.
Life and Letters of John Caird, D.D., LL.D. Lond. 1895.
Antoinette Bourignon, Quietist. Lond. 1909.

Macfadyen, D., M.A.
Life of Alexander Mackennal, D.D. Lond. 1905.
Constructive Congregational Ideals. Lond. 1902.

Macfadyen, J. A., D.D.
The Past and Future of Lancashire Congregationalism. 1879.

Macfarland, Ch.
The Spirit Christlike. Boston. 1904.
Jesus and the Prophets. Boston. 1905.

Macfarlane, Jas.
The Late Secession from the Church of Scotland. Edin. 1846.

Macfarlane, John, LL.D.
The Mountains of the Bible. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1850.
Altar Light (Memorial of Alexander Fletcher). Lond. 1860.

Macfarlane, Saml., LL.D.
The Story of the Lifu Mission. Lond. 1873.
Among the Cannibals of New Guinea. Lond. 1888.

Macfie, R. A.
The Baptized on behalf of the Dead: Who? 1890.

Macgiffert, A. C., D.D.
History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age. 8vo. Edin. 1897.

Macgill, H. M., D.D.
Songs of the Christian Creed and Life. Lond. 1879.

Macgowan, John.
The Arians' and Socinians' Monitor. Lond. 1761.
Familiar Epistles to Rev. Dr. Priestley. Lond. 1771.

Macgowan, John (2).
Christ or Confucius, Which? Lond. 1889.
A History of China. 4to. Lond. 1897.

Macgregor, J., D.D.
Studies in the History of Christian Apologetics. Edin. 1894.

Machiavelli, N.
Discourses upon the First Decade of Titus Livius. Translated out of the Italian by Edw. Dacres. Lond. 1636.

Macintyre, M., F.O.S.
A Philosophic Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. 4to. Lond. 1853.

Mackay, A. F. (of Uganda).
Memoir, by his Sister. Lond. 1892.

Mackay, G. L., D.D.
From Far Formosa: the Island, its People and Missions. Lond. 1896.

Mackay, Jas.
Via Dolorosa; and Hymns to Christ as God. Lond. 1863.

Mackennal, Alex., D.D.
The Life of Christian Consecration. Lond. 1877.
The Seven Churches of Asia. Lond. 1895.
The Evolution of Congregationalism. Lond. 1901.
The Eternal Son of God, and the Human Sonship. Lond. 1904.

Mackenzie, Sir George.
Vindication of the Government of Scotland during the Reign of Charles II. 1691.
The Religious Stoic. Lond. 1698.

Mackenzie, John.
Influence of Cultivation on the Mind and Heart. Lond. 1818.

Mackenzie, John (Kuruman).
Daydawn in Dark Places. L.M.S. 1883.

Mackenzie, John Morell.
Remains of, with a Selection from his Correspondence. Edin. 1845.

Mackenzie, W. B.
Saul of Tarsus, his Life and Labours. Lond. 1864.

Mackenzie, W. Douglas, D.D.
The Ethics of Gambling. Lond. 1895.
The Revelation of the Christ. Lond. 1896.
John Mackenzie, South African Missionary and Statesman. Lond. 1902.
The Final Faith. Lond. 1910.

Mackintosh, J. C.
Anglican and Puritan. Port Elizabeth. 1876.
In Memoriam. Port Elizabeth. 1888.

Mackintosh, R., D.D.
The Authority of the Church. Edin. 1893.
A First Primer of Apologetics. Lond. 1902.
Hegel and Hegelianism. Lond. 1903.

Mackintosh, Sir J.
Progress of Ethical Philosophy in the 17th and 18th Centuries. 4to. n.d.

Macknight, J., D.D.
That all the Actions recorded in the Gospels are Probable; and The Argument from the Conversion of the World to Christianity. 1763. Rpt. Lond. 1791.
A New Literal Translation of all the Apostolic Epistles, with a Commentary and Notes. 3 vols. Edin. 1795.
Do. do. 6 vols. Lond. 1806.

Mackworth, Sir H.
Peace at Home: Remarks on the Bill against Occasional Conformity. 1703.
Vindication of the Proceedings of the House of Commons on the Bill for preventing Danger from Occasional Conformity. 1704.

Maclagan, Dugald.
The Scottish Paraphrases; their Origin, Authors, and Sources. Edin. 1889.

Maclagan, W. D., and **Weir, Arch.**
Essays—The Church and the Age. Lond. 1870.

Maclaren, Alex, D.D.
Sermons preached in Manchester. Three series. Lond. 1861–73.
Religious Equality. 1871.

Maclaren, Alex., D.D.—*Continued.*
The Gospel for the Day. 1875.
The Epistle to the Colossians (Expositor's Bible). Lond. 1887.
The Psalms (Expositor's Bible). 3 vols. Lond. 1894.
The Wearied Christ, and other Sermons. Lond. 1895.
The Beatitudes. Lond. 1896.
Triumphant Certainties. Lond. n.d.
The Book of Genesis. Lond. 1905.

Maclaren, Ian, *see* Watson, John, D.D.

Maclear, G. F.
Apostles of Mediæval Europe. Lond. 1869.
St. Mark—Cambridge Bible. 1888.

Macleod, Alex.
A View of Inspiration. Glas. 1831.
Talking to the Children. 10th Ed. Lond. 1884.

Macleod, Norman, D.D.
The Home School, or Hints on Home Education. 4th Ed. 1856.
Prevailing Prayer. Edin. 1859.

Macmaster, R. P.
Ministerial Changes. 1872.

Macmeeken, J. W.
History of the Scottish Metrical Psalms.

Macmillan, Hugh, LL.D.
Foot Notes from the Page of Nature. Lond. 1861.
Bible Teaching in Nature. 12th Ed. Lond. 1878.

Macmorland, P.
Sabbath, an Ode, with Poems suited to the Communion Season. Edin. 1867.

Macnamara, John.
Information relating to the Popish Plot in Ireland. Lond. 1680.

Macpherson, Mrs.
Gifts for Men. Edin. 1873.
The Twelve Sonships in Jesus Christ. Lond. 1899.

Macqueen, J.
The Magistrate's Dignity, Duty, and Danger. Lond. 1693.

McAfie, Daniel.
The Apostasy of Rev. R. W. Sibthorp from Protestantism, &c. 1842.

McAll, Robert W., D.D., F.L.S.
Chapeltown, or the Fellow Students. Lond. 1851.
Several Sermons, Lectures, and Tracts. v.d.
The McAll Mission and its Workers. Philadelphia. 1884.
Memoir of, by his Widow. Lond. 1896.
La Vie et l'Œuvre de, par Eug. Reveillaud. Paris. 1898.

McAll, Samuel.
Lectures delivered at the Monthly United Service of Nonconformist Churches, Nottingham. 1850.
Historical Account of . . . Castlegate Meeting, Nottingham. Lond. 1856.

McAll, S. W.
The Logic of Atheism. Lond. 1868.
Memorial of, by R. W. M. Bristol. 1887.
Memoir, Funeral Sermons, &c. 1887.

McCaig, A.
Verbal Inspiration Vindicated. 1890.

McCanne, G.
Lectures on the Right of Private Judgment, Christian Liberty, &c. Edin. 1825.

McCarthy, Justin.
The Story of Gladstone's Life. Lond. 1898.

McCaul, J. B.
Dark Sayings of Old. Lond. 1873.

McCheyne, R. M.
Memoir (by A. Bonar) and Remains. Edin. 1891.
Additional Remains. New Ed. Edin. 1847.
A Basket of Fragments. 2nd Ed. Aberdeen. 1848.
Tract on the Lord's Day, and Two Sermons. v.d.

McCheyne, R. M., and **Bonar, A.**
Narrative of a Mission of Enquiry among the Jews. Edin. 1846.

McClintock, J.
Sketches of Eminent Methodist Ministers. New York. 1854.

McClymont, J. A., D.D.
The Gospel according to John—Century Bible. Edin. 1901.

McCosh, Jas., LL.D.
The Method of the Divine Government. Edin. 1856.
Christ the Way, the Truth, the Life. 1867.

McCrie, Thos., D.D.
Two Discourses on the Unity of the Church. Edin. 1821.
Memoirs of Wm. Veitch and Geo. Brysson; with other Narratives illustrating the History of Scotland from the Restoration to the Revolution. Edin. 1825.

McCrie, Thos., D.D.—*Continued.*
History of the Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Italy. Edin. 1827.
History of the Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Spain in the 16th Century. Edin. 1829.
Lectures on the Book of Esther. Lond. 1838.
Life of John Knox. 1 vol. Edin. 1840.

McCrie, Thos., D.D. (2).
The Story of the Scottish Church. Lond. 1875.

McCure, J. B.
Spiritualism tried by the Word of God. 1871.

McDougall, Jas.
Present Day Materialism. 1875.

McDowell, J.
A Lecture on the Great Principle of Religious Liberty. Stockton. 1850.

McEwen, T.
The Book of Esther, illustrative of Character and Providence. Edin. 1877.

McGee, R. J.
Key to the Documents of the Crimes of the Papal Apostasy. Lond. 1840.
No True Allegiance to a Protestant Sovereign permitted by the Church of Rome. 1848.

McIlvaine, Bp. C. P.
Oxford Divinity compared with that of the Romish and Anglican Churches. Lond. 1841.
The Evidences of Christianity. (Tract.)

McIlwaine, W., D.D.
Lyra Hibernica Sacra. Belfast. 1878.

McKay, G. P.
Immortality on God's Terms. Lond. 1898.

McKean, Hy.
An Enquiry into the Birthplace, Parentage, &c., of Rev. W. Gurnall. Woodbridge. 1830.

McKerrow, John.
History of the Secession Church. 2 vols. in 1. Edin. 1839.

McKerrow, W., D.D.
Letters on Church Establishments. Manchester. 1836.

McLean, Archibald.
Various Tracts. v.d. 1788–1801.
The Christian Doctrine of Disconformity to the World. L'pool. 1802.

McLean, Archibald—*Continued.*
Sermons on the Doctrines and Duties of the Christian Life. Lond. 1817.
Discourses on Various Important Subjects. Lond. 1823.

McNeile, Hugh.
Speech in Defence of the Established Church. Lond. 1837.

Madagascar, Past and Present; by a Resident. Lond. 1847.

Madan, Martin.
A Treatise of Christian Faith; from the Latin of H. Witsius. Lond. 1761.
Aldwinkle; a Candid Examination of Rev. M. M.'s Conduct. Lond. 1767–8.
Five Letters to Rev. Abr. Rees, D.D. Lond. 1783.
An Exact Copy of an Epistolary Correspondence between Rev. Mr. M. and S. Brewer. n.d.

Maddox, Bp. Isaac.
A Vindication of the Government of the Church of England against the Injurious Reflections of Mr. Neal. Lond. 1733.

Madge, T.
The Means of Improving the Condition of the People. Lond. 1839.
Lectures on Puseyism. Lond. 1844.

Magazines.
Bible Society, Monthly Extracts and Reports. 9 vols. 1821–75.
Bibliotheca Sacra. 58 vols. 1852–1909.
The Christian Magazine. 7 vols. 1760–6.
The Christian Gleaner and Domestic Magazine. 1824 and 1826.
The Christian Penny Magazine. 1846–51.
The Colonial Intelligencer and Aborigines' Friend. 1847–54.
The Cottage Magazine. 1819–22–23.
The Dissenter. Stockton. 1837.
Domestic Mission Magazine. 1826.
Evangelical Annual Register. 1812.
Evangelical Register, Mag. of the Countess of Huntingdon's Connexion. 1824–7.
Home Missionary Magazine. 1820–40.
Home Missionary (The) and American Pastor's Journal. 1835–8.
Journal of the Ethnological Society. 1848–50.
Missionary Magazine and Chronicle of the L.M.S. 2 vols. 1836–8.

Magazines—*Continued.*
Monthly Magazine. 1800–05.
New Christian Magazine. 1783.
New Evangelical Magazine and Theological Review. 10 vols. 1815–24.
Nineteenth Century, The. 1877–84.
Pulpit, The. Vols. 1–42 (39 and 40 missing).
Puritan, The. 3 vols in 2. 1899–1900.
Quarterly Journal of Prophecy. 1849–73.
Sunday School Teacher's Magazine and Journal of Education. 1817–23.
Transactions of the London Missionary Society. 7 vols.
The Youth's Magazine. Vols. 1–5, 7, 9, 10.

Magdalen Charity.
An Account of its Rise, Progress, and Present State. Lond. 1761.
Do. do. 4th Ed. Lond. 1770.

Magee, W., D.D.
The Works of. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1842.

Magee, W. C., D.D.
The Voluntary System: Can it Supply the Place of the Established Church? 8vo. Lond. 1861.
A Charge to the Clergy and Churchwardens of the Diocese of Peterborough. Lond. 1875.
Speeches and Addresses. Lond. 1893.

Maguire, J. F.
Father Mathew, a Biography. Lond. 1863.

Maguire, Robt.
Sighs and Songs of Earth, &c. (Poems). Lond. n.d.
Lyra Evangelica. Lond. 1872.

Mahan, Asa, D.D.
The Baptism of the Holy Ghost. Lond. 1872.
Out of Darkness into Light. Lond. 1875.

Maitland, Brownlow.
The Argument from Prophecy. 2nd Ed. 1878.

Malan, Cæsar.
The Conventicle of Rolle: The Momiers: The School of Val d'Amont. Edin. 1825.

Malan, C. H.
Rides in the Mission Field of South Africa. Lond. 1872.

Malan, S. C.
A Short History of the Georgian Church. Lond. 1866.

Malard, Michael.
The French and Protestant Companion. Lond. 1719.

Malbon, Saml.
Eight Sermons on Death and Life. 3rd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1715.

Malcolm, Howard.
Theological Index. Boston. 1868.

Malcolm, Jas.
Brief Biographies of J. Williams, T. Chalmers, J. Kitto, and G. Wilson. Luton. 1862.

Malcom, H.
The Extent and Efficacy of the Atonement. Boston. 1833.

Malden (New Engl.).
The Bicentenary Book of. Boston. 1850.

Malet, W. W.
The Funds of the Church—a Letter to the Abp. of Canterbury. Lond. 1850.

MALL, THOS.
A True Account of what was done by a Church of Christ at Exon, when Two Members were Excommunicated. 1658.
A Cloud of Witnesses. 1665.
An Offer of Further Help to Suffering Saints. 1665.
The Axe at the Roots of Professors' Miscarriages. 1668.
A Serious Exhortation to Holy Living. 1688.

Mallory, Thos.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Malmesbury, William of, *see* Church Historians of England.

Man and His Dwelling-place; an Essay towards the Interpretation of Nature. Lond. 1859.

Man, Chronicle of the Isle of (Church Historians of England).

Mandell, Wm., B.D.
Four Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge. Camb. 1838.

Mander, S. S.
The Relation of Children to the Church. Lond. 1872.
Our Opium Trade with China. Lond. 1877.

Mandeville, Bernard de, M.D.
The Fable of the Bees. 3rd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1724.

Mangay, Thos., LL.D.
Practical Discourses on the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1717.
The Eternal Existence of our Lord Jesus Christ. Lond. 1719.

Manley, Sir Roger.
The History of the Rebellion in England, Scotland, and Ireland: From 1641 to the Beheading of the Duke of Monmouth in 1685. Lond. 1691.

Manlove, Timothy.
On the Immortality of the Soul. 16mo. Lond. 1697.
Preparatio Evangelica. The Soul's Preparation for a Blessed Eternity. 12mo. Lond. 1698.

Manly, J. G.
Ecclesiography; or the Biblical Church Analytically Delineated. Lond. 1852.

Mann, Horace.
Letters on the Existing Law of Registration, with Suggestions. Lond. 1849.

Mann, Isaac.
Short Discourses on the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1814.
Several Sermons and Charges. Lond. 1827–31.

Mann, J. H.
Letters on the Case of the Tabernacle and Tottenham Court Chapels. Lond. 1840.

Mann, Thos. (of Cowes).
On the Power of Christ in the Administration of the Affairs of His Kingdom. Lond. 1820.
Hints on the Gift of Prayer. Lond. 1832.

Mann, Thos. (2).
Brief History of the Tabernacle Church, Trowbridge. 1884.

Manners, N.
Confutation of Rev. J. Fletcher's Appeal. 1789.
Preachers Described and People Advised. No t.p.

Manning, H. E. (afterward Cardinal).
Charge at Ordinary Visitation of the Archdeaconry of Chichester. 1843.

Manning, Samuel, LL.D.
Those Holy Fields. Lond. 1892.
The Land of the Pharaohs. Lond. 1897.

Mannington, Alice.
Footprints of the Holy Dead. Lond. 1863.

Mansell, Col.
An Exact and True Narrative of the late Popish Intrigue. Lond. 1680.

Mansfield College, Oxford—Catalogue of Portraits at. 4to. 1894.

Mansfield College Essays, presented to Rev. A. M. Fairbairn, D.D., on his 70th birthday. Lond. 1909.

Mant, R., DD.
Two Tracts on Regeneration and Conversion. 1817.
A History of the Church of Ireland. 2 vols. 1840.

MANTON, THOS., D.D.
Funeral Sermon for Mrs. Jane Blackwell. Lond. 1656.
Exposition on the Epistle of James. 3rd Ed. 1657.
Do. do. Two Rpts. Lond. 1840 and Lond. 1845.
Commentary or Exposition on Jude. Lond. 1658.
Sermons. Lond. 1678.
His Last Sermon. Lond. 1678.
Eighteen Sermons on 2 Thess. ii. Lond. 1679.
Advice to Mourners—in a Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1694.
Practical Exposition on 53rd chap. of Isaiah. Lond. 1703.
Sermons on the 119th Psalm. 2nd Ed. Fol. Lond. 1725.
Collected Works. 5 vols. Fol. Lond. v.d. 1681 to 1701.
Complete Works. 22 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1870–5.

Manuscripts, Historical.
First and Second Reports of Royal Commission on. Lond. 1870–1.

Marburie, Francis.
A Sermon at the Spittal. Lond. 1602.

Marbury, E.
A Commentary or Exposition upon the Prophet Habakkuk. 4to. Lond. 1652.

March, Hy.
The Importance of Eminent Personal Holiness to th Christian Minister. Lond. 1825.
The Early Life of Christ. Lond. 1827.

Marche, John de la.
A Complaint of the False Prophets, Mariners, &c. 1641.

Margoliouth, D. S.
Lines in Defence of the Biblical Revelation. Lond. 1901.

Margoliouth, Moses.
The Fundamental Principles of Modern Judaism Investigated. Lond. 1843.

Marion, Elias.
Prophetical Warnings of (Camisard). Lond. 1707.

Marolles, Louis de.
Abstract of the History of the Cruel Sufferings of. Lond. 1713.

Marprelate Tracts.

An Introductory Sketch of the Martin Marprelate Controversy. Lond. 1879.

A Dialogue in which is plainly laid open the Tyrannical Dealing of the Bishops. 4to. Rpt. 1640.

Antimartinus. 4to. Lond. 1589.

Marryatt, Z., D.D.

A Sober Defence of the Subscribing Ministers. Lond. 1719.

Marsden, J. B.

A Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects. Lond. 1854.

The History of the Early Puritans. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1860.

The History of the Later Puritans. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1854.

Marsden, Robt.

Remarks on the Bp. of Bangor's Sermon. Lond. 1717.

Marsden, T.

Roman Catholics Uncertain whether there be any true Priests or Sacraments in the Church of Rome. Lond. 1688.

Marsh, Herbert, D.D. (Bp. of Llandaff and Peterborough).

Letters on the Origin and Compilation of our First Three Canonical Gospels. 1802.

An Illustration of the Hypothesis proposed in the Dissertation on the Origin of the Gospels. Camb. 1803.

Memoir of the late Thos. Jones, of Cambridge. 1808.

A Letter to the Conductor of the *Critical Review*. 1810.

A Vindication of Dr. Bell's System of Education. 1811.

The Question Examined, Whether the Friends of the D. of Glo'ster are the Enemies of the Church. Camb. 1811.

A History of the Translations which have been made of the Scriptures from the Earliest to the Present Age. Lond. 1812.

A Letter to Rt. Hon. N. Vansittart, M.P., on the Bible Society. Lond. 1812.

An Inquiry into the Consequences of Neglecting to give the Prayer-Book with the Bible, &c. Camb. 1812.

Reply to the Strictures of Rev. Isaac Milner, Dean of Carlisle. Camb. 1813.

Reply to the Strictures of Rev. Herbert Milner, D.D. Camb. 1813.

Letter to Rev. Chas. Simeon, &c. Camb. 1813.

Letter to Rev. Peter Gandolphy. Camb. 1813.

Letter of Explanation to Dissenters and Laymen. 1813.

Speech in House of Lords in answer to Petition respecting his Examination Questions. Lond. 1821.

The Conduct of the Bp. of Peterborough Defended. Pr. Lond. 1824.

Marsh, Herbert, D.D. (Bp. of Llandaff and Peterborough)—*Contd.*
History of Translations of the Scriptures, &c. Lond. 1842.
Lectures on the Criticism and Interpretation of the Bible. Lond. 1842.
[Remarks submitted to the Consideration of Readers of Dr. Marsh's Pamphlets. Camb. 1811.
[A Review of Dr. Marsh's Inquiry into the Consequences of Neglecting, &c. Lond. 1812.

Marsh, J. S.
The Story of the Jubilee Singers, with their Songs. Lond. 1877.

Marsh, Wm., D.D.
Plain Thoughts on Prophecy. Lond. 1843.

Marsh, Wilmot.
Biblical Versions of Divine Hymns. Lond. 1845.

Marshall, Andrew.
" No Popery " on Voluntary Church Principles. Glas. 1840.

Marshall, Elsie.
For His Sake; a Record of a Life Consecrated to God. Lond. 1896.

Marshall, Nathaniel.
Sermons. 3 vols. 8vo. 1731.

Marshall, Newton, Ph.D.
Theology and Truth. Lond. 1902.

Marshall, Stephen (died 1655).
Seventeen Sermons—Several of them before Parliament. 4to. Lond. v.d. 1641–7.
Copy of a Letter . . . to a Friend in the City. 4to. Lond. 1643.
A Sermon on the Baptizing of Infants. 4to. Lond. 1644.
A Defence of Infant Baptism. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Marshall, W.
One Hundred Original Hymns for Sunday Schools. Wigan. 1822.

Marshall, William (2).
The Visible God, and our Relation to Him in Creation and Redemption. Lond. 1892.
Nature as a Book of Symbols. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1895.
The Nature of Christ. Lond. 1896.
The Bible and the Prayer Book Contrasted. Lond. 1898.

Marshall, Wm., D.D.
The Principles of the Westminster Standards Persecuting. Edin. 1873.

Marshman, J., D.D. (Serampore).
Advantages of Christianity in Promoting the Establishment and Prosperity of the British Government in India. 1813.
A Defence of the Deity and Atonement of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1822.
Funeral Sermon for Rev. W. Ward, of Serampore. Lond. 1824.
Letter to the Editor of the *Oriental Herald*. Lond. 1827.

Marshman, J. C.
Life and Times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859.

Marsom, John.
Universal Restoration Proved to be Contrary to the Scriptures. Lond. 1794.
The Impersonality of the Holy Ghost. Lond. 1812.

Marson, C. L.
The Psalms at Work. Lond. 1894.

Marston, Anne.
Joined to the Lord; Thoughts on the Song of Solomon. 1891.

Martelière, P. de la.
Argument for the Rector and University of Paris against the Jesuits. 4to. Lond. 1689.

Martensen, H.
Christian Dogmatics; trans. by W. Urwick. Edin. 1871.

Martin, David.
Dissertation in Defence of the Testimony given to our Saviour by Josephus. 1719.

Martin, Fredk.
The Property and Revenues of the English Church Establishment. Lond. 1877.

Martin, G. Currie, B.D.
A Catechism on the Teaching of Jesus, in the Words of Scripture. Lond. 1897.
The Century Bible—Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs. Edin. 1908.
Do. do. Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians. Edin. 1902.
Great Mottoes with Great Lessons. Lond. 1903.
Foreign Missions. Lond. 1905.

Martin, Jas.
Origin and History of the New Testament. Lond. 1871.

Martin, John.
Mechanicus and Flaven; or the Watch Spiritualized. Lond. 1763.
Familiar Dialogues between Americus and Britannicus. 1776.
The Conquest of Canaan. Lond. 1777.
Nine Letters to Rev. J. Horsey in Answer to his Defence of Infant Baptism. Lond. 1786.
Animal Magnetism Examined. 1790.
Essay on the Liberty of Man. 1794.
Account of the Proceedings in a Charge of High Treason against J. M. 1795.
Letters on Nonconformity. Lond. 1800.
Letter concerning the Regium Donum. Lond. 1806.
Sermons. 2 vols. Lond. 1817.

Martin, Samuel.
Light in Life's Morning. Lond. 1847.
Cardinal Wolsey—a Lecture. Lond. 1849.
The Useful Arts (Edited by). Lond. 1851.
Searchings of Heart. Lond. 1859.
Comfort in Trouble. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1878.

Martineau, Harriet.
Autobiography. 3 vols. Lond. 1877.
History of England, 1800–1815. Lond. 1878.

Martineau, Jas.
The Scheme of Vicarious Redemption Inconsistent with Itself. Lond. 1839.
Religion as Affected by Modern Materialism. 5th Ed. Lond. 1876.
Modern Materialism, Its Attitude toward Theology. Lond. 1876.

Martyn, Henry.
Journals and Letters, edited by S. Wilberforce. Lond. 1839.

Martyn, Thos.
Letter to Dr. Wynne, Chancellor of the Diocese of London. Lond. 1780.

Martyrology, the Western. 5th Ed. Lond. 1705.

Marvell, Andrew.
Mr. Smirke, or the Divine in Mode, by Andreas Rivetus. 4to. Lond. 1676.
A Short Historical Essay touching General Councils, Creeds, and Impositions. 4to. Lond. 1680.

Marvin, A. P.
The Life and Times of Cotton Mather. Boston. 1892.

Marvin, F. R.
Christ Among the Cattle. New York. 1899.
Last Words of Distinguished Men and Women. New York. 1902.
The Companionship of Books, &c. Lond. 1905.

Mary II., Queen.
A Collection of Funeral Orations Delivered in Holland. 1695.
Sermons on her Death, by Bates, Burnet, Goodwin, Howe, &c. 1695.
Do. do. by Allestree, Evans, Tenison, &c. 1695.
Lettres et Mémoires de : Documents inédits. La Haye. 1880.

Maskell, W.
A History of the Martin Marprelate Controversy. Lond. 1845.
Letter to Rev. W. Goode. Lond. 1848.

Mason, Anderson.
Self Defence : a Letter to Rev. W. Wodsworth, occasioned by his late Attack on Dissenters. 1820.

Mason, Francis.
The Authority of the Church in Things Indifferent. 4to. Oxford. 1634.
The Validity of the Ordination of Ministers of Reformed Churches beyond the Sea. 4to. Oxford. 1641.

Mason, Henry.
The New Art of Lying ; covered by the Jesuits under the Veil of Equivocation. 4to. 1624.
Christian Humiliation, a Treatise on Fasting. 4to. 1625.

Mason, H. J. M.
Life of Bishop Bedell. Lond. 1843.

Mason, John (of Cheshunt).
A Plain and Modest Plea for Christianity. 1743.

Mason, Thomas.
Christ's Victorie over Sathan's Tyrannie. Fol. Lond. 1615.

Mason, W.
The Absolute and Indispensable Duty of Christians. Lond. 1776.
Essays on English Church Music. York. 1795.

Mass, The Holy, in Latin and English. 12mo. n.p. 1737.

Massachusetts.
The Results of Three Synods in, 1648–62–79. Rpt. Boston. 1725.
The Acts and Resolves, Public and Private, of the Province of ; with the Charters of the Province. 6 vols. of 7 (vol. 6 missing). Boston. 1869–92.

Massie, J., D.D.
The Century Bible—1 and 2 Corinthians. Edin. 1901.

Massie, J. W., D.D.
The Evangelical Alliance, its Origin and Developments. Lond. 1847.
Revivals in Ireland. Four parts. Lond. 1859.

Massie, R.
Lyra Domestica; Christian Songs for Domestic Edification, trans. from C. F. Spitta. 2 vols. Lond. 1861–4.

Massillon, J. B. de.
An Episcopal Charge, addressed to the Catholic Clergy. 1784.
Sermons, translated from the French. Lond. 1820.

Massingham, J. D.
The Church of England Defended. Wigan. 1866.
The Liberation Society; its Objects, Character, and Advocates. Oldham. 1867.

Masters, Robt.
History of the College of Corpus Christi and the B.V.M. in the University of Cambridge. 4to. Camb. 1753.

Masterton, C.
The Doctrine of the Holy Trinity Asserted from the Sacred Scriptures. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1734.

Mather, Cotton, D.D.
Several Sermons concerning Walking with God. 12mo. Lond. 1689.
Early Piety Exemplified in the Life and Death of Mr. Nathaniel Mather. Lond. 1689.
Late Memorable Providences relating to Witchcrafts and Possessions. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1691.
Wonders of the Invisible World; being an Account of the Tryals of Several Witches lately Executed in New England. 3rd Ed. 4to. Boston. 1698.
The Duty of Children whose Parents have Prayed for them. Boston. 1703.
Orphanotrophium, or Orphans well Provided for. Boston. 1711.

Mather, Horace E.
Lineage of the Rev. Richard Mather. 4to. Hartford (Conn.). 1890.

Mather, Increase, D.D.
The Life and Death of Richard Mather. Camb., N.E. 1670. Rpt. Boston. 1850.
The Voice of God in the Stormy Winds. Boston. 1704.

Mather, Increase, D.D.—*Continued.*
A Sermon, shewing . . . that Wonderful Revolutions in the World are Near at Hand. 4to. Edin. 1710.
A Discourse concerning Faith and Fervency in Prayer. Boston. 1713.

Mather, Joseph.
Socialism Exposed. Lond. 1839.

Mather, Nathaniel.
Twenty-three Sermons preached at the Merchants' Lecture. Lond. 1701.
The Righteousness of God through Faith. 2nd Ed. 1718.

Mather, Richard.
Reply to S. Rutherford on the Power of Synods. 4to. Lond. 1647.
Journal of. Boston. 1850.

Mather, Richard, and **Thompson, W.**
A Modest and Brotherly Answer to Mr. C. Herle's Book against the Independency of Churches. 4to. 1644.

MATHER, SAMUEL.
Irenicum, or an Essay for Union. Lond. 1680.

Mather, Samuel (2).
A Discourse concerning the Necessity of Believing the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity. Lond. 1719.
A Discourse concerning the Godhead of the Holy Ghost. Lond. 1719.

Mather, Samuel (3).
An Apology for the Liberty of the Churches in New England. Boston. 1738.

Mather, Samuel (4).
The Gospel of the Old Testament. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Matheson, A. Scott.
The Church and Social Problems. Edin. and Lond. 1893.

Matheson, Donald.
Narrative of the Mission to China of the English Presbyterian Church. Lond. 1866.

Matheson, Geo., D.D.
Growth of the Spirit of Christianity. 2 vols. Edin. 1877.
Studies in the Portrait of Christ. 2 vols. Lond. 1899.
Representative Men of the New Testament. Lond. 1905.
Representative Women of the Bible. Lond. 1907.

Matheson, Jas., D.D.
Reply to Remarks of Rev. P. Penson on a Sermon. 2nd Ed. 1830.
Review of Controversy between J. M. and P. Penson. 1830.
Supplementary Review of same. 1830.

Mathews (or Matthews), Geo.
Account of the Trial of Thos. Emlyn for a Publication against the Doctrine of the Trinity. Dublin. 1839.

Mathews, W. A.
The National Church of a Christian Nation. Lond. 1886.

Maton, Robt. (Fifth Monarchy Man).
Israel's Redemption Redeemed. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Matson, W. Tidd.
The Inner Life. 4th Ed. Portsmouth. 1893.
Lays of Laud, Life, and Litany. Portsmouth. 1894.
Esther, The World's Redeemer, &c. Portsmouth. v.d.
Various Tracts. v.d.

Matthews, J.
Serio-comic Observations on Planetary Influence and Judicial Astrology. 1801.

Matthews, J. (2).
Nonconformist Progress in the Queen's Reign. 2nd Ed. Swansea. 1899.

Matthews, R.
Is Marriage Worth Perpetuating? Lond. 1840.
Strictures on the Dissenters' Chapels Bill. Lond. 1844.

Matthews, T. T.
Notes of Ten Years' Work in Madagascar. 1881.
Thirty Years in Madagascar. 8vo. Lond. 1904.

Matthiae, Aug.
A Copious Greek Grammar; trans. from the German by E. S. Blomfield (1st vol. only). Lond. 1824.

Maty, P. H., F.R.S.
Sermons. 1700.

Maud, John.
The Tremendous Sanction, or Doctrine of Endless Torments, Freely and Impartially Debated. 8vo. Lond. 1755.

Maude, Aylmer.
A Peculiar People—the Dukhobors. Lond. 1904.

Maudit, John.
The Christian Soldier's Great Engine. 4to. Oxford. 1649.
A Letter to H.E. the Lord General Monk. n.p. 1659.

Mauduit, Isaac.
Sermon on the Coronation of Queen Anne. 1702.

Maundrell, H.
A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697. Rpt. 1810.

Maurice, F. D.
The Kingdom of Christ. 2 vols. Lond. 1842.
Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy—Ancient. Lond. 1850.
Do. do. First Six Centuries. Lond. 1854.
Nineteen Sermons on the Old Testament. Lond. 1851.
Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament. Camb. 1853.

Maurice, Henry, D.D.
A Vindication of the Primitive Church and Diocesan Episcopacy. 8vo. Lond. 1682.
Doubts concerning the Roman Infallibility. Lond. 1688.
A Defence of Episcopacy. 1691, and 2nd Ed. 1700.
An Impartial Account of Mr. John Mason, of Water Stratford, and his Sentiments. 4to. Lond. 1695.
Preparatio Evangelica; a Plain and Practical Discourse on the Soul's Preparation for a Blessed Eternity. 8vo. 1698.

Maurice, Matthias.
Monuments of Mercy. Lond. 1729.
The Modern Question Affirmed and Proved; viz., that God does, by His Word, make it the Duty of Sinners to Believe in Jesus Christ. Lond. 1739.
Social Religion Exemplified. 2nd Ed. 1750.
Do. do. 3rd Ed. 1769.

Maurice, Thos.
Vindication of the Modern History of Hindostan. Lond. 1805.

Maw, J. H.
The Apocalypse, with Explanatory Observations. n.d.

Maxey, Anthony.
Certain Sermons (9) preached before the King . . . and elsewhere. 7th Ed. 1634.

Maxfield, Thos.
An Account of the last Twenty-four Hours of the Life of William Davis. Lond. 1776.

May, Anna.
Spiritual Songs from the Canticles: from the German of Gustav John. Lond. 1865.

May, Caroline.
Hymns on the Collects. New York. 1872.

May, Thos.
The History of the Parliament of England which began 3rd Nov., 1640.

May, William.
Twenty Practical Sermons. Lond. 1757.

Mayer, John, D.D.
An Antidote against Popery. Lond. 1625.
A Commentary on the New Testament—James to Revelation. 4to. Lond. 1627.
Do. do. Matthew to Hebrews. Fol. Lond. 1631.
A Commentary on the Old Testament. 4 vols. Fol. Lond. 1647–54.

Mayhew, Henry.
London Labour and the London Poor. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Mayhew, Henry, and **Binny, John.**
The Criminal Prisons of London. 8vo. Lond. 1862.

Mayhew, Richd. (or **Mehew**).
The Young Man's Guide to Blessedness. 8vo. 1677.
Tria sunt Omnia (Faith, Hope, and Love). Lond. 1680.

MAYNARD, JOHN.
Two Sermons preached before Parliament, 1645–6.
The Beauty and Order of the Creation. Lond. 1668.

Mayne, Jasper, D.D.
Vindication of a Sermon against False Prophets. 4to. Lond. 1647.
Οχλομαχια, or The People's War, examined. n.p. 1647.

Maynwaring, R., D.D.
Religion and Allegiance; two Sermons preached before King Charles I. Rpt. 1709.

Mayo, Henry.
The True Scripture Doctrine of the Mode and Subjects of Christian Baptism. Lond. 1776.

MAYO, RICHD.
Sermons in the "Morning Exercise."

MEAD, MATTHEW (1630–99).
The Almost Christian Discovered. Lond. 1662.
Other Editions, 1664, 1668? and Rpt. 1825.
The Good of Early Obedience. Lond. 1683.

Mearns, Andrew.
Guide to the Congregational Churches in London. 1st issue. 1882.
For Home and Fatherland. Lond. 1886.
London Congregational Directory. 5th Ed. 1889.

Mearns, Duncan, D.D.
Lectures on Scripture Characters. 2 vols. Edin. 1853.

Mearns, P.
A Nation at Prayer. Edin. 1872.
Christian Truth Viewed in Relation to Plymouthism. Edin. 1875.
Jubilee of the Ministry of. Coldstream. 1897.

Mede, Joseph.
The Apostasie of the Latter Times. 2nd Ed. 1644.
A Key to the Revelation. 4to. Lond. 1650.
The Whole Works of. 2 vols. Fol. 1664.
Do. do. 1 vol. Fol. 1667.

Medhurst, W. H., D.D.
The Shoo King, or Historical Classic. Shanghai. 1846.
Dissertation on the Theology of the Chinese (and related Tracts by same author). Shanghai. 1847.
Tracts issued by the Chinese Insurgents at Nanking. 1853.

Medley, Samuel.
Intemperate Zeal Reproved and Christian Baptism Defended. 8vo. n.p. 1776.
Memoirs of, compiled by his Son. Lond. 1800.

Meek, Robt.
The Church of England a Faithful Witness against the Errors of Rome. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Meldrum, Geo.
A Sermon against Toleration of Episcopacy. Edin. 1703.

Melia, Pius, D.D.
The Origin, Persecutions, and Doctrines of the Waldenses. Fol. Lond. 1870.

Mellen, Gr.
The Rest of the Nations, a Poem. Portland. 1826.

Mellor, Enoch, D.D.
The Atonement—Its Relation to Pardon. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1850.
The Searcher Searched; and the Searcher Researched. 1862.
The Christian Ministry not a Priesthood. n.d.
The Christian Ministry not an Apostolic Succession. n.d.
(Edited by) State Churchism; Lectures by J. D. Massingham and E. M. 1866.
In the Footsteps of Heroes. Lond. 1885.
Disestablishment; What Good will it Do? n.d.

Melrose, Chronicle of, *see* Church Historians of England.

Melville, A.
The Possibilities of Life. Lond. 1903.

Melville, Hy.
Sermons on Some of the Less Prominent Facts and References in Sacred Story. 2 vols. Lond. 1843–5.
Miscellaneous Sermons, selected from *The Pulpit*: 106 in 2 vols. Lond. 1843.

Melville, Herman.
Typee: a Narrative of Four Months' Residence in the Marquesas Islands. Lond. 1847.

Memorial Hall.
Deed of Foundation of. Lond. 1872.
Proceedings at Laying Foundation of. Lond. 1873.

Menno Simonis, *see* Simon, M.

Menteath, Mrs. A. S.
Lays of the Kirk and Covenant. 4to. Edin. 1850.

Menzies, Allan.
History of Religion. Lond. 1895.

Menzies, Robert.
Answer to Mr. R. Haldane's Strictures on the Translation of Dr. Tholuck's Exposition of the Romans. Edin. 1838.

Meredith, Sir W.
Speech (1777) against Capital Punishment. Lond. 1831.

Merrick, Jas.
Poems on Sacred Subjects. 4to. Oxford. n.d.
A Short Manual of Prayers. 14th Ed. S.P.C.K. 1818.

Merrill, David.
Sermons, with a Sketch of his Life. Windsor, Vt. 1855.

Merriton, John, D.D.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Mervin, Capt. Audley.
Two Speeches in the Parliament of Ireland, 1640–41.

Metford, D.
A Discourse of Licences to Preach. 4to. Lond. 1698.

Methodism, *see* Wesley, Whitefield, and MS. List.
Observations on the Conduct and Behaviour of a Sect called Methodists. n.d.
The Oxford Methodists. 2nd Ed. 1738.
The Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists Compared. 1st Ed. Anon. 1749.
Proceedings of the First Œcumenical Methodist Conference. Lond. 1881.

Meyer, F. B.
Moses, the Man of God. Lond. n.d.
The Religious Basis of the Free Church Position. Lond. 1903.

Miall, C. S., *see* also Skeats.
Provision for Public Worship. 1873.

Miall, Edwd., M.P.
A Brief Address to Members of Independent Churches. 1836.
What is the Separation of Church and State? 1848.
Speech in Favour of Impartial Disendowment of All Sects in Ireland. 1856. Rpt. 1868.
Various Speeches. 1859–73.
The Church Property Question. Lond. 1860.
The Social Influence of the State Church. Lond. 1867.
The National Aspects of Disestablishment and Disendowment. 1874.

Miall, J. G.
Footsteps of our Forefathers. Lond. 1851.
Memorials of Early Christianity. Lond. 1853.

Michaelis, J. D.
Introduction to the New Testament. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1802.
Commentaries on the Laws of Moses. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1814.

Michelet, Jules.
Priests, Women, and Families; trans. by C. Cocks. Lond. 1826.
Life of Luther. Lond. 1846.
The Romish Confessional. Philadelphia. 1851.

Middleton, Conyers, D.D.
A Letter from Rome. 1729. Rpt. Lond. 1868.

Middleton, T. F.
The Doctrine of the Greek Article applied to the Criticism and Illustration of the New Testament. Lond. 1808.

Mignan, Robert.
Travels in Chaldea, &c. Lond. 1829.

Mignault, M.
Narrative of the Sufferings of a French Protestant. Lond. 1824.

Milbourne, Luke.
Mysteries in Religion Vindicated. Lond. 1692.
The Christian Pattern Paraphrased; or the Book of the Imitation of Christ (in verse). 8vo. Lond. 1697.

Mill, J. Stuart.
On Liberty. Lond. 1865.

Mill Hill School—General Plan of, with Sermon by Dr. Bogue. 1808.

Miller, Andrew.
The Brethren ; a Brief Sketch of their Origin, Progress, and Testimony. Lond. n.d.

Miller, Danl.
The Principles of the Reformed Churches. Lond. 1731.
The Omniscience of God Stated and Vindicated. Lond. 1732.

Miller, Edmund.
An Account of the University of Cambridge and the Colleges there, &c. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1817.

Miller, H.
A Guide to Ecclesiastical Law, for Churchwardens and Parishioners. Lond. 1889.

Miller, Hugh.
The Testimony of the Rocks. Edin. 1857.

Miller, John.
Letter to Lord Tenterden, on Proposed Limitation of Legal Memory. 1831.
The Divine Authority of Holy Scripture Asserted. Oxford. 1838.

Miller, J. A.
Memoir of Thos. S. McKean, M.A. Lond. 1847.

Miller, J. C., D.D.
Sermons preached in Park Chapel, Chelsea. Lond. 1843.

Miller, Marmaduke.
Church Property, whose is it? 1871.

Miller, Robert Matsell.
Catechism on the Nature of a Christian Church. Lond. 1818.

Mills, Benj.
Remarks on the Account of a Controversy between the Author of "A Trial of Mr. Whitefield's Spirit" and B. M. ; and related Tracts. 1741.

Mills, Hy.
A Full Answer to Mr. Pillonière's Reply to Dr. Snape. 1717 or 18.

Mills, H. V.
Poverty and the State. Lond. 1886.

Milman, H. H.
The History of the Jews. 3 vols. 4th Ed. 1866.

Milner, Isaac.
Plan of a Course of Experimental Lectures on Natural Philosophy. 1777.
Passages in the Life of W. Howard, of Ferriby. Hull. 1809.
Strictures on Some of the Publications of Rev. Herbert Marsh. York. 1813.

Milner, John (R.C.).
The Clergyman's Answer to the Layman's Letter on the Appointment of Bishops. 1790.
The Divine Right of Episcopacy. 1791.
Discourse at Consecration of a R.C. Bishop at Lulworth Castle. 1791.
The Catholic Scripture Catechism. Lond. n.d.
Charge to the Clergy, Secular and Regular, of the Midland District. 1803.
To All the Catholic Clergy of the Midland District. 1808.
Sequel to a Pastoral Letter. 1809.

Milner, John.
The Way of Life; extracted from the Works of M. Luther. Lond. 1848.

Milner, Joseph.
Gibbon's Account of Christianity Considered, &c. York. 1781.

Milner, Thomas, and **Isaac.**
History of the Church of Christ. 5 vols. Lond. 1827.

Milner, Thos. (R.C.).
Brief Account of the Life of Right Rev. R. Challoner, D.D. 1798.

Milton, John.
(Ascribed) Tyrannical Government Anatomized. 4to. Lond. 1642.
The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates. 4to. Lond. 1649.
Mr. John Milton's Character of the Long Parliament and Assembly of Divines. 4to. Lond. 1681.
Poems. 2nd Fol. Ed. Lond. 1695.
Prose Works (18 Treatises). Fol. Lond. 1697.
Opera Omnia Latina. Fol. Amst. 1698.
The Likeliest Means to Remove Hirelings out of the Church. 8vo. 1723.
Comus, a Masque, now Adapted to the Stage. 1738.
Areopagitica—A Plea for Unlicensed Printing. Rpt. 1738.
Do. do. with Preface, Notes, &c., by T. H. White. 8vo. 1819.
Some Considerations on Tithes, Church Fees, &c. Addressed to Parliament, 1659. Rpt. 1787.

Milton, John—*Continued.*
Prose Works, with Life by Symmons. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810.
Thoughts on True Religion, Heresy, Schism, and Toleration. Rpt. 1811.
Treatise on Christian Doctrine. Large 4to. Lond. 1825.
Prose Works, with Introductory Review by R. Fletcher. 4to. 1835.
(Ascribed) Nova Solyma, or Jerusalem Regained; trans. by Walter Bagley. 2 vols. Lond. 1902.
Original Papers illustrative of the Life of J. M. Camden Society. 1859.
Ramblings in Elucidation of the Autograph of J. M. (S. L. Sotheby). Fol. Lond. 1861.
Facsimile of MS. Commonplace Book, containing Original Drafts of Comus, Lycidas, &c. Fol. Camb. 1899.

Milton Mount College.
Report of Executive. Mar., 1875.

Milward, John.
Sermons in the "Morning Exercise."

Milway, "Late Rev. Mr."
The Grounds and Reasons of the Truth of Christianity. 1790.
A Catechism of the Evidences of Christianity. Revised. 1821.

Mimpriss, R.
The Treasury Harmony of the Four Evangelists. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
Do. do. 1 vol. 4to. Lond. 1855.

Minshall, E.
Fifty Years' Reminiscences of a Free Church Musician. Lond. 1910.

Minto, Lord.
A Public Disputation of Students before Lord M. at Fort William, 1810. Lond. 1811.

Mirabeau, Le Comte de.
Sur la Liberté de la Presse, imité de l'Anglais de Milton. Lond. 1819.

Miramms, Jas.
Consistent Dissent Vindicated. 1847.

Missions.
Missions to the Heathen Ill-judged and Unreasonable. Bristol. 1796.
Various Tracts on Missions. v.d. 1808–31.
Hints Relative to Native Schools, &c. Serampore. 1817.

Missions—*Continued.*

Propaganda; an Abstract of the Designs and Proceedings of the S.P.G. Lond. 1819.
Thoughts on Missions, by a Missionary. Lond. 1825.
Missionary Reform, by a Missionary. Lond. 1832.
The Missionary Minstrel. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1836.
Plan of a Provision for Widows and Orphans of Missionaries. Lond. 1838.
Missionary Tactics. Bristol. 1840.
Christian Missionary Civilization. Lond. 1841.
Estimates of Missions in Heaven, Earth, and Hell. Lond. 1842.
Proceedings at a Meeting of the S.P.G., 19 July, 1854.
Memorial Volume of the American Board of Congregational Foreign Missions. Boston. 1861.
Allahabad Christian Conference. Lond. 1873.
Records of Shanghai Protestant Missionary Conference. 1877.
Conference on Foreign Missions at Mildmay Park, 1878. Lond. 1879.
Do. do. 1886. Lond. 1886.
Formation of the Singapore Institution. Malacca. 1823.
Narrative of Missions at Otaheite and other Islands in the South Seas. 8vo. Lond. 1828.
American Madura Mission Jubilee Volume. Madras. 1884.
Centenary Conference on Protestant Missions, London, June, 1888. 2 vols. Lond. 1889.
Œcumenical Missionary Conference. New York. 1900.
Address to the Friends of Missions, by the Directors of the Scottish Missionary Society. Edin. n.d.

Missionary Society (London).

Letters and Instructions to a Missionary. n.d. (1838.)
Brief Statement of the Aggression of the French on the Island of Tahiti. Lond. 1843.
Collection of Inaugural Proceedings, Sermons, and Reports, 1795–1818. 6 vols. Lond. v.d.
Jubilee Services. Lond. 1844.
General Regulations. Lond. 1869.
Fruits of Toil in the L.M.S. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1869 and 1877.
Ten Years' Review of Missionary Work in Madagascar, 1870–80.
Do. do. 1880–90.
Constitution, Byelaws, and General Regulations. Lond. 1873 and 1892.
General Regulations. Lond. 1886.

Missionary Society (London)—*Continued.*

Centenary of L.M.S.: Proceedings of Founders' Week Convention. Lond. 1895.

Library Catalogue of L.M.S. Lond. 1899.

Reports, 1795–1902.

Mitchell, A. F., D.D.

The Westminster Assembly, its History and Standards. Lond. 1883.

Catechisms of the Second Reformation. Lond. 1886.

Mitchell, E. K.

The Life and Character of Jesus Christ according to St. Paul. Hertford. 1894.

Mitchell, Geo.

The Skeleton at the Plough. n.d. (Abt. 1875.)

Mitchell, M.

Letter to Dr. McGill on his Essay on the Death of Christ. 1791.

Mitford, John.

Sacred Specimens selected from the Early English Poets. Lond. 1827.

Moase, Chas.

The Firebrand Quenched: an Attempt to Allay the Rekindled Persecution of Dissenters by the Church of England. 1843.

Moberley, Geo.

A Few Remarks on the Proposed Admission of Dissenters into the University of Oxford. Oxford. 1834 and 1836.

Mockett, Thos.

The National Covenant; and The Churches Troubles and Deliverances. 4to. Lond. 1642.

A View of the Solemn League and Covenant. Lond. 1644.

Moffatt, J. M.

The Duty and Interest of Every Private Person, and the Kingdom at Large, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1778.

Moffatt, Robt., D.D.

A Life's Labours in South Africa. Lond. n.d.

Moggridge, E. H.

Among French Folk—Sketches from Real Life. Lond. 1893.

Mohammed.

The Alcoran, newly Englished. Lond. 1688.

L'Alcoran, traduit de l'Arabe par A. de Ryer. 2 vols. Amst. 1775.

The Koran, translated, with Notes and Preliminary Discourse, by George Sale. Lond. n.d.

Moister, Wm.
Missionary Pioneers. Lond. 1871.

Mole, Thos.
The Grounds of Christian Faith Rational. Lond. 1743.
Piety, the Happy Mean between Profaneness and Superstition. 1782.

Molesworth, W. N.
History of the Church of England from 1660. Lond. 1882.

Molinier, E.
Essays, or Moral and Political Discourses. 4to. Lond. 1638.

Molinos, Dr. de.
The Spiritual Guide. 1775.

Moll, C. B., D.D.
Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. (In Lange.) n.d.

Möller, W.
Are the Critics Right? Lond. 1903.

Mollineux, Mary (Quaker).
Fruits of Retirement—Various Poems, Moral and Divine. 5th Ed. Lond. 1761.

Moncrieff, J. F.
Our Domestics and their Mistresses. Edin. n.d.

Moncrieff, Wm.
Observations on An Essay on National Covenanting. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1767.

Monk, Genl. Geo.
A Collection of Letters written by. 1714.

Monmouth, James, Duke of.
Historical Account of the Heroic Life and Magnanimous Actions of. Lond. 1683; and Rpt. Lond. 1820.

Monsell, J. S. B., LL.D.
Spiritual Songs. 1st Ed. Lond. 1857.
Do. do. Eds. 1864 and 1875.
Prayers and Litanies, with Hymns. Lond. 1861.
Parish Musings, or Devotional Poems. Lond. 1863.
Hymns of Love and Praise. Lond. 1866.
Simon the Cyrenian, and other Poems. Lond. 1873.

Montagu, Moses.
The Psalms in a New Version. Lond. 1851.

Monte, Robert de.
Chronicle, 1101–86; and History of King Henry I. (Church Historians of England.)

Montefiore, C. G.
Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews. Lond. 1892.

Montgomery, James.
The Christian Poet. Glas. 1827.
Poems. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1841.
Do. 1 vol. 4to. Lond. 1851.
Original Hymns. Lond. 1853.

Montgomery, Robert.
The Sanctuary: A Companion in Verse for the English Prayer Book. Lond. 1855.

Moody, W. R.
Life of Dwight L. Moody. 4to. Lond. 1900.

Mooij, M.
Congregational Churches in the Netherlands. Dort. 1888.

Mooney, Nich.
A Short Account of the Life and Death of. 1796.

Moore, G. C.
Life of Dr. Carson. New York. 1851.

Moore, G. F.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Judges. Edin. 1895.

Moore, Henry.
An Essay on Fundamentals. Lond. 1759.

Moore, Henry (of Liskeard).
Poems, Lyrical and Miscellaneous. Lond. 1806.

Moore, H. E.
Back to the Land. Lond. 1893.

Moore, John (of Northampton), died 1726.
Some Gospel Truths Plainly Stated, &c. Northampton. 1721.
The Saints' Portion and Satisfaction. Northampton. 1721.
God's Matchless Love to a Sinful World. Northampton. 1722.
A Dialogue between an Awakened Sinner and a Merciful Saviour: by Christophilus Philalethes. 1723.

MOORE, RICHARD.
Abel Redivivus. 8vo. Lond. 1674.

Moore, Saul.
Theosplagchnistheis; or the Yearning of Christ's Bowels towards His Languishing Friends. Lond. 1648.
A Christian's Heart drawn out toward Christ. Lond. 1647.

Moore, S. G.
The Protestant Church · Which is it? Edin. 1868.

Moore, Thomas.
A Brief Declaration of Jesus Christ His Peculiar Love to Believers. 12mo. Delft. 1647.
A Brief Discussion about Baptism. 4to. 1649.

Moorhouse, W.
A Candid Examination of the Rev. Dr. Williams's Essay on the Equity of Divine Sovereignty. 1809.

Morant, Philip.
The History and Antiquities of Colchester. Fol. Lond. 1768.

Morata, Olympia.
Her Life, Times, and Writings. Lond. 1834.

Moravian Schools and Customs. Lond. 1889.

Moravians (United Brethren).
A Preservative against the Principles and Practices of the Herrnhuters, commonly called Moravians. Lond. 1753.
Sketch of the History of the Missions, and of the Church of the United Brethren, commonly called Moravians. Lond. 1836.
The Church Book of the Brethren's Unity in the British Province. Lond. 1892.

More, Hannah.
Remarks on a Speech of M. Dupont in the National Convention of France. 1793.
Collected Works. 17 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1815–19.
The Spirit of Prayer. Lond. 1825.
Cheap Repository Tracts. (Original Eds. ?)
Memoirs of. No t.p.

More, Henry.
Philosophical Poems. Camb. 1647.
Antidote against Atheism. Lond. 1653.
Brief Discourse on the Real Presence. 4to. Lond. 1686.
Discourses on Several Texts of Scripture. 8vo. Lond. 1692.
Letters on Several Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
An Account of Virtue: Dr. More's Abridgment of Morals, put into English. Lond. 1701.
Theological Works. Fol. Lond. 1708.
Philosophical Collections. Fol. Lond. 1712.
Divine Dialogues. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1713.

More, Hy. (2).
Protestant Priestism; A Lecture on Christianity without a Priest. Lowestoft. 1850.

More, John (died 1592).
Three Godly and Fruitful Sermons. 4to. Camb. 1594.

More, John (2).
A Trumpet Sounded; or the Great Mystery of the Two Little Horns Unfolded. 4to. Lond. 1654.

More, Stephen.
The Wise Gospel Preacher; his Praise and Practice. 8vo. Lond. Abt. 1650.

Morell, J. D., LL.D.
An Historical and Critical View of the Speculative Philosophy of Europe in the 19th Century. Lond. 1847.
The Philosophy of Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1849.

Morell, Thos.
Poems on Divine Subjects; Original, and translated rom the Latin of Vida, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1733.

Morell, Thos. (2).
Studies in History—Rome. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1818.
The Alleged Inefficiency of the Voluntary System. Lond. 1836.

Morgan, Aug. de.
Formal Logic; or the Calculus of Inference. 8vo. Lond. 1847.

Morgan, A. M.
Gifts and Light: Church Verses. Lond. 1867.

Morgan, E.
A Brief History of the Life of Thomas Charles of Bala. Lond. 1828.

Morgan, Geo. Campbell.
Wherein? Studies on Malachi. Lond. 1898.
Discipleship. Lond. 1898.
God's Method with Man. Lond. 1898.
The Spirit of God. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1900.
The Ten Commandments. Lond. 1901.
The Crises of the Christ. Lond. 1903.
The Epistle to the Romans. Lond. 1909.

Morgan, H. T.
Practical Reflections on Every Verse of the Holy Gospels. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1881.

Morgan, J. L.
Addresses on Civil and Religious Liberty, as connected with the Catholic Question. 1829.

Morgan, M.
Poem to the Queen on the King's Victory in Ireland, &c. Fol. Lond. 1691.
Poem to the King on the Conclusion of Peace. Fol. Lond. 1698.

Morgan, R. G.
The Book of Esther Typical of the Kingdom of God. Lond. 1854.

Morgan, Thos., M.D.
Services at his Ordination at Frome, 1716. Lond. 1719.
The Nature and Consequences of Enthusiasm Defended. Lond. 1720.
The Grounds and Principles of Christian Communion Considered. Lond. n.d.
The Absurdity of Opposing Truth to Reason. 1722.
The Moral Philosopher. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. With a Letter to Eusebius. Lond. 1737–9.

Morgan, Walter.
The Parson's Jewel, or Morgan's Qualified Incumbent. 1705.

Morison, Jas., D.D.
A Gospel Catechism for Children. Glas. 1846.
The Extent of the Propitiation. Glas. 1847.
An Exposition of the Ninth Chapter of Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 8vo. Kilmarnock. 1849.
A Critical Exposition of the Third Chapter of Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 8vo. Lond. 1866.
Commentary on Matthew. 8vo. Lond. and Glas. 1870.
Commentary on Mark. 8vo. Lond. and Glas. 1876.
St. Paul's Teaching on Sanctification. 8vo. Lond. 1886.
Sheaves of Ministry. 8vo. Lond. 1890.

Morison, Jas. (Northampton).
An Attempt to Vindicate the Duty of Renewing our Covenant Engagements. 1767.
An Attempt to Vindicate and Explain the Duty of Solemn Acknowledgment of Sin. 1771.
The Contrast: The Death of the Christian and of the Saviour. 1779.

Morison, John, D.D.
The Doctrine of the Millennium. Lond. 1829.
Counsels to Controversialists. Lond. 1833.
Letter to Rev. R. Burgess . . . occasioned by his Circular on New Churches. Lond. 1836.
The Church: A Manual . . . for Christian Fellowship. Lond. 1836.
The Protestant Reformation in all Countries. Lond. 1843.
The Present Aspect of Protestantism in Great Britain. 1851.
Counsels to Young Men on Modern Infidelity. 2nd Ed. n.d.

Morison, Joseph.
Why are you a Congregational Dissenter? 1824.

Morison, Robert.
Tekel again; or Establishment Weighed in the Balance, &c. 1837.

Morisonian Controversy.
Correspondence of Churches in Glasgow and Hamilton. Glas. 1845.

Morley, Eben.
Letters to Rev. J. Scott, regarding his Sermon entitled Reformation not Subversion. 1832.

Morley, John.
Oliver Cromwell. 8vo. Lond. 1900.

Mormon, The Book of. 2nd European Ed. L'pool. 1849.

Mormons.
The Book of Doctrine and Covenants . . . Selected. . . . 4th European Ed. L'pool. 1854.
The Doctrine and Covenants of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, containing the Revelation given to Joseph Smith, jun., the Prophet. Utah. 1886.

Mornay, Philip de.
A Treatise of the Church. Lond. 1581.

Morning Exercise, The.
Collated and Corrected by Jos. Nichols. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
Memoirs of the Authors, with Outlines of Sermons, by S. Dunn. Lond. 1844.

Morphet, E.
Appendix to Delaune's Plea for Nonconformists. 1708.

Morris, A. J.
Congregational Dissent, Apostolical Conformity. Lond. 1844.
Sketch of the History and Character of Mr. Ling, of Holloway. 2nd Ed. 1850.
Review of the Year 1850. Lond. 1851.
Religion and Business. Lond. 1853.
The Open Secret. Lond. 1869.
Glimpses of Great Men. Lond. n.d.

Morris, Caleb.
A Pastoral Letter to the Church at Fetter Lane Chapel. Lond. 1835.
The Bible and the Poor. Lond. 1849.

Morris, F. O.
Difficulties of Darwinism. Lond. 1869.
A Double Dilemma in Darwinism. Lond. 1870.

Morris, J. (S.J.)
Catholic England in Modern Times. 8vo. Lond. 1892.

Morris, John.
Annals of a Village Church (Broadway, Worcester). Worcester. 1896.

Morris, Joseph.
Sermons. Lond. 1743.

Morris, J. P.
The Genealogies Recorded in the Sacred Scriptures. Lond. 1837.

Morris, R.
Reflections on the Claims of Protestant and Popish Dissenters. 1827.

Morrison, Duncan.
The Great Hymns of the Church. Lond. 1890.

Morrison, Robt., D.D.
Horæ Sinacæ: Translations from the Popular Literature of the Chinese. Lond. 1812.
A View of China for Philological Purposes. Macao. 1817.
A Parting Memorial. Lond. 1824.
Sermon: Regard to the Affairs of Others. Lond. 1825.
Thoughts on Missions, by a Missionary. Lond. 1825.
Chinese Miscellany: Consisting of Original Extracts from Chinese Authors. 4to. Lond. 1825.
Memoirs of his Life and Labours; by his Widow. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839.

Morrison, Thos.
The Acts of the Apostles and the Epistles of Paul arranged in the Form of a Continuous History. Lond. 1867.

Morrison, W. D.
The Jews under Roman Rule. 2nd Ed. Lond. n.d.

Morshead, W.
Is the Church of England Apostolic? 1832.

MORTON, CHARLES.
The Little Peacemaker, Discovering Foolish Pride, the Make-bate. Lond. 1674.
The Way of Goodness, for Wise Men to Walk In. Lond. 1681.
Debt's Discharge. Lond. 1684.
The Gaming Humour Censured and Reproved. Lond. 1684.

Morton, Christopher.
The Monument of the Fathers and Reformers. Lond. 1706.

Morton, D. O.
Life of Rev. Levi Parsons, the First Missionary to Palestine from the United States. Edin. 1832.

Morton, Thos. (Bishop of Durham).
On the Sacrament of the Bodie and Blood of Christ. Lond. 1631.
The Episcopacie of the Church of England Justified to be Apostolical. Lond. 1670.

Morton, Thos.
Education. A Comedy. 1813.

Mosheim, John, D.D.
Institutes of Ecclesiastical History, Ancient and Modern. 3 vols. 8vo. New York. 1839.

Moss, Robt., D.D. (?)
The Report Vindicated from Misreports (Bangorian Cont.). Lond. 1717.

Mossman, T. W.
History of the Early Christian Church. 8vo. Lond. 1873.

Mossom, R.
The King on his Throne: Two Sermons. York. 1642.

Mostyn, J.
Condition of the Church in Wales. Oswestry. 1888.

Motley, J. L.
The Rise of the Dutch Republic. Lond. 1863.

Mottram, Wm.
The True Story of George Eliot. Lond. 1905.

Moule, H. C. G. (Bishop of Durham).
The Epistle to the Ephesians, with Introduction and Notes. Camb. 1895.
Veni Creator. Lond. 1895.
Colossian Studies. Lond. 1898.
Ephesian Studies. Lond. 1900.
Philippian Studies. 4th Ed. 1902.
The Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans (Expositor's Bible). Lond. 1903.

Moulin, Lewis du.
The Last Words of: being his Retraction of all the Personal Reflections, &c. Lond. 1680.

Moulin, Peter du.
A Defence of the Catholic Faith contained in the Book of King James, &c. 4to. Lond. 1610.
The Antibarbarian. 12mo. Lond. 1630.

Moulin, Peter du—*Continued.*
The Buckler of the Faith. 4to. Lond. 1631.
The Capucin Treated. 12mo. Lond. 1665.

Moulin, Peter du, and **Bp. L. Andrewes.**
Letters on Episcopacy. 4to. n.p. 1647.

Moulin, Peter du, D.D.
Of Peace and Contentment of Mind. 8vo. Lond. 1657.
The Great Loyalty of the Papists to King Charles I. 4to. Lond. 1673.
A Reply to a Person of Honour, &c. 4to. Lond. 1675.
A Vindication of the Sincerity of the Protestant Religion. Lond. 1679.
A Short and True Account of the Several Advances which the Church of England has made toward Rome. Lond. 1680.
Ten Sermons. Lond. 1684.

Moulton, R. G., D.D.
The Literary Study of the Bible. 8vo. Lond. 1896.

Moultrie, Gerard.
Hymns and Lyrics for the Seasons and Saints' Days. Lond. 1867.
The Espousals of St. Dorothea, and other Verses. Lond. 1870.
Cantica Sanctorum: Hymns for the Blackletter Saints' Days. Lond. 1880.

Mountagu, Bp. Richard.
Immediate Address to God Alone. Lond. 1624.
A New Gagg for an Old Goose. Lond. 1624.
An Appeal of Orthodox Ministers against R. M. Edin. 1641.

Mountain, Jas.
The Free-Church Prayer Book. Lond. 1897.

Mowbray, D.
Narrative of the Popish Plot. Fol. Lond. 1680.

Mozeley, J. B.
Eight Lectures on Miracles (Bampton Lect.). 8vo. Lond. 1867.

Mozeley, T.
The Creed, or a Philosophy? Lond. 1893.

Mozoomdar, P. C.
The Oriental Christ. Boston. 1883.

Muggleton, Ludowick.
A Divine Locking-Glass, and other Tracts. 1653–69. Rpt. 4to. 1719.

Muggleton, Ludowick—*Continued.*
A Looking-Glass for Geo. Fox the Quaker. Rpt. 4to. 1756.
An Answer to Isaac Pennington. 1669. Rpt. 1719.
The Neck of the Quakers Broken. Rpt. 4to. 1756.
The Answer to William Penn, Quaker, his Book. n.d.
A True Interpretation of the Witch of Endor. 2nd Ed. Lond 1724.

Muggletonian Tracts.
Several by Muggleton, Reeve, and Sedgwick.

Muir, Sir Wm.
The Coran, its Composition and Teaching. S.P.C.K. 1878.
Sweet First Fruits: trans. from the Arabic. Lond. 1893.

Muirhead, L. A.
The Eschatology of Jesus. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1904.

Muirhead, W.
China and the Gospel. Lond. 1870.

Mullens, Mrs.
Faith and Victory. Lond. 1865.

Müller, F. Max.
Introduction to the Science of Religion. Lond. 1873.
Do. do. New Ed. Lond. 1893.
Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as Illustrated by the Religions of India. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1878.
Natural Religion (Gifford Lectures). Lond. 1889.
Physical Religion (Gifford Lectures). Lond. 1898.
Anthropological Religion (Gifford Lectures). Lond. 1898.

Müller, George.
A Brief Narrative of Facts relative to the Orphan Homes: 1846–50.

Müller, Julius.
The Christian Doctrine of Sin. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1852–3.

Mullins, Jos., D.D.
Vedantism, Brahminism, and Christianity. Calcutta. 1852.
Twelve Months in Madagascar. Lond. 1875.

Munday, Louisa (Benares).
Memoir of. Lond. 1843.

Munger, Th. T., D.D.
The Freedom of Faith. Lond. 1883.
Life of Horace Bushnell. Boston. 1899.

Munro, John.
Modern Immersion directly Opposed to Scripture Baptism. Lond. 1842.

Muntz, G. F.
Three Letters to the Duke of Wellington on the Distressed State of the Country. Birmingham. 1830.

Murch, W. H., D.D.
Essays on the Christian Ministry. Lond. 1841.

Murdoch, John.
Indian Missionary Manual. 2nd Ed. 1873.

Murphy, J. P.
Life of St. Paul. Lond. 1895.

Murray, A.
A Clear Display of the Trinity. Lond. 1773.

Murray, A. W.
Wonders in the Western Isles. Lond. 1874.
Forty Years' Mission Work in Polynesia and New Guinea. Lond. 1876.
The Martyrs of Polynesia. Lond. 1885.
The Bible in the Pacific. Lond. 1886.

Murray, Charlotte.
Messages from the Master, and other Poems.

Murray, James.
Letters to Lords Spiritual. Lond. 1774.
Lectures on the Revelation of John. Newcastle. 1778.
Sermons to Asses, to Lords Spiritual, to Doctors of Divinity, and to Ministers of State. Lond. 1819.

Murray, J. A. H., Ph.D., &c.
Synopsis of Paley's Horæ Paulinæ. Lond. 1876.
The Evolution of English Lexicography. Oxford. 1900.

Murray, Robert.
Liberty without Licentiousness. Lond. 1721.

Murray, Thos.
Life of Samuel Rutherford. Edin. 1828.

Mursell, J. P.
The Independency of the Human Mind. Lond. 1839.
Principles of Nonconformity, a Lecture. 1840.
Robert Hall, his Genius and his Writings. 2nd Ed. 1854.

Murton, John (?).
Persecution for Religion Judged and Condemned. Rpt. 4to. 1662.
An Humble Supplication to the King's Majesty. Rpt. 4to. 1662.
Reprint of both the above, for Hanserd Knollys Society. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Muscutt, E.
The History and Power of Ecclesiastical Courts. Lond. 1845.

Mushet, W.
Tares, Tracts, and Tractarians. 1846.

Myers, F. W. H.
Human Personality, and its Survival after Bodily Death. Lond. 1907.

N

Näglesbach, C. W. E.
The Book of Jeremiah; trans. by S. R. Asbury (in Lange). Edin. 1871.
The Lamentations of Jeremiah; trans. by W. H. Hornblower (in Lange). Edin. 1871.

Nalson, John, LL.D.
The Countermine. 8vo. Lond. 1677.
The Common Interest of King and People. 8vo. Lond. 1678.
An Impartial Collection of the Great Affairs of State. 2 vols. Fol. Lond. 1682.

NALTON, JAMES (died 1662).
Sermon preached before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Nanfan, Bridgis.
Essays Divine and Moral. Lond. 1680.

Nappleton, J., D.D.
Advice to a Student at the University. Oxford. 1795.

Nares, Ed., M.A.
Remarks on the New Testament lately edited by the Unitarians. Lond. 1810.

Nathan-ben-Saddi.
The Chronicle of the Kings of England, written in the Manner of the Ancient Jewish Historians. 1740.

National History.
About 1,100 anonymous Treatises and Pamphlets, v.d., 1600 to 1850; chronologically arranged in MS. List.

Naunton, Sir Robt.
Fragmenta Regalia. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Naville, Ed.
The Old Egyptian Faith. Lond. 1909.

Naylor, James ("The Mad Quaker").
Copies of Several of the Papers given into the House of Parliament in the time of J. N.'s Tryal and Sufferings. 1656.

Naylor, James ("The Mad Quaker")—*Continued.*
What the Possession of the Living Faith is. 2nd Ed. 1664.
Love to the Lost, and a Hand held forth to the Helpless. 1665.
A Salutation to the Seed of God. 1665.
Milk for Babes, and Meat for Strong Men. 2nd Ed. 1665.
A Door Opened to the Imprisoned Seed in the World. 2nd Ed. 1667.
A Collection of Sundry Books, Epistles, and Papers [including the foregoing, &c.], with an account of his Life. Edited by Geo. Whitehead. 1715–16.

Neal, Daniel.
History of the Puritans. 2nd Ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1732–8.
A Review of the Principal Facts objected to in the 1st vol. of the History of the Puritans. Lond. 1734.

Neal, John.
A Companion to the Sacred History, containing Select Hymns. 1797.

Neal, N.
A Free and Serious Remonstrance to Protestant Dissenting Ministers on the Decay of Religion. 2 Eds. 1746 and 1779.

Neale, Miss H.
Experimental Religion, exemplified in Extracts from the Diary of. Dunstable. 1803.

Neale, John Mason, D.D.
Songs and Ballads for the People. Lond. 1843.
Hymns for Children. Three Series. Lond. 1849–54.
The Rhythm of Bernard de Morlaix. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1861.
Sequences, Hymns, and other Ecclesiastical Verses. Lond. 1866.
Hymns of the Eastern Church. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1866.
Stabat Mater Speciosa. Text and Translation. Lond. 1866.
Mediæval Hymns and Sequences, from the Latin. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1867.
A Pilgrim's Scrip; Extracts from his Writings. Lond. 1898.

Neander, Augustus.
The Life of Jesus Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1848.
A General View of the History of the Christian Religion and Church. 8 vols. 1850–2.
Memorials of Christian Life in the Early and Middle Ages. Lond. 1852.

Neander, Augustus—*Continued.*
The History of the Planting and Training of the Christian Church by the Apostles. 2 vols. Lond. 1864.
A History of Christian Dogmas. 2 vols. Lond. 1866.

Neatby, W. B.
A History of the Plymouth Brethren. Lond. 1902.

Needham, E. S.
An Imaginary Symposium, and other Papers. Lond. 1898.

Needham, Hester.
God First: Narrative of Work in Sumatra. Lond. 1899.

Needham, Marchmont.
The Case of the Kingdom Stated. Lond. 1647.
The Case of the Commonwealth of England Stated. Lond. 1650.
News from Brussels, in a Letter from a Neer Attendant on His Majestie's Person, &c. 1659–60.

NEEDLER, BENJAMIN.
Sermons in the "Morning Exercise."

Neeley, S.
An Appeal to the Humanity and Equity of the Nation, on the Execution of Criminals. 1791.

Neil, Jas.
Palestine Repeopled; or Scattered Israel Gathered. 7th Ed. Lond. 1878.
Palestine Explored. Lond. 1881.

Neill, Jos.
Twenty-three Sermons. Glas. 1776.

Nelson, John.
Memoirs of, written by himself. Birmingham. 1807.

Nelson, Robert.
Transubstantiation contrary to Scripture. 4to. Lond. 1688.
An Address to Persons of Quality and Estate. Lond. 1705.
Companion to the Festivals and Fasts of the Church of England. 14th Ed. Lond. 1728.
The Great Duty of Frequenting the Christian Sacrifice. New Ed. Lond. 1841.

Nesbitt, John.
Funeral Sermon on the Death of Thos. Gouge. Lond. 1700.

NESS, CHRISTOPHER.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Nettles, Stephen, B.D.
An Answer to the Jewish Part of Mr. Selden's History of Tithes. 4to. Oxford. 1625.

Neve, John le.
Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford. 1854.

Neville, Christopher.
An Analysis of Church Principles. Lond. 1852.
Religion and Politics—a Letter to S. Morley. Lond. 1864.

New, Alfred.
The Coronet and the Cross; a Memorial of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. Lond. 1857.

New, Charles.
Sermons preached at Hastings. Hastings. 1881.

New College, London.
Address of Committee, and Preliminary Statement. Lond. 1850.
Introductory Lectures at Opening of. Lond. 1851.
Statement of Facts connected with the Expulsion of Three Students. Lond. 1852.

New England Churches.
The XXXII Questions Stated, with the Answers. No t.p. Abt. 1643.
Testimony and Advice of an Assembly of Pastors in New England, Occasioned by the late Happy Revival of Religion. 1744.
Proceedings of the General Association of Connecticut. 8 years. 1829–41.
Extracts from Minutes of General Convention of Congregational and Presbyterian Ministers in Vermont. 1829–35.
Minutes of General Association of the Presbyterian Church of the United States. 1839.
The Ancient Platforms of the Congregational Churches of New England. Middletown. 1843.

Newbolt, W. C.
The Gospel of Experience. 8vo. Lond. 1893.

Newbury, George.
Two Letters on the Relation of Baptism to Christian Missions. Lond. 1831.

Newbury, Thos.
Companion to the Englishman's Bible. 4to. London. n.d.

Newcome, Harvey.
A Cyclopædia of Missions. 2nd Ed. New York. 1856.

Newcome, W., D.D.
The Duration of Our Lord's Ministry. 1780.
An Attempt toward an Improved Version of the Twelve Minor Prophets. Pontefract. 1809.

NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW.
Sermon before Parliament, 5 Nov., 1642.
Four Sermons, three of them before Parliament. 1643–6.

Newell, E. J.
A History of the Welsh Church, till the Dissolution of the Monasteries. 8vo. Lond. 1895.

Newell, Harriet.
Life of, *see* Woods, L.

Newman, Fredk., D.D.
Thoughts on Church Orders and Government. Lond. 1877.

Newman, F. W.
Phases of Faith. 4th Ed. Lond. 1854.

Newman, H. S.
Banini ; the Change from Slavery to Freedom in Zanzibar and Pemba. Lond. 1897.

Newman, J. H., Cardinal.
A Letter to Rev. E. B. Pusey on his Recent Eirenicon. 8vo. Lond. 1866.
Verses on Several Occasions. Lond. 1868.
Selections from Parochial and Plain Sermons. Lond. 1878.
(And others) Lyra Apostolica. Lond. 1879.
Apologia Pro Vita Sua. Lond. 1887.

Newman, J. H., and **Hinde, S.**
Letters on the Credibility of Miracles. 1851.

Newman, Wm., D.D.
Address to the Volunteers of Bromley and Bow. 1804.
The Principles of Nonconformity Sanctioned by the New Testament. Lond. 1817.

Newnham, W.
The Principles of Physical, Intellectual, Moral, and Religious Education. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1827.

Newth, Alfred.
Chambers of Imagery and other Sermons, with Memoir by S. Newth, D.D. Lond. 1876.

Newth, S., D.D., and **Stoughton, J., D.D.**
Address and Lecture at New College, at opening of the Session. 1872–3.

Newton, " Dr."
Pluralities Indefensible. 1829.

Newton, B. W.
Thoughts on the Apocalypse. Lond. 1853.
Prospects of the Ten Kingdoms of the Roman Empire. Lond. 1873.

Newton, B. W.—*Continued.*
Aids to Prophetic Enquiry. Lond. 1881.
Babylon and Egypt, their Future History, &c. Lond. 1890.

NEWTON, GEORGE.
Funeral Sermon for Joseph Alleine. Lond. 1677.

Newton, John.
Twenty-six Letters on Religious Subjects, with Hymns. 1774.
A Plan of Academical Preparation for the Ministry. n.p. 1782.
Thoughts upon the African Slave Trade. 1788.
Six Letters to a Minister of the Reformed Church. 1792.
Christian Character Exemplified, from the Papers of Mrs. M. M. A. 1793.
Correspondence with Rev. D. Williamson. 1793.
The Aged Pilgrim's Triumph over Sin and the Grave. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1825.
A Monument to the Memory of Eliza Cunningham. No t.p.
Apologia; Four Letters to a Minister of an Independent Church. n.d.
The Works of. Edin. 1835.

Newton, John, and **Cowper, Wm.**
The Olney Hymns. 1st Ed. Lond. 1779.

Newton, Robt.
Sermon on Religion and Learning. 1702.

Newton, R., D.D.
Rills from the Fountain of Life. Lond. 1860.
The Best Things. Lond. 1860.

Newton, Samuel,
The Dissenter's Apology, in a Letter to Rev. S. Wix. Witham. n.d.

Newton, Thos., D.D.
A Dissertation on the Demoniacs of the Gospel. 1775.
Dissertations on the Prophecies, which have been Remarkably Fulfilled, &c. Lond. 1826.

Newton, Wm.
An Essay against Unnecessary Curiosity in Matters of Religion. 170–.

Newton, Wm. (2).
Pastoral Advices and Directions in Order to a Virtuous Life. 1818.

Niblock, J. W.
Sober Thoughts on Prophecy. 1828.

Nicholas, Henry (Familist).
An Epistle sent unto Two Daughters of Warwick; with a Refutation by Henry Ainsworth. ? d.

Nicholas, W., D. D.
Ritualism. n.d.

Nicholetts, C.
A Burning yet Unconsumed Bush Exemplified: A Memoir of Mary Harrison. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1707.

Nicholl, Sir John.
Remarks upon a Report of his Judgment in the Case of Kemp *v.* Wickes. 1810.

Nicholls, B. E.
Helps to the Reading of the Bible. Lond. 1842.

Nichols, J. B.
Evangelical Belief. Lond. 1899.
The Advance of Romanism in England. Lond. 1905.

Nickolls, John.
Original Letters and Papers of State, 1649–58. Lond. 1743.

Nicolas, N. Harris.
A Synopsis of the Peerage of England. 2 vols. Lond. 1825.
The Chronology of History. Lond. 1838.

Nicolson, Bp. W. (of Gloucester).
David's Harp Strung and Tuned; or an Easie Analysis of the Whole Book of Psalms. Fol. 1662.

Nightingale, Benj., M.A.
History of the Old Independent Chapel, Tockholes. Manchester. 1886.
The Story of the Lancashire Congregational Union. 1806–1906.

Nihill, D.
A Solemn Appeal on Behalf of the Church of England. Lond. 1830.

Nisbet, James.
The Private Life of the Persecuted (Autobiography of a Covenanter). Edin. 1827.

Noake, John.
Worcester Sects. Lond. 1861.

Noble, F. A., D.D.
Sermons (three). 1887–92.

Noble, John.
Facts for Politicians. New Ed. Lond. 1892.

Noble, Mark.
Memoirs of the Protectoral House of Cromwell. 2 vols. 1st Ed. Lond. 1784.
Do. do. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1787.
Historical Genealogy of the House of Stuart. Lond. 1795.

Nodal, J. H.
Report of Committee of Manchester Literary Club on the Dialect and Archaisms of Lancashire. Manchester. 1879.

Noel, Baptist Wriothesley.
Remarks on the Revival of Miraculous Powers in the Church. 1831.
Fundamental Reform of the Church Establishment. 1835. 2nd Ed. 1836.
The State of the Metropolis Considered, in a Letter to the Bishop of London. 1835.
The Unity of the Church. 1837. 2nd Ed. 1838.
Various Controversial Tracts following on "The Unity of the Church." 1837–8.
The First Five Centuries of the Church; or the Early Fathers no Safe Guides. 1839.
What is Christianity? 1840.
A Plea for the Poor. [Against the Corn Laws.] 1841.
The Free Church of Scotland—an Address, 11 March, 1844.
The Doctrine of the Word of God respecting Unity among Christians. 1844.
The Catholic Claims. Lond. 1845.
Protestant Thoughts in Rhyme. 1845.
Various Tracts elicited by his "Unity among Christians" and "Church and State." 1844–9.

Noel, Caroline.
The Name of Jesus, and other Poems. Lond. 1861 and 1878.

Noel, Horace.
Ballads of the English Reformation. R.T.S. n.d.

Nolan, F., LL.D.
Remarks on a Letter of Constantine to Eusebius of Cæsarea. Lond. 1824.
Funeral Sermon for Rev. W. Cooper. Dublin. 1848.

Nolan, Thos.
The Papal Aggression—Lectures. 1850.

Nonconformity, *see also* Church Government, Dissent, &c.
About 250 Anonymous Pamphlets, chronologically arranged in MS. List.

Norden, John.
A Progress of Piety. 1509–11. Rpt. Parker Soc. 1847.
Speculum Britannicum Pars Altera; a Delineation of Northamptonshire. Lond. 1720.

Norman, John.
Lay Nonconformity Further Justified. 1718.
God's Foreknowledge of Contingent Events Vindicated. 1729.
An Appendix to a Letter to Rev. S. Fancourt. 1730.

Norris, Chas., M.A.
A Dialogue between Dr. Sherlock, Dean of Chichester, and Dr. Sherlock, Master of the Temple. Lond. 1718.

Norris, H. H.
A Respectful Letter to the Earl of Liverpool. Lond. 1822.

Norris, John (of Bemerton).
A Murnival of Knaves; or Whiggism Plainly Displayed. 1683.
An Idea of Happiness, in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. 1683.
Reason and Religion, on the Grounds and Measures of Devotion. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1693.
Poems and Essays. Lond. 1723.

Norris, W. G.
John ap John, and Early Records of Friends in Wales. Lond. 1907.

North Briton, The.
With all the Supplementary Matter and Continuations. 3 vols. in 1. Fol. Lond. 1769–70.

Northamptonshire.
A Sketch of the Religious History of Northamptonshire. 1871.
History of Castle Street Chapel, Northampton. Northampton and Lond. 1896.

Norton, Andrew.
Inaugural Discourse before the University of Cambridge, N.E., 10 August, 1819.
Thoughts on True and False Religion. 1820.
Address at the Interment of Professor Frisbie. 1822.
The Evidence of the Genuineness of the Gospels. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1847.

Norton, J. N.
The King's Ferry Boat—Sermons to Children. Lond. 1879.

Norwich, John, Bp. of.
On Religious Melancholy. Lond. 1692.

Notcutt, Wm.
The Repeated Calls and Gracious Invitations of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1734.

Notcutt, Wm.—*Continued.*
A True Representation of the Sin of Drunkenness. Lond. 1743.

Noyes, G. R., D.D.
A New Translation of the Book of Psalms. 2nd Ed. Boston. 1846.

Noyes, T. H.
Hymns of Modern Man (Deist). Lond. n.d.

Nugent, Lord.
Letters to the Electors of Aylesbury on the Catholic Question. 1820.
Statement in Support of the Political Claims of the Roman Catholics. 1826.

Nye, G. H. F.
The Church and her Story. Lond. 1892.
A Popular Story of the Church of England. n.d.

NYE, PHILIP.
A Case; Whether we may lawfully Hear the Now-Conforming Ministers. 4to. Lond. 1677.
The Lawfulness of Hearing the Public Ministers of the Church of England Proved; by Ph. Nye, John Robinson, &c. 1683.
The Lawfulness of the Oath of Supremacy, &c. 1683.
The King's Authority in Dispensing with Ecclesiastical Laws. 1687.

O

Oakes, Abraham, LL.D.
The Story of Balaam and his Ass, &c. Lond. 1751.

Oakley, E. S.
Holy Himalaya; the Religion, Traditions, &c., of a Himalayan Province. Lond. 1905.

Oakley, F.
Lyra Liturgica: Reflections in Verse for Holy-days and Seasons. Lond. 1865.

Oates, John.
The Pilgrim Fathers—a Lecture. Northampton. 1880.
The Sorrow of God. Lond. 1897.
The Teachings of Tennyson. Lond. 1898.
The Twin Sisters, Romanism and Anglicanism. Lond. n.d. (Abt. 1900.)

Oates, Titus, *see also* National History.
An Exact Account of the Mystery of Iniquity, as now practised by the Jesuits. Lond. 1679.
The Witch of Endor; or the Witchcraft of the Roman Jezebel. 1679.
Εικων βασιλικη, or the Picture of the late King James drawn to the Life. 4to. 1st and 3rd parts. Lond. 1696–7.

O'Beirne, Bp. T. L.
Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Meath. 1819.

Oberlin, J. F.
Memoir of. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1830.

Ober-Ammergau—The Passion Play at. 4to. Lond. 1890.

Observator, The; 13 April, 1681, to 7 January, 1683. Fol. 2 vols. Lond.

O'Callaghan, A.
Thoughts on the Tendency of Bible Societies. 1817.

Occasional Conformity, *see* Defoe, Lacy, Leslie, Mackworth, Jas. Owen, &c.
About 30 Anonymous Pamphlets. v.d. 1701–19, *see* MS. List.

Occasional Papers, The, Nos. 1–10. 4to. Lond. 1697.
Do. do. A Collection of the, for the years 1716–18. 8vo. 3 vols. 1716–18.
Do. do. On the Subject of Religion and the Church Establishment. 13 parts. 8vo. Lond. 1735.

Ockley, Simon.
History of the Saracens. 5th Ed. Lond. 1848.

O'Conner, Feargus.
A Series of Letters to Daniel O'Connell, M.P. 1836.

O'Conner, R. O.
The Ethics of Modern Criticism. Lond. 1904.

Odingsell, C.
Two Sermons lately Preached at Langar. 8vo. Lond. 1620.

Oersted, H. C.
The Soul in Nature. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

Offor, Geo.
An Easy Introduction to Reading the Hebrew Language. 1814.

Ogden, Saml., D.D.
Sermons. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1770.
Do. 1 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1805.

Ogilby, John.
Relation of H.M.'s (Charles II.) Entertainment, passing through the City of London to his Coronation. Fol. Lond. 1661.

O'Hagan, John.
The Children's Ballad Rosary. Lond. n.d.

Okeley, Fr.
The Disjointed Watch, a Similitude in Verse. Wolverhampton. 1783.

Okey, C.
The Forms of Deeds and Documents in England and France Compared. 1835.

Oldbury Unitarian Controversy (various Tracts). 1782–3.

Oldcastle, Geoffrey, *i.e.*, Walter Wilson.
Church Establishments and Church Rates. Lond. 1837.

Oldfield, Joshua, D.D.
An Impartial Statement of the late Difference of Protestant Dissenting Ministers at Salters' Hall. Lond. 1719.

Olding, John.
Sermon on the Death of Ann Olding. 2nd Ed. 1776.

O'Leary, A.
Review of the Controversy between Dr. Carroll and Rev. Messrs. Wharton and Hawkins; including a Defence of Pope Clement XIV. Dublin. 1786.
A Defence, containing a Vindication of his Conduct and Writings. Dublin. 1787.

Oliphant, Mrs.
Life of Edward Irving. 2 vols. Lond. 1862.
Francis of Assisi. Lond. 1894.

Oliphant, T. L. K.
Rome and Reform. 2 vols. Lond. 1902.

Olivant, J. E.
A Breeze from the Great Salt Lake. Lond. 1871.

Oliver, Alexander.
Natural Religion, Its True Conception. Edin. 1882.

Oliver, H. A.
Our Lord Jesus Christ made known through the Church. (Poems.) Lond. 1896.

Olivers, Thos.
Hymns, and an Elegy. Sedgwick's Rpt. Lond. 1868.
A Full Refutation of the Doctrine of Unconditional Perseverance. Lond. 1790.

Ollerenshaw, Esther M.
Wayside Melodies. Reading. 1887.

Ollerenshaw, Henry.
The Principles of Independency, in relation to Past and Present Errors. Hull. 1865.

Ollyffe, J.
A Brief Defence of Infant Baptism. Lond. 1694.

Olshausen, Hermann, D.D.
Biblical Commentary on the Gospels and Acts. 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1847–54.
Do. do. on St. Paul's Epistles. 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1849–51.
Do. do. on the Epistle to the Hebrews. 8vo. Edin. 1853.

O'Neile, W.
Notes and Incidents of Home Missionary Life and Work. Lond. 1870.

"Onesimus."
The Pulpit: An Account of Eminent Preachers, with Criticisms. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1809–12.

Oosterzee, J. J. van.
Commentary on the Gospel of Luke, *see* Lange.
Commentary on the Pastoral Epistles, *see* Lange.

Oosterzee, J. J. van, and **Lange, J. P.**
Commentary on the Epistle of James, *see* Lange.

Orchard, T. N., M.D.
The Astronomy of Milton's Paradise Lost. Lond. 1896.

Orchard, W. E., D.D.
The Evolution of Old Testament Religion. Lond. 1908.
Modern Theories of Sin. Lond. 1909.

O'Reid, Jno. Chas., Esq., *i.e.*, Josiah Conder.
Reviewers Reviewed. Lond. 1811.

Orelli, C. von.
The Twelve Minor Prophets; trans. by J. S. Banks. Edin. 1893.

"Oremus."
Short Prayers in Verse for Sundays and Holydays. Lond. 1852.

[Origen.]
A Letter of Resolution concerning Origen and the Chief of his Opinions. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Orme, Wm.
A Vindication of the Deity of Christ, from Reason and Scripture. Perth. 1808.
The Ordinance of the Lord's Supper Illustrated. Lond. 1826. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1832.
Repeal of the Sacramental Test a Cause of Gratitude. Lond. 1828.
The Character of the Present Dispensation Viewed in Connection with Prophecy. Lond. 1829.
Discourses at Various Missionary Anniversaries. Lond. 1829.

Ormerod, R.
Remarks on the 14th Section of Dr. Priestley's Disquisition on Matter and Spirit. 1786.

Orr, Jas.
Messiah's Deity Considered. 1837.

Orr, Jas., D.D.
A Christian View of God and the World. 5th Ed. Edin. 1900.
The Progress of Dogma. Lond. 1901.
The Problem of the Old Testament. Lond. 1905.
The Virgin-Birth of Christ. Lond. 1907.

Orton, Job.
Diotrephes Admonished: Remarks on a Letter to Dr. Adams of Shrewsbury respecting Mr. Romaine. 1770.
Diotephres Re-admonished: Remarks on the 2nd Edition of a Letter, &c., as above. 1770.
Practical Works of, now first collected. 2 vols. Lond. 1842.

Osgood, Thos.
Remarks on Mr. Millar's Letter to Mr. Ball, &c. 1728.

Osler, Edw.
The Church and Dissent considered in their Practical Influence. Lond. 1836.

Ostervald, J. F.
A Treatise concerning the Present Corruption of Christians and the Remedies thereof. Rpt. 1791.

Oswald, Archibald, *see* Drummond, John.

Ottley, R. L.
The Doctrine of the Incarnation. 8vo. 2 vols. Lond. 1896.
Aspects of the Old Testament (Bampton Lectures). 8vo. Lond. 1897.

Ousley, C., *see* Wolsley, Sir C.

Out of the Twilight. Hymns of Faith and Love; by E. W. B. Brighton. n.d.

Outis, H.
Sabbath Haltings in Life's Wilderness. Lond. 1860.

Outram, Ed., D.D.
Sermons and Extracts. Camb. 1809.

Ouvry, H. C.
Stein and his Reforms in Prussia. Lond. 1875.

Overall, Bp. John.
The Convocation Book of MDCVI. Rpt. Oxford. 1844.

Overbury, R. W.
The Jesuits. Lond. 1846.

Overton, J. H.
Life in the English Church, 1660–1714. Lond. 1885.

Overton, Richard.
An Arrow against all Tyrants and Tyranny. 4to. n.p. 1646.
An Appeal from the Degenerate Representative Body, &c. 4to. n.p. 1647.

Overton, Robert.
The Humble and Healing Advice of, to Fleetwood, Monk, &c. Lond. 1659.

Owen, Charles.
The Danger to the Church and State from Foreigners. Lond. 1750.

Owen, Edward.
The Dissenters' Present Claims Considered. Warrington. 1790.

Owen, Henry.
Observations of the Four Gospels. Lond. 1764.
An Enquiry into the Present State of the Septuagint. Lond. 1769.

Owen, James.
A Plea for Scripture Ordination: or Ten Arguments from Scripture and Antiquity proving Ordination by Presbyters without Bishops to be Valid. Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1707.
A Vindication of the Dissenters from the Rector of Bury's Unjust Accusations. 4to. Lond. 1699.
Moderation a Virtue: or the Occasional Conformist Justified. 1703.
Moderation still a Virtue, in Answer to several Bitter Pamphlets. 1704.
Jacobite and Nonjuring Principles freely Examined. 1st Ed. No t.p.
Do. do. Rpt. Manchester. 1748.

Owen, John, D.D.

A Display of Arminianism. 4to. Lond. 1643.
The Duties of Pastors and People Distinguished. 4to. 1644.
A Discourse on Toleration. 4to. Lond. 1649.
The Steadfastness of Promises, and the Sinfulness of Staggering. Lond. 1649.
On the Death of Christ. 4to. Lond. 1650.
The Advantage of the Kingdom of Christ. 4to. Lond. 1651.
Funeral Sermon for Henry Ireton. 1651.
A Review of the Annotations of Hugo Grotius. 4to. Oxford. 1656.
A Review of the True Nature of Schism. 12mo. Oxford. 1656.
An Answer to a Treatise of Dr. Cawdrey on Schism. Oxford. 1658.
Seven Sermons preached before Parliament. v.d. 1649–59.
Indulgence and Toleration Considered. 1667.
On the Mortification of Sin in Believers. 12mo. 1668.
Exercitation on the Epistle to the Hebrews, with Exposition of 1st and 2nd Chapters. Fol. 1668. [Defective.]
[A Letter concerning some of Dr. Owen's Principles and Practice. 1670.
An Expostulatory Letter to the Author of the late Slanderous Libel against Dr. Owen. 1671.
The Church of Rome no Safe Guide. 4to. Lond. 1679.
A Practical Exposition of the 130th Psalm. 1680.
A Letter concerning the Matter of the Present Excommunications. 1683.
[A Theological Dialogue, containing the Defence and Justification of Dr. J. Owen from the 42 Errors charged upon him by Mr. R. Baxter. 1684.
On the Death of Christ, and of Justification. n.d.
A Dissertation on Divine Justice; trans. by R. Hamilton. n.d.
Seasonable Words for English Protestants. (Posthumous.) 1690.
[Life of Dr. John Owen. Anonymous. Lond. 1758.
Two Sermons. Reprinted 1796.
The Doctrine of Justification by Faith, abridged by G. Burder. Coventry. 1797.
On the Extent of the Death of Christ, abridged, with Preface by C. de Coetlogon. n.d. (Abt. 1800.)
Two Discourses concerning the Holy Spirit and His Work. 4to. Glas. 1816.
Two Short Catechisms. New Ed. Paisley. 1824.

Owen, John.

Address to the Chairman of the East India Company. Lond. 1807.

Oxford—University of.

Petition of Ministers of the Church of England desiring Reform (the "Millenary Petition"), with the Answer of the Vice Chancellor, &c., of the University of Oxford. 4to. Oxford. 1603.

Case of the University of Oxford. 4to. 1648.

Musarum Oxoniensum Ελαιοφορια [poems in several languages in honour of Cromwell]. 4to. 1654.

Oxonii Encomia [poems, Latin and English, in praise of Oxford]. Fol. 1672.

Judgment and Decree . . . against certain Pernicious Books and Damnable Doctrines. Fol. Oxford. 1683.

Account of the Proceedings of the President and Fellows of Magdalen College against Dr. Yerbury. Fol. n.d.

An Impartial Relation of the Whole Proceedings against St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxon., 1687. 8vo. 1688.

Vindication of the Proceedings of H.M.'s Ecclesiastical Commissioners against the Bp. of London and the Fellows of Magdalen College. 8vo. 1688.

Letters to the Author of the Vindication . . . of the Ecclesiastical Commission, concerning the Legality of that Court. 8vo. 1688.

Account of Mr. Parkinson's Expulsion from the University. 8vo. 1689.

Defence of the Rights and Privileges of the Univ. of Oxford. Oxford. 1690.

The Case of the Univ. of Oxford; showing that the City is not concerned to oppose the Confirmation of their Charters by Parliament. Oxford. 1690.

Judicium et Decretum . . . contra Libello . . . cui titulus est "The Naked Gospel." Oxford. 1690.

The Case of Exeter College in the Univ. of Oxford Related and Vindicated. Oxford. 1691.

Papers relating to the Riots at Oxford. Fol. 1717.

Pietas Oxoniensis, and other Pamphlets relating to the Expulsion of Six Methodist Students. 3 vols. 8vo. 1768.

Considerations on the . . . Injuries arising from the Course of Education pursued in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. Lond. 1832.

Academic Abuses Disclosed, by Some of the Initiated. 1832.

The Attempt of King James II. to force a Dissenter on Magdalen College, Oxford, 1687. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Oxford House Papers—A Series of Papers for Working Men, written by Members of the University. 2 vols. 1890.

P

Pack, Saml.
Twelve Discriminating Characters, &c. Lond. 1672.
The Evidences of Sanctification. Lond. 1672.

Paets, Cornelius.
An Humble Apology for St. Paul and the other Apostles. Lond. 1719.

Pagani, J. B.
The Pillar and Foundation of Truth. 1840.

Page, J. R.
Anatomy of Morshed's "Christian Minister's Protest." 1832.

Paice, H.
Queries on the Mode of Baptism. 1809.
Four Letters on Baptism. 1810.

Paine, Thomas.
Letter to Mr. Secretary Dundas in Answer to his Speech on the late Proclamation. 1792.
The Catechism of Man. ? 1793.
The Age of Reason. Two parts. Paris. 1794–5.
Speeches on Trial of T. Williams for publishing the "Age of Reason." Lond. 1797.

Paleario, Aonio.
Life and Times of (by M. Young). 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

Palestine, Early Travels in. (Bohn's Library.)

Paley, Wm., D.D.
Works. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1825.
Natural Theology, Introduction and Notes by Hy. Brougham and Sir C. Bell. 4 vols. Lond. 1845.
A View of the Evidences of the Christian Religion. Ed. by Abp. Whateley. Lond. 1859.
Horæ Paulinæ: with Birks' Horæ Apostolicæ. R.T.S. n.d.

Palgrave, F. T.
Hymns. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1870.

Palin, W.
History of the Church of England, 1688–1717. Lond. 1851.

Palmer, C. R.
History of the First Church at Bridgeport, Conn., 1695–1853. Bridgeport. 1876.
Concio ad Clerum; preached at Norwalk before the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1876.

Palmer, E. Reeves, M.A.
The Temptation in the Wilderness. Lond. 1877.
The Development of Revelation. Lond. 1892.
Christ the Substitute. Lond. 1898.

Palmer, George.
A Letter to the late Rt. Hon. Sir R. Peel on the Government of India. 1858.

Palmer, G. W.
The Church of the Nicene Age Revived. Bristol. n.d.

Palmer, Herbert.
Two Sermons preached before Parliament, 1644, 1646.

Palmer, John.
The Insanity of the Sensualists. Lond. 1766.
Letter to Dr. Balguy on the Subject of his Charge. 1772.
Appendix to "Observations in Defence of the Liberty of Man." Lond. 1780.
Free Thoughts on the Inconsistency of Conforming to Any Religious Test. Lond. 1799.

Palmer, Ray, D.D.
Poetical Works, complete. Lond. 1876.

Palmer, Roundel (Lord Selborne).
The Book of Praise. Lond. 1865.
A Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment. 4th Ed. Lond. 1888.
Hymns, their History and Development. Lond. 1892.

Palmer, Samuel.
Defence of the Dissenters' Education in their Private Academies. 4to. Lond. 1703.
A Vindication of the Learning, Loyalty, Morals, &c., of the Dissenters. 4to. Lond. 1705.

Palmer, Samuel (2).
Various Sermons. v.d. 1766-1812.
Christian Catholicism Defended. 1780.
The Protestant Dissenters' Shorter Catechism, designed as a Supplement to the Assembly's. *2nd Ed. 1782.
The Calvinism of the Protestant Dissenters Asserted. 1786.
Thoughts on the Progress of Socinianism, with a Letter to Dr. Price. 1787.
A Vindication of the Modern Dissenters. Lond. 1790.
Dr. S. Johnson's "Life of Dr. Isaac Watts," with Notes and Appendix. Lond. 1791.
Apology for the Christian Sabbath. 1799.
Sermon on Christian Liberty. 1800.

Palmer, Samuel (2)—*Continued.*

Instructions and Consolations to the Aged, Sick, and Dying. Lond. 1805.

Dr. Watts No Socinian. Lond. 1813.

The Protestant Dissenters' Catechism, 19th Ed., with Appendix and Preface by Wm. Newman, D.D. Lond. 1827.

Palmer, Wm.

Narrative of Events connected with the Publication of "Tracts for the Times." Lond. 1883.

Palmer, Wm. (2).

The Protesters and Peace-makers (Rivulet Controversy). Lond. 1856.

Palmoni, see **Hooper, F. J. B.**

Parables, Scripture, in verse . . . chiefly designed for the use of Young Persons. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Pareus, D.

A Commentary on the Revelation of John. Translated by Elias Arnold. Small Fol. Amst. 1644.

Park, J., and **Gilbert, H. M.**

Days should Speak: Memorial of the Old Chapel, Wandsworth. 1882.

Park, Wm. (Ballymena).

Two English Martyrs, or Lessons for the Times. 1868.

Parker, F.

Replies to the First Four Parts of Colenso on the Pentateuch. 8vo. 1863–4.

Parker, Henry.

The Altar Dispute. 4to. Lond. 1641.

The Query concerning the Divine Right of Episcopacy truly Stated. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Jus Populi; or a Discourse concerning the Rights of Subjects and the Rights of Princes. 4to. Lond. 1644.

Several Poisonous and Seditious Papers of Mr. D. Jenkins Answered. 1647.

The Cordial of Mr. D. Jenkins; or His Reply Answered. 1647.

Parker, John.

History of the Church Meeting in Crendon Lane, High Wycombe. 1848.

Parker, Joseph, D.D.

The Working Church. Lond. 1857.

Helps to Truth-seekers. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1858.

Emmanuel. Manchester. 1859.

Parker, Joseph, D.D.—*Continued.*
The Cavendish Pulpit. Manchester. 1859.
Hidden Springs. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1864.
Wednesday Evenings at Cavendish Chapel. Lond. 1865.
The Pulpit Analyst (ed. by J. P.) 5 vols. London. 1866-70.
Ecce Deus. 2nd Ed. enlarged. Edin. 1867.
Homiletic Analysis of the New Testament: Matthew. Lond. 1870.
Old Truths in New Forms. Lond. 1870.
The Priesthood of Christ. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1877.
Apostolic Life, as Revealed in the Acts of the Apostles. 8vo. Lond. 1884.
Orthodoxy of Heart. Lond. 1884.
The Larger Ministry. Lond. 1884.
Every Morning—First Thoughts for First Hours. Lond. 1889.
The People's Family Prayer Book. 4to. Lond. 1889.
Some One. Lond. 1893.
Tyne Folk. Lond. 1896.
Might Have Been. Lond. 1896.
Walden Stanyer, Boy and Man. Lond. 1896.
Paterson's Parish—a Life among the Dissenters. 1898.
Autobiography. Lond. 1899.
Studies in Texts. 6 vols. Cr. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
Reminiscences and Appreciations. Lond. 1902.
The Gospel of Jesus Christ. Cr. 8vo. (Posthumous.) Lond. n.d.

Parker, P.
Journal of an Expedition from Singapore to Japan; preface by A. Reed, D.D. Lond. 1838.

Parker, Samuel (Bp. of Oxford).
The Case of the Church of England Briefly and Truly Stated. Lond. 1681.
A Demonstration of the Divine Origin of the Law of Nature, and of the Christian Religion. 4to. 1681.
A Discourse sent to the late King James, to persuade him to embrace the Protestant Religion. n.d.

Parker, Theodore.
A Discourse on Matters pertaining to Religion. Lond. 1852.
Prayers. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1862.
Life and Correspondence of. 2 vols. 8vo. New York. 1864.

Parker, W.
The Late Assembly of Divines' Confession of Faith Examined Lond. 1651.

Parker Society.
Complete Publications of, *see* separate Titles, viz.: 9 vols. royal 8vo., 40 vols. demy 8vo., 6 vols. 12mo. Camb. n.d.

Parkes, Benj.
An Essay Proving the Immateriality and Immortality of the Spirits of the Whole Animal Creation. 2nd Ed. Lond. n.d.

Parkhurst, John, M.A.
Hebrew and English Lexicon, without Points. 4to. Lond. 1762.
Do. do. 7th Ed. Lond. 1813.
The Divinity and Pre-existence of our Lord Jesus Christ. Lond. 1787.
Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament. 5th Ed. Lond. 1809.

Parkhurst, Nath.
Eternal Joy the Reward of Faithfulness: Sermons on the Death of Rev. G. Jones, of Herningham, and Mrs. Jane Jones. Lond. 1705.

Parkin, T.
An Answer to Mr. Irving's Letter to the King, imploring him to withhold the Royal Assent from the Bill to Repeal the Test and Corporation Acts. Lond. 1828.
Strictures on the Ordination Sermon at Albion Chapel, and the Revelling Dinner of 200 Ministers. Lond. 1829.

Parkinson, H. W.
The Anti-Bicentenarian in Perplexity; and Appendix. 1862.
Modern Pleas for State Churches Examined. 8vo. Lond. 1874.

Parkinson, R.
The Present Condition of the Labouring Poor in Manchester. 1841.

Parliament, *see* Cobbett, May, National History.
The Privileges of the Houses of Lords and Commons, argued and stated in two Conferences, April 19 and 22, 1671. Lond. 1702.
The Parliamentary or Constitutional History of England from the Earliest Times to the Restoration. 24 vols. Lond. 1762–3.
Acts of (1836–58), relating to Marriages and Registration. Lond. 1870.

Parliament, Long, *see* Charles I.
A True Collection of Speeches, Arguments, &c., in that Memorable Parliament begun at Westminster 3rd November, 1640.
The Diurnal Occurrences, or Dayly Proceedings, of both Houses in this Great and Happy Parliament, &c. Lond. 1641.
Speeches and Passages in this Great and Happy Parliament, from 3 November, 1640, to June, 1644. Lond. 1644.

Parliament, Long, *see* Charles I.—*Continued.*

Various Petitions, Remonstrances, Messages, and Declarations, 1641–42.

Various Petitions to Parliament, &c., 1641–42.

Various Speeches in Parliament, 1640–42.

Various Proceedings in Parliament, 1641–43.

Various Ordinances, Civil and Fiscal. 1641–48.

Various Ordinances in Matters Ecclesiastical. 1642–48.

Various Proceedings. 1646–48.

Various Acts and Ordinances. 1648–50.

Ordinances . . . for the Levying of Moneys by way of Excise and New Impost, Sept., 1643–Sept., 1650.

Some Inspections made into the Carriage of the late Long Parliament. No t.p.

Sermons preached before Parliament, 1640–57. 10 vols. v.d. [See particulars in MS. List in the Library.]

Parr, Elnathan.

The Works of. 3rd Ed., corrected and enlarged. Fol. Lond. 1632.

Parr, Samuel, LL.D.

A Letter from Irenopolis to the Inhabitants of Eleutheropolis, or a Serious Address to the Dissenters of Birmingham. 1792.

A Sequel to the Paper circulated in Warwickshire by Rev. C. Curtis, a Birmingham Rector. 1792.

Parry, John (of Cowes).

Antichrist in Prophecy and Antichrist in Fact. Lond. 1845.

PARSON, THOS.

Sermon in the "Morning Lecture."

Parsons, Bart., B.D.

The First Fruits of the Gentiles. 4to. Lond. 1618.

A Roman Centurion becoming a Good Souldier of Jesus Christ. 4to. Lond. 1635.

A Christian's Remembrance, or Felicity of Hope. 4to. Oxford 1636.

Parsons, Benj.

Letters to the Clergy of the Borough of Stroud. 1849.

The Mental and Moral Dignity of Woman. Lond. 1864.

Parsons, Edward.

On Self-possession in Preaching, an Address to Students. Lond. 1833.

Parsons, James.

The Mutual Obligations of Christians of Different Denominations. Lond. 1835.

Parsons, Levi.
Life of, by W. Innes. Edin. 1832.

Parsons, Mary.
Cries out of the Depths: Poems on Sacred Subjects. Lond. 1819.

Parsons, Robert (1546–1610).
Parsons his Christian Divinity, being a Treatise of Holy Resolution [The Book of Christian Exercise revised]. 8vo. Lond. 1700.

Parsons, Robert (2).
Sermon at the Funeral of John, Earl of Rochester. Lond. 1680.

Partridge, S.
Remarks upon the Bill for Proposed Improvement of Parochial Registers. 1812.

Parvish, Samuel (Deist).
An Enquiry into the Jewish and Christian Revelations. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1751.

Pascal, Blaise.
Thoughts on Religion, and Other Curious Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1741.
Provincial Letters; trans. by Thos. McCrie, D.D. Lond. 1848.
Provincial Letters, a new translation. Glas. n.d.

Pascal, Jaqueline, or Convent Life at Port Royal. Lond. 1854.

Passinger, T.
The Safe Way to Saving Knowledge. n.d.

Passion-Play, *see* Ober-Ammergau.

Paterson, Jas.
Pietas Londoniensis, or the Present Ecclesiastical State of London. Lond. 1714.

Paterson, John.
A Letter to the Rev. W. H. Norris, M.A., on the Subject of the Bible Society. Lond. 1823.
The Book for Every Land: Reminiscences of Labour and Adventure in the Work of Bible Circulation, &c. Lond. 1858.

Paton, H. L.
Lomai of Lenakel, a Hero of the New Hebrides. Lond. 1903.

Paton, J. B., D.D., and others.
Christ and Civilization. Lond. 1910.

Paton, L. B.
The Early History of Syria and Palestine. Cr. 8vo. 1902.

Paton, Mrs. M. W.
Letters and Sketches from the New Hebrides. Lond. 1894.

Patrick, Simon (Bp. of Ely).
Divine Arithmetic—Funeral Sermon for T. Jacomb. Lond. 1659.
Various Sermons. 4to. v.d. Lond. 1659–70.
The Parable of the Pilgrim. 4th Ed. 4to. Lond. 1683.
A Discourse of Profiting by Sermons. Lond. 1683.
A Sermon preached on St. Mark's Day. Lond. 1686.
Transubstantiation no Doctrine of the Primitive Fathers. 4to. Lond. 1687.
The Pillar and Ground of Truth. Lond. 1687.
An Examination of Bellarmine's Note concerning Antiquity. Lond. 1687.
A Full View of the Doctrines and Practice of the Ancient Church relating to the Eucharist. Lond. 1688.
The Virgin Mary Misrepresented by the Romish Church. Lond. 1688.
Popery not founded on Scripture—Texts relating to St. Peter Examined. Lond. 1688.
The Proverbs of Solomon Paraphrased. 8vo. 1694.

Patrick, S., D.D.; Lowth, Wm.; Whitby, Danl., D.D., and others.
A Commentary on the Old and New Testaments and Apocrypha. 4 vols. Royal 8vo. Lond. 1853.

Pattison, S. R.
On the History of Evangelical Christianity. Lond. 1875.
The Religious Topography of England. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Patton, W., D.D.
Suffering with Christ the True Spirit of Revival. Lond. 1858.

Paul, C. Kegan.
On the Wayside—Verses and Translations. Lond. 1899.

Paul, Dr.
A Solemn Protest against Tyranny and Misrule. Belfast. 1868.

Pauli, Dr. R.
Life of King Alfred. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1852.

Paull, Sir Geo.
Life of Abp. Whitgift. 4to. Lond. 1612.

Payne, George, LL.D.
The Law of Christ in Relation to Offences. Lond. 1827.
Elements of Mental and Moral Science. Lond. 1828.
Do. do. 5th Ed. 1862.

Payne, George, LL.D.—*Continued.*
The Separation of Church and State Calmly Considered. 1834.
Remarks on a Paper by Professor Stuart on Original Sin. Lond. 1839.
Facts and Statements in Reference to the Bible Monopoly. Lond. 1840.
A Manual Explanatory of Congregational Principles. Lond. 1842.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1850.
Elements of Language and General Grammar. 1843.
Remarks on a Pamphlet entitled "The Doctrine of Universal Atonement Examined." 1844.

Payne, John.
Letter Occasioned by the Bishop of Gloucester's Doctrine of Grace. Lond. 1765.

Payne, W., D.D.
The Mystery of the Christian Faith and of the Blessed Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1677.
A Discourse concerning the Adoration of the Host. Lond. 1685.
A Discourse of Communion in One Kind, in reply to Bossuet. Lond. 1687.
An Examination of Bellarmine's Sixth Note of the Church. Lond. 1687.
A Discourse of the Sacrifice of the Mass. Lond. 1688.
Popery not Founded on Scripture—The Celibacy of Priests, &c. Lond. 1688.

Payne-Smith, R.
Science and Revelation. 1871.

Payson, Edw., D.D.
Memoir of. Lond. 1830.

Peabody, F. G.
Jesus Christ and the Social Question. New York. 1905.

Peabody, W. B. O., D.D.
Sermons, with Memoir. Boston. 1849.

Peacock, Edward, F.R.S.
Army List of the Roundheads and Cavaliers. 8vo. Lond. 1863.

Peacock, Geo., D.D.
Observations on the Statutes of the University of Cambridge. Lond. 1841.

Peacock (or Pecoke), Bp. Reginald (about 1450).
A Treatise proving Scripture to be the Rule of Faith. Lond. 1688.

Peace Society (published by).
The Tsar's Rescript. Lond. 1899.

Peake, A. E.
A Guide to Biblical Study. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1897.
The Century Bible—Job. Edin. 1905.
The Century Bible—Hebrews. Edin. 1901.
A Critical Introduction to the New Testament. Lond. 1909.

Pearce, Samuel.
The Oppressiveness, &c., of the Corporation and Test Acts Exposed. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1827.

Pearsall, J. S.
The Constitution of Apostolic Churches. Lond. 1845.
The Catholicity of the Churches of Christ. Lond. n.d.

Pearsall, Richard (of Taunton).
A Letter . . . to the Church of Christ under his Pastoral Care. Lond. 1763.

Pearse, Innes, M.A. (of Tadley).
Twenty-one Sermons. Lond. 1763.

Pearse, Mark Guy.
Praise—Meditations on the 103rd Psalm. n.d.

Pearson, E., D.D.
Remarks on the Dangers which threaten the Established Religion. 1807.

Pearson, G.
The Danger of Abrogating Religious Tests and Subscriptions. 1834.

Pearson, Hugh.
Memoir of the Life and Correspondence of C. F. Swartz. 2 vols. 2nd Ed. 1835.

Pearson, John (Bp. of Chester).
No Necessity of Reformation in the Publick Doctrine of the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1660.
An Exposition of the Creed. 4th Ed. Fol. Lond. 1676.
Do. do. Revised by E. Burton, D.D. 8vo. Oxford. 1870.
Annals of St. Paul, with Geographical and Critical Notes. (Translated.) 4to. Lond. 1825.

Pearson, Jn.
A Critical Essay on the Ninth Book of Bp. Warburton's Divine Legation of Moses. 1808.

Pearson, Mark.
Northowram, its History and Antiquities. 8vo. Lond. 1898.

Pearson, Samuel.
Scholars of Christ. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1895.
Why Worship? Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1898.
An Inquiry into the Origin of the Free Church Council. n.d.

Peck, Francis.
Memoirs of the Life and Actions of Oliver Cromwell. 4to. Lond. 1740.

Peck, Thomas.
A Sober Guess concerning Several Dark Prophecies in the Revelation. 8vo. 1662.

Peckwell, H., D.D.
Letter to the Churchwardens of the Parish of Winterbourne-Gunner in Wiltshire. 1772.
An Account of the Appeal, &c. Lond. 1786.
(Recommended by) Jehovah Jireh! Free Grace Triumphant. Lond. 1774.

Peddie, Jas., D.D.
Discourses, with Memoir. Edin. 1846.

Peek, Francis.
Social Wreckage. Lond. 1885.

Peel, F.
Nonconformity in Spen Valley. 1891.

Pegg, S.
Memoirs of the Life of Roger de Wesenham, Dean of Lincoln. 1761.

Peggs, J.
Facts and Observations on the Pilgrims Tax in India. Lond. 1827.
Present Condition of East Indian Slavery. 1840.

Peirce, Jas.
Defence of Remarks on Dr. Wells's Letter to a Dissenting Parishioner. 1707.
Some Words on the Sixth Chapter of the Abridgement of the "London Cases." 1708.
A Useful Ministry a Valid One. ?1714.
Presbyterian Ordination proved Regular. 1716.
Christ's Kingdom Advanced by Peace. 1722–3.
An Answer to Mr. Peirce's Western Inquisition. Lond. 1721.

Pellat, Apsley.
Brief Memoirs of the Jews, in Relation to their Civil and Municipal Disabilities. 1829.

Pelling, E., D.D.
The Antiquity of the Protestant Religion. Two parts. Lond. 1687.
A Third Letter to a Person of Quality . . . in Answer to a Discourse on the Use of Images. Lond. 1687.
A Fourth Letter . . . being an Historical Account of the Doctrine of the Sacrament. Lond. 1688.
A Sermon preached before the Queen. Lond. 1703.

Pembroke, Countess of, and **Sidney, Sir Philip.**
The Psalms of David, translated into Divers and Sundry Kinds of Verse. Lond. 1823.

Pembroke, Earl of, and **Kingsley, Dr.**
South Sea Bubbles, by the Earl and the Doctor. 5th Ed. Lond. 1873.

Pendlebury (H.?).
A Plain Representation of Transubstantiation, as it is Received in the Church of Rome. Lond. 1687.

Pendred, W. (of Manchester).
Letters and Memoir of. 1819.

Pengelly, R.
The Scripture Guide to Baptism. 1813.

Penn, Granville.
The Prophecy of Ezekiel concerning Gogue. Lond. 1814.
The Book of the New Covenant of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Lond. 1836.
Annotations on the Book of the New Covenant. Lond. 1836.

Penn, William.
The People's Ancient and Just Liberties Asserted. 4to. Lond. 1670.
The Spirit of Truth Vindicated. Lond. 1673.
To the Churches of Jesus Christ throughout the World. Lond. 1677.
Works of. 2 vols. Fol. Lond. 1756.
Select Works of. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1825.

Penn, William, and **Clogher, Bp. of.**
Letters concerning Baptism. Lond. 1756.

Pennefather, Catharine.
Songs of the Pilgrim Land. Lond. n.d.

Pennefather, Wm.
Original Hymns and Thoughts in Verse. Lond. n.d.

Pennell, R.
The Churches of Rome and England Contrasted. 1829.

Penney, Norman.
The First Publishers of Truth. Lond. 1907.

Pennington, Isaac.
Naked Truth; or Truth Nakedly Manifesting Itself. 1764.

Pennington, Wm.
A Free Enquiry into the Origin, Progress, and Present State of Pluralities. Lond. 1772.

Penry, John (martyr, 1593).
A Treatise wherein it is Manifestly Proved that Reformation, and those that Sincerely Favour the Same, are Unjustly Charged to be Enemies to His Majesty and the State. 4to. ? Edin. 1590.
Propositions and Principles of Divinity Propounded and Disputed in the University of Geneva. (Trans. and Intro. by J. P.) 4to. Edin. 1591.
An Humble Motion made in the Time of Queen Elizabeth . . . for the Reforming of Ecclesiastical Discipline. Rpt. 1641.
A Treatise containing the Æquity of an Humble Supplication, &c. (1587.) Edited by A. Grieve, M.A. Lond. 1905.

Penson, P.
Considerations on the Question between the Church of England and the Dissenters. 1830.

Pentateuch—Hebrew, with Massoretic Notes; edited by G. Baer. Rödelheim. 1866.

Perin, Chr. (Edited by).
Divine Breathings, or a Pious Soul Thirsting after Christ. Lond. 1698.

Perne, Andrew.
Gospel Courage—A Sermon before Parliament. 1643.

Perowne, Bp. J. J. S., D.D.
The Doctrine of the Lord's Supper. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1887.
The Book of Psalms. A New Translation, with Introduction and Notes. 2 vols. 8vo. 8th Ed. Lond. 1892.

Perrinchiefe (or **Pearensheath**), **R., D.D.**
A Discourse of Toleration. Lond. 1668.
Indulgence not Justified. Lond. 1668.
The Royal Martyr. Lond. 1727.

Perronet, Charles.
A Summary View of the Doctrines of Methodism. Bristol. 1753.
Strictures on a Few Passages in Mr. Hervey's Letters to Mr. Wesley. Lond. 1776.

Perronet, Vincent.
Some Reflections . . . on Original Sin, Baptismal Regeneration, &c. 1747.

Perrot, C.
Report on Persecution of French Protestants. 1816.

Perrot, Robert.
An Account of Several Observable Speeches of Mrs. Luce Perrot . . . a little before her Death. 4to. Lond. 1679.

Perry, J.
The Self-Destruction of the Protestant Church. 1848.

Perry, Sam.
An Address to Parliament on Pluralities and Non-residence. Lond. 1836.

Perry, W. S. (Bishop of Iowa).
The General Ecclesiastical Constitution of the Episcopal Church. New York. 1891.

Persecution (*see* Hanserd Knollys Society, J. Hickes, R. Williams, &c.).
The Christian Moderator, or Persecution for Religion Condemned. (? Wm. Birchley.) 1652.
Persecution for Religion Judged and Condemned. (J. Murton, 1615.) Rpt. 1662.
Narration of Illegal Proceedings against Nonconformists in Bedford. 1670.
An Account of the Trial of Several Persons for an Unprovoked Persecution at Bardfield, Essex. 1791.
Modern Persecution: a Poem. 1811.

"Person of Quality, A."
A View of the Soul, in Several Tracts. Fol. Lond. 1682.

Petavel, E., D.D.
The Problem of Immortality. Lond. 1892.
Three Open Letters to Revs. J. A. Beet and F. Ballard. 1898–9.

Peters, Hugh.
The Life and Death of Col. Harwood (prefixed to his "Advice"). Lond. 1642.
Thanksgiving Sermon preached before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1646.
Discourse between Hugh Peters and John Lilburne. 4to. Lond. 1649.
The Case of Hugh Peters Impartially Communicated. Lond. 1659.
Several Lampoons against H. Peters. 1659–60.

Peters, Hugh—*Continued.*
Report of the Trial and Condemnation of H. Peters. 1660.
An Historical and Critical Account of Hugh Peters after the Manner of Mr. Bayle. 1751. Rpt. 4to. Lond. 1818.

Peters, J. W.
Letters to the Members of the Church of Christ at Langford, Bucks. 1834.

Peterson, Wm., D.D.
A Sermon preached before the King (on James v. 13). Lond. 1642.

Petrie, W. Flinders.
The History of Egypt to the Thirtieth Dynasty. 3 vols. Lond. 1899.

Pett, Peter.
Memoirs of Rt. Hon. Arthur Earl of Anglesey. Lond. 1693.

Petters, George.
Commentary on the Gospel of Mark. 2 vols. Fol. Lond. 1661.

Pettingall, John.
A Dissertation on the Life of Apollonius of Tyanea. Lond. 1739.

Pettit, Edwd.
The Visions of Government 8vo. Lond. 1684.

Petty, Wm.
Jus Parliamentarium; or the Ancient Power, Jurisdiction, &c., of the Most High Court of Parliament. Fol. Lond. 1739.

Peyton, E.
The Highway to Peace. n.p. 1647.

Pfleiderer, Otto.
Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. (Hibbert Lecture.) Lond. 1855.

Phelan, Wm.
The Bible, not the Bible Society. 1817.

Phelps, Austin.
The Theory of Preaching. New York. 1894.

Phelps, John.
A Vindication of Free and Unprescribed Prayers. Lond. 1746

Philalethes.
A View of the Times, their Principles and Practices, in the first (&c.) volume of the Rehearsals. Lond. 1704–9.
The Humble Attempt of a Layman toward a Confutation of Mr. Mayo's Pamphlet on Baptism. 1767.

Philalethes—*Continued.*
Philalethes again, or Candidus Unmasked; being the second part of the above. 1767.
A Conference between Veritas and Investigator on Baptism. Lond. 1784.
A Discourse on Baptism. Lond. 1786.
Discourse concerning the Resurrection Bodies. 1788.

Philalethes—a Strict Trinitarian.
The Divine Personality and True Sonship of Christ Defended. Lond. n.d.
Antiquity no Certain Guide in Religion. Lond. n.d.

Phileleutheros.
An Admonitory Letter to Rev. Rowland Hill. 1807.

Phileleutheros Cantabrigiensis.
Three Discourses on the Right of Private Judgment.

Philip, John, D.D.
Memoir of Mrs. Matilda Smith. Lond. 1824.

Philip, Robert.
Unitarianism Weighed and Found Wanting. L'pool. 1818.
Eternity Realized. Lond. 1833.
Pleasing God; or a Guide to the Conscientious. Lond. 1833.
The Comforter; or the Love of the Spirit, &c. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1845.
Various Sermons. v.d.

Philips, C.
Various Speeches, Forensic and Political. 1816.
Historical Character of Napoleon. 1817.
Two Speeches in Defence of the Christian Religion. 1819.

Philips, E.
Life of Milton. 12mo. Lond. 1694.
A New World of Words. 6th Ed., revised by John Kersey. Fol. Lond. 1706.

Philips, Geo. (of New England).
Reply to a Confutation of Some Grounds for Infant Baptism. Lond. 1645.

Philips, J.
The Inquisition, a Farce . . . wherein the Controversy between the Bp. of Bangor and Dr. Snape is fairly stated. Lond. 1717.

Philips, Thos.
The Long Parliament Reviewed. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Phillipo, J. M.
Jamaica, its Past and Present State. Lond. 1843.

Phillips, Charles.
Samoa, Past and Present. Lond. n.d.

Phillips, J. Scott.
Interpretations, showing Scriptural Reasons for the Study of Prophecy. Lond. 1868.

Phillips, Maurice.
The Teaching of the Vedas. Lond. 1895.

Phillpotts, Hy., D.D.
Letter to Rt. Hon. Geo. Canning on the Roman Catholic Question. 1827.

Philo-Christus.
The Socinian Champion ; or Priestleyan Divinity. 1788.

Philo-Judæus.
The Works of, trans. by C. D. Yonge, B.A. 4 vols. Lond. 1855.

Philological Museum, The. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1833.

Philopatrius Philalethes (*i.e.*, Dr. Cawdray).
The Depths of Satan Discovered. 4to. Lond. 1649.

Philotheus, Abraham, *see* Womocke.

Philpot, Bp. H.
Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Exeter. 1845.

Philpot, J. C.
Letter on Seceding from the Church of England. 1836.

Phipps, J.
Brief Remarks on the Common Arguments . . . in support of Divers Ecclesiastical Impositions as they affect Dissenters. 1769.

Phipson, Eliz. T.
My Old Bible, its Early History. Lond. 1906.

Picton, J. Allanson.
A Catechism on the Gospels. Leicester. n.d. (Abt. 1863.)
New Theories and the Old Faith. Lond. 1870.
The Mystery of Matter, and other Essays. Lond. 1873.
The Religion of Jesus, its Modern Difficulties, &c. Lond. 1876.
Oliver Cromwell, the Man and his Mission. Lond. 1882.
The Rise and Fall of the English Commonwealth. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1884.
A Series of Discourses.

Pierce, Samuel Eyles.
Discourses designed as Preparatory to the Administration of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1792.
A Treatise of Growth in Grace. Lond. 1804.

Pierce, Samuel Eyles—*Continued.*
An Essay towards Unfolding the Glory of Christ. Lond. 1808.
A Companion to the Lord's Table. Lond. 1809.
An Essay toward an Account of the Last Week of our Lord Jesus Christ. Lond. 1811.
Sermons, Doctrinal, Expository, and Practical. Lond. 1811.
A Series of Discourses on the Several Revelations of the Lord Jesus Christ. 2 vols. Lond. 1817.
Miscellanies; comprising Expositions, Paraphrases, and Commentaries. Lond. 1818.
The Unseen World and State Opened. Lond. 1824.
An Exposition of the First Epistle of John. 2 vols. Lond. 1835.
Forms of Prayer for Every Day in the Week. Lond. 1837.
Letters on Spiritual Subjects. 2 vols. in one. Lond. 1862.
On the Indwelling of Sin in Believers, and other Sermons. v.d.
A True Account and Sketch of the Life of S. E. Pierce. Lond. 1824.

Pierce, Thomas, D.D.
Funeral Sermon for Wm. Peyte. Lond. 1659.
A Decade of Caveats to the People of England. Lond. 1679.
Various Sermons. 4to. v.d. 1658–79.

Pierce, William.
The Dominion of Christ—The Claims of Foreign Missions. Lond. 1895.
Historical Introduction to the Marprelate Tracts. Lond. 1909.

Pierce, William, and **C. S. Horne.**
A Primer of Church Fellowship. Lond. 1895

Piercy, Rev. Mr.
The Song of Solomon, newly translated from the Original Hebrew. 1764.

Piercy, Richd.
An Elegiac Poem on the Death of Rev. T. Gibbons. 1785.

Piers, Henry.
Christ Born that We may be Born Again. 1743.
Thanksgiving Sermon for the Suppression of the Rebellion. 1746.

Pierson, A. T., D.D.
The Crisis of Missions. 4th Ed. Lond. 1887.
The New Acts of the Apostles; or the Marvels of Modern Missions. Lond. 1894.
Lessons in the School of Prayer. Lond. 1895.
George Muller, of Bristol. Lond. 1899.
The Acts of the Holy Spirit, as set forth in the Acts of the Apostles Lond. n.d.

Pietas Metrica : by the Brothers Theophilus and Theophylact. Lond. 1849.

Piggott, John.
Various Sermons ; Original Editions. 4to. v.d. 1696–1704.

Pike, E. Carey.
Four Lectures on English Nonconformity. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1896.
The Story of the Anabaptists. Lond. 1904.

Pike, G. Holden.
Cromwell and His Times. Lond. 1892.
Dr. Parker and His Friends. Lond. 1904.

Pike, J. B.
The Curse of Christendom. Lond. 1862.

Pike, J. G.
Swedenborgianism Depicted in its True Colours. Derby. 1820.

Pike, Samuel.
A Form of Sound Words: the Assembly's Catechism Analysed, Explained, and Recommended. Lond. 1756.
Public Fasting. Lond. 1757.
Free Grace Indeed. Lond. 1760.
A Dispassionate Narrative of the Late Schism in the Church under the Pastoral Care of S. Pike. Lond. 1760.

Pike, Samuel, and **Sandeman, Robert.**
An Epistolary Correspondence between. Lond. 1759.
Do. do. Rpt. Whitehaven. 1797.

Pilgrimage—The Book of the. (Narrative of Americans' visit to places associated with the Pilgrim Fathers.) Boston. 1896.

Pilkington, Geo.
The Unknown Tongues Discovered, &c. Lond. 1831.

Pilling, W.
Dialogue on the Oath lately offered to the Catholics of England. 1790.
Letter to Rev. John Reeves on his View of the Oath, &c. 1790.

Pillonière, Fr. de la.
An Answer to Dr. Snape's Accusation; with Appendix of Letters. Lond. 1717.
A Reply to Dr. Snape's Vindication. n.d.
A Third Defence, &c. n.d.
A Treatise concerning the Abuse of Confessions of Faith. Lond. 1718.

Pinches, Theophilus.
The Old Testament in the Light of the Historical Records and Legends of Assyria and Babylonia. Lond. 1903.

Pink, W. D.
Leigh Congregationalism, 1805–80.

Pinkerton, R.
Extracts of Letters on his late Tour in Russia, &c., to Promote the Objects of the Bible Society. 1817.

Pinnock, W. H.
An Analysis of English Church History. Camb. 1882.

Pirrie, Alexander.
A Candid Examination of Mr. Gib's Pamphlet. Edin. 1764.
An Essay on National Covenanting. Edin. 1766.
An Answer to Two Pamphlets against the Essay. Edin. 1767.
Review of the Principles and Conduct of the Seceders. 1769.
An Attempt to Expose the Weakness of the Socinian Argument. Perth. 1792.

Pitcairn, D.
Perfect Peace. Letters Memorial of J. W. Howell, M.R.C.S. 4th Ed. Lond. 1845.

Pitman, Emma Raymond.
Central Africa, Japan, and Fiji. Lond. 1882.
Mission Life in Greece and Palestine. L.M.S. n.d.

Pitman, Sir Isaac.
Reminiscences of the Early Life of (phonetic spelling). Lond. 1895.

Pitman, Mrs.
Memorials of the Congregational Church at Milborne Port. Lond. 1883.

Pitt, Christopher.
Poems and Translations. Lond. 1727.

Pitt, Moses.
A Letter to the Author of Some Discourses upon Dr. Burnet and Dr. Tillotson. 4to. Lond. 1695.

Pittis, W.
The Case of the Church of England Memorial Fairly Stated. 1704.

Pitts, Aaron.
A Treatise Proving the Proper Divinity of Christ. 1719.

Pitts, Jos.
A Faithful Account of the Religion and Manners of the Mohammedans. 1731. Rpt. 1810.

Place, Conyers.
Thoughts on the Bp. of Bangor's Answer, &c. Lond. 1718.

Placette, M. de la.
Six Conferences touching the Eucharist. Trans. by Dr. Tenison. 4to. Lond. 1687.
Of the Incurable Scepticism of the Church of Rome. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Plato.
The Works of. Trans. by Thos. Taylor and others. 5 vols. 4to. 1804.
Do. Trans. by Cary, Davis, and Burgess. 6 vols. Lond. 1854.

Platt, Thos. Pell.
Thoughts on Certain Old Testament Prophecies. Lond. 1832.

Platts, John.
An Essay for Allaying the Animosities Among Protestants. 1715.
An Historical Account of the Several Attempts for Further Reformation of the Church of England. 1716.
Eight Discourses upon the Mystery of Godliness. 1721.
A Rational Account of the Principles of Christianity. Derby. 1741.

Playfair, John.
The Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science since the Revival of Letters. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Pledge, D.
Christ All and in All. n.d.

PLEDGER, ELIAS.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Plotinus.
Treatise on Suicide, &c. Trans. by Thos. Taylor. 8vo. Lond. 1854.

Plowden, C.
Considerations on the Modern Opinion of the Fallibility of the Holy See. 1790.
Observations on the Oath proposed to English Roman Catholics. 1791.
An Answer to the Second Blue Book: containing a Refutation of the Charges advanced by the Catholic Committee against the Bishops. 1791.

Plowden, Fras.
The Case Stated: occasioned by the Act . . . for the Relief of the English Roman Catholics. 1791.

Plummer, A., D.D.
The Pastoral Epistles. (Expositor's Bible.) 1891.
St. John. Cambridge Bible. 1894.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Luke. Edin. 1896.

Plumptre, E. H., D.D.
Lazarus and other Poems. Lond. 1865.
Master and Scholar. Lond. 1866.
Biblical Studies. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1873.
Things New and Old. Lond. 1884.

Plutarch.
The Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans Compared. Trans. by T. North. Fol. Lond. 1657.
Morals: Theosophical Essays. Trans. by C. W. King. Lond. 1882.

Plymouth Brethren.
Various Anonymous Tracts by. v.p. 1839–44.

Pocklington, John, D.D.
Sunday no Sabbath. 4to. Lond. 1636.

Pococke, E., D.D.
Commentary on Micah and Malachi. Fol. 1677.

Poetry—Ancient Devotional: from a MS. of the 16th or 17th cent. R.T.S. 4to. Lond. 1846.

Polano, H.
Selections from the Talmud. n.d.

Polhill, Edwd.
Speculum Theologiæ in Christo; or a View of Some Divine Truths. 4to. Lond. 1678.
Armatura Dei; or a Preparation for Suffering in Evil Days. Lond. 1682.
Christus in Corde. 3rd Ed. 1823.

Pollard, A. F.
Thomas Cranmer and the English Reformation. Lond. 1904.

Pollok, D.
Life of Robert Pollok. Edin. 1843.

Pollok, Robt., M.A.
Ralph Gemmell: a Tale for the Young. Edin. 1829.
The Course of Time: a Poem. 16th Ed. Edin. 1841.

POLWHEILE, THEOPHILUS.
Choice Directions How to Serve God. Lond. 1667.

Pomfret, Samuel.
A Directory for Youth. 8vo. Lond. 1693.

Pond, Enoch.
A Treatise on the Mode and Subjects of Christian Baptism. Worcester, Mass. 1819.

Ponnet, John, D.D.
A Short Treatise of Politique Power. 1556. Rept. n.p. 1642.

Pool, J. J., B.D.
Woman's Influence in the East. Lond. 1892.
Studies in Mohammedanism. Lond. 1892.
The Land of Idols: Talks with Young People about India. Lond. 1896.
Ministerial Table Talk. Lond. 1897.
The Life Story of a Village Pastor (R. Pool). Lond. 1897.

POOL, MATTHEW.
A Model for the Maintaining of Students of Choice Abilities at the University, &c. 4to. 1658.
A Seasonable Apology for Religion. 4to. Lond. 1673.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Poole, G. A.
Strictures on an Address by Rev. J. Ely on laying the First Stone of East Parade Chapel, Leeds. 1839.

Pope, John.
Divine Worship founded in Nature. 1792.

Pope, Michael.
A Discourse on the Great and Sure Refuge of the People of God. Lond. 1714.

Pope, Walter.
The Life of Seth (Ward), Bishop of Salisbury. 8vo. Lond. 1697.

Popery and Protestantism, *see also* TRENT, Council of.
Tracts against Popery: A collection by various Authors (some anonymous) in 18 vols. 4to. v.d. 1683–8.
Reformation in the Catholic Church of Germany. Lond. 1819.
The Catechism of the Council of Trent. Trans. by J. Donovan. Dublin. 1829.
About 230 Anonymous Pamplets. v.d. 1562–1852. See MS. Catalogue.

Popish Plot, 1680.
Various Narratives, Informations, &c. See Bedloe, Collier, Dangerfield, Oates, &c.

Porteous, J. M.
The Presbyterian Church, its Worldwide History and Extent. Lond. 1888.

Porter, Classon.
Three Arguments in Defence of Recent Attacks on the Congregational Property of Unitarians Considered. Belfast. 1844.

Porter, David.
A Dissertation on Christian Baptism. Catskill. 1809.

Porter, Ebenezer, D.D.
Lectures on Homiletics and Preaching. n.d. n.p.

Porter, Jos.
The Holy Seed. Life of T. Beard. 2nd Ed., 1711. 3rd Ed., 1715.

Porter, J. L.
Theological Colleges, Their Place and Influence.

Porter, Noah, D.D.
Several Historical Discourses, Sermons, &c. v.d.
Agnosticism, a Doctrine of Despair. R.T.S. n.d.
The Human Intellect, with an Introduction upon Psychology. New York. 1870.
A Memorial, by Friends. Ed. by Geo. Merriam. 1895.

Porter, S. T.
Letter to the Church in West Street, Glasgow; with Answer and Rejoinder. Glas. 1850.
Thoughts Suggested by the Death of Sir R. Peel. Glas. 1850.
The Specific Object of Sunday Schools. 1858.
Lectures on Christian Prophecy; Popular Expository Lectures on the Revelation. Glas. 1858.
The Last Sermons of a Forty-one Years' Ministry. Glas. 1873.

Porter, Thos.
Serious Thoughts on the Birth of a Child. Lond. 1775.

Porteus, Beilby (Bp. of London).
Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of London. Lond. 1794.
The Beneficial Effects of Christianity, &c. Lond. 1806.
A Summary of the Principal Evidences of the Truth and Divine Origin of the Christian Religion.

Postans, John C.
Pulpit Echoes. Lond. 1876.

Potchett, W.
Popery Unchanged and Unchangeable. 1826.

Potter, A., D.D., LL.D.
Address at the 64th Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Pennsylvania. Phil. 1848.
Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Pennsylvania at Opening of the 65th Convention. 1849.

Potter, A., D.D., LL.D.—*Continued.*
The Proper Method, Matter, and Object of Ministerial Studies. 1850.

Potter, H. T.
The Strife for Religious Liberty. Cranleigh. 1908.

Potter, John, D.D.
Archæologia Græcæ: the Antiquities of Greece. 4th Ed. 1841.

Potts, Robt., M.A.
Liber Cantabrigiensis; an Account of the Aids, Encouragements, and Revenues Conferred on Successful Students of the University of Cambridge. Camb. 1855.

Powell, Gabriel, B.D.
A Consideration of Papists' Reasons . . . for Toleration of Papacie. 4to. Lond. 1604.
A Consideration of the Deprived and Silenced Ministers' Arguments for their Restitution. 4to. Lond. 1606.
Theological and Scholastical Positions concerning the Nature and Use of Things Indifferent. 1607.

Powell, Thos., F.L.S.
The Larger Hope Examined. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1881.

Powell, Vavasor.
A New and Useful Concordance to the Holy Bible. Lond. 1671.

Powell, Walter.
Newes for Neuters. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Powell, W., D.D.
Charge to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Colchester. 1773.

Power, E. B.
Truffle, Nephews; or Repairing City Missionaries. 1869.

Power, H. B.
"I Will"; being the Determinations of the Man of God, &c. 11th thou. Lond. 1861.
The "I Wills" of Christ. Lond. 1862.

Powicke, F. J., Ph.D.
A Dissertation on John Norris of Bemerton. n.d.
Essentials of Congregationalism. Lond. 1899.
Henry Barrowe, Separatist, and the Exiled Church of Amsterdam. Lond. 1900.
History of the Cheshire Union of Congregational Churches. Manchester. 1907.

Prat, Daniel.
An Answer to Dr. Snape's Second Letter to the Bp. of Bangor. 1717.

Pratt, E. A.
The Licensed Trade. [A Polemic in the Interest of the Brewers.] Lond. 1907.
Licensing and Temperance in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. Lond. 1907.

Pratt, J. B., D.D.
Letters on the Scandinavian Churches. Lond. 1865.

Pratt, W. S.
The Nature of Public Worship.
Devotional Services in Bible Language.
The Prayers of the Old Testament.

Prayers, Ancient and Modern, adapted to Family Use. Lond. n.d.

Prayers and Meditations, with Thankful Remembrances. No t.p. 1722.

Preaching and Preachers, *see* Pulpit.
The Preacher's Precept of Consideration. Lond. 1665.
An Essay on the Action Proper for the Pulpit. 1753.
The Scotch Preacher—a Collection of Sermons. 4 vols. in 2. 1789.
Hints to the Public and the Legislature on the Nature and Effects of Evangelical Preaching. 1809.
The Pulpit; or a Biographical and Literary Account of Eminent and Popular Preachers. 3 vols. Lond. 1809–12–16.
The Evangelical Pulpit. Lond. 1824.
The British Preacher. 3 vols. Lond. 1831–2.
The Metropolitan Pulpit. 2 vols. Lond. 1839.
Sketches of Sermons Designed for Special Occasions. Lond. 1842.
Pen Pictures of Popular English Preachers. Lond. 1851.
Sketches of the Ipswich Pulpit. 1858.
Pulpit Illustrations. Edin. 1862.
The Pulpit Analyst. 5 vols. 1866–70.
Stems and Twigs, or Sermon Framework. 2 vols. 1868, 1872.
Great Modern Preachers—Sketches and Criticisms. Lond. 1875.
A Critical Homily on Popular Preaching. 1877.
Leisure Hours with London Divines, by a Journalist. Lond. 1878.

Prendergast, T.
The Mastery Series; Hebrew. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1874. *Moffat's copy.*

Prerogative of Man (The); or His Soul's Immortality and High Perfection Defended. 1645.

Presbyterianism, *see also* Scotland, Church of.
Reformation Principles Re-exhibited; edited by Jas. Howie. Glas. 1787.
Act, Declaration, and Testimony of the Reformed Presbytery. 5th Ed. Glas. 1818.
The Duty of Private and Select Christian Fellowship. Paisley. 1823.
A Short Account of the Old Presbyterian Dissenters. 2nd Ed. Glas. 1824.
An Explanation and Defence of the Terms of Communion Adopted by the Reformed Presbyterian Church. 3rd Ed. Glas. 1824.
Synod Hall Lectures on Church and State by Ministers of the United Presbyterian Church. Edin. 1873.
Presbyterian Church of England (The), a Memorial of the Union. Lond. 1876.

Presbyterians, English, *see* Hewley, Lady, and James, T. S. *See also* numerous Anonymous Pamphlets, &c., in MS. List.

Presbyterians, United.
Lives of the Founders of the United Presbyterian Church. Edin. 1849.

Prescott, W. H. (in memory of).
Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston. 1859.

Present Day Tracts (published by the Religious Tract Society). 12 vols. v.d.

Pressensé, Ed. de, D.D.
The Religions before Christ. Lond. 1862.
The Redeemer. Lond. 1864.
The Mystery of Suffering. Lond. 1868.
The Church and the French Revolution. Lond. 1869.
Jesus Christ, His Life and Work. 5th Ed. Lond. 1872.
The Early Years of Christianity. 4 vols. Lond. 1879.
Contemporary Portraits. Lond. 1880.
A Study of Origins. Lond. 1883.
The Critical School and Jesus Christ. Lond. n.d.

Presswick, Geo.
An Answer to Griffith Williams of Ossory, his Book. No t.p.

Preston, John, D.D.
Remains. Lond. 1634.
Grace to the Humble. 12mo. Lond. 1639.
The Christian Freedom: with List of Preston's Works. n.d.
The Position of J. Preston, D.D., concerning the Irresistibleness of Converting Grace. 1654.

Preston, Peter.
Church Endowments—the Pious Ancestor Theory Refuted. 1877.

Price, Daniel.
Lamentations for the Death of the Late Illustrious Prince Henry, and other Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1613.

Price, Evan.
Eyesight for England, or the Grand Trappan Detected. Lond. 1667.

Price, John (?).
The Cloudie Clergie. 4to. Lond. 1650.
The Wounds of a Friend. 4to. Lond. 1651.

Price, Richard, D.D.
Additional Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty. 2nd Ed. 1777.
Fast Sermons. 1779, 1781.
The Evidences for a Future Period of Improvement in the State of All Mankind. 1787.
Discourse on the Love of our Country. 1789.
Three Sermons. 1791.
On the Reasons for Expecting that Virtuous Men shall Meet after Death in a State of Happiness. 1798.

Price, Thos. (Baptist).
Services at the Ordination of. 1825.

Price, William.
Sermon preached before Parliament, 25 November, 1646.

Prideaux, Humphrey, D.D.
The Life of Mohammed. Lond. n.d.
The Validity of the Orders of the Church of England. Lond. 1688.
Directions to Churchwardens. 4to. Lond. 1701. 2nd Ed. 1704.
An Award of King Charles I., with a Treatise Vindicating the Same. Lond. 1707.
Tithes, their Origin in Public Law. 1710. Rpt.
The Old and New Testament Connected. Fol. Lond. 1718.
Do. do. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1729.

Prideaux, John, D.D.
Hezekiah's Sickness and Recovery. Lond. 1621.
Christ's Counsel for ending Law Cases, and six other Sermons. Lond. 1621.
Eight Sermons. Oxford. 1636.

Pridham, Arthur.

Notes and Reflections on the Psalms. Bath. 1852.
Do. do. on the Epistle to the Hebrews. Bath. 1852.
Do. do. on the First Epistle to the Corinthians. Lond. 1866.

Priestley, Jos., LL.D.

A View of the Principles and Conduct of the Protestant Dissenters with respect to the Civil and Ecclesiastical Constitution of England. Two Eds. 1768 and 1769.
Considerations on Differences of Opinion among Christians. 1769.
A Free Address to Protestant Dissenters as Such. 1769.
Remarks on Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws. 1769.
A Free Address to Protestant Dissenters on the Subject of Church Discipline. 1770.
Letters to the Author of Remarks on Several Late Publications relative to the Dissenters. 1770.
A Scripture Catechism. 1772.
A General View of the Argument for the Unity of God. 1772.
A Familiar Illustration of Certain Passages of Scripture. 1772.
An Address to Protestant Dissenters on the Subject of Giving the Lord's Supper to Children. 1773.
A Free Address to Protestant Dissenters (on the Lord's Supper). 3rd Ed. 1774.
An Examination of Various Writings by Reid, Beattie, and Oswald. 2nd Ed. 1775.
The Proper Constitution of a Christian Church. 1782.
Replies to Articles in the *Monthly Review*. 1783–4.
A Familiar Introduction to Electricity. 1786.
Letter on the Subject of the Person of Christ. 1787.
Defence of Unitarianism. 1787–9.
Sermon on the Slave Trade. 1788.
Letters to Drs. Geddes and Price, and to the Candidates for Orders in the Two Universities. 1788.
The Conduct to be Observed by Dissenters, in Order to Procure the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. 1789.
The Evidence of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. 1791.
Letter to the Members of the New Jerusalem Church, founded by Baron Swedenborg. 1791.
The Duty of Forgiveness of Injuries. 1791.
Discourse at Gravel Pits Meeting. 1791.
Address of Hackney Students to Dr. Priestley, and Reply. 1791.
Letter to Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. 1791.
Letters to a Young Men's Class. Part I. (on Public Worship).
Do. do. Part 2. 1793.

Priestley, Jos., LL.D.—*Continued.*

Letters to the Philosophers and Politicians of France, on the Subject of Religion. 1793.

Heads of Lectures: or a Course of Experimental Philosophy. 1794.

Farewell Sermons, and List of his Works. 1794.

Observations on the Increase of Infidelity. 1796.

Answer to Paine's Age of Reason. 1796.

A Discourse Delivered in Philadelphia. 1796.

An Enquiry concerning the Knowledge of the Ancient Hebrews respecting a Future State. 1801.

The Doctrines of Heathen Philosophy compared with those of Revelation. 1804.

A Serious Address to Masters of Families. 2nd Ed. n.d.

The Triumph of Truth; being an Account of the Trial of Mr. Elwall. 3rd Ed. n.d.

Letter to Dr. Priestley, occasioned by his Late Address to the Subscribers of the Birmingham Library. 1787.

A Review of Dr. Priestley's Historical Works. n.p. 1805.

Prime, S. Irenæus, D.D.

The Power of Prayer Illustrated. Lond. 1859.

Prince, Henry (of the Agapemone).

Brother Prince's Journal. 1835–9. n.p. n.d.

Letter to the Christian Brethren at St. David's College, Lampeter. Llandovery. 1841.

Letter to the Church of the Son of Man in London and elsewhere. Reading. 1889.

Prince of Peace, The; or Lays of Bethlehem, selected from the British Poets. Lond. 1858.

Pritchard, Geo.

Memoir of the Life and Writings of Joseph Ivimey. 8vo. Lond. 1835.

Pritchett, R. C.

Discourses at the Ordination of, by W. H. Stowell and James Parsons. Lond. 1841.

Proby, W. H. B.

The Ten Canticles of the Old Testament Canon. 8vo. Lond. 1874.

Proclus.

The Philosophical and Mathematical Commentaries of. Trans. by T. Taylor. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1792.

Proctor, G. J.

An Ascension Address—Memorial of T. T. Lynch. Lond. 1872.

Proctor, W.
The Watchman's Warning. 4to. Lond. 1625.

Protoplast, The: A Series of Essays. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853.

Proud, John.
The Unitarian Doctrine Completely Refuted. Lond. 1806.

Prout, Ebenezer.
Madagascar, its Missions and its Martyrs. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1863.

Proverbs of Solomon, The, in Irish and English. Dublin. 1815.

Prowitt, Ed.
Funeral Address on the Death of Mrs. Turner. Newcastle. 1797.

Prust, E. T.
The Word Preached. (Sermons.) 8vo. Lond. 1879.
Memorials of the Life of Mrs. Prust. Pr. ptd.

Prymer, The, Or Prayer-Book of the Lay People in the Middle Ages. 2 vols. 1891.

Prynne, G. R.
The Soldier's Dying Vision, and other Poems and Hymns. Lond. 1881.

Prynne, William. (All 4to. except as indicated.)
A Looking-glass for all Lordly Prelates. 1636.
Newes from Ipswich, discovering Certain Practices of Some Lordly Prelates (publ. in the name of M. White). 1636.
Lord Bishops none of the Lord's Bishops. 1640.
(?) Good Counsel for the Present State of England. 1640.
The Soul's Complaint against the Body's Encroachment. 1641.
Comfortable Cordials against Discomfortable Fears. 1641.
The Doom of Cowardice and Treachery. 1642.
A Vindication of Psalm cv. 5, from Some False Glosses. 1642.
A Sovereign Antidote to Determine our Unnatural Civil Wars. 1642 or 3.
The Treachery and Disloyalty of Papists to their Sovereigns, &c. 1643.
The Popish Royal Favourite. 1643.
Rome's Masterpiece. 1643.
A True Relation of the Tryall . . . of Colonel Fiennes. 1644.
Independency Examined, Unmasked, Refuted. 1644.
A Fresh Discovery of Some Prodigious New Wandering—Blazing—Stars and Firebrands, stiling themselves New Lights. 1645.

Prynne, William. (All 4to. except as indicated.)—*Continued.*

Suspension Suspended. 1646.

Minors no Senators. 1646.

Canterburie's Doom (Report of the Trial of Abp. Laud). Fol. 1646.

Nine Queries upon the Printed Charge of the Army against the Eleven Members. 1647.

New Presbyterian Light springing out of Independent Darkness. 1647.

A Brief Memento to the Present Unparliamentary Junto. 1648.

A Legal Vindication of the Liberties of England against Illegal Taxes. 1649.

The Substance of a Speech made in the House of Commons on Monday, 4 December, 1648. 1649.

A Vindication of the Imprisoned and Scheduled Members. 1649.

A Brief Apology for All Nonsubscribers. 1650.

The Bounden Duty of Ministers to Administer the Sacrament to their Parishioners. 1656.

A Short Demurrer to the Jews' long discontinued Remitter into England. 1656.

Concordia Discors; or the Dissonant Harmony of Sacred Publique Oathes, &c. Lond. 1659.

Beheaded Dr. John Hewitt's Ghost pleading for Justice. 8vo. 1659.

Psalms.

The Psalms in Hebrew, from the text of Van der Hooght. Lond. 1820.

The Psalms in Arabic. n.d.

The Psalms arranged Chronologically: by Four Friends. Lond. 1867.

The Psalms in Greek, with the Nine Odes used in the Greek Church Service. Venice. 1868.

The Psalms—the American Revised Version: edited by J. G. Lansing. New York. 1885.

Psalms—Metrical Versions.

(*Only such versions as contain all or most of the Psalms are here entered.*)

(Anon.) Holy Psalms set in verse, by Senex Cantor. Leytonstone. n.d.

(Anon.) A New Metrical Version of the Book of Psalms, Accentuated for Chanting. Lond. 1857.

(Anon.) A Metrical Translation of the Psalms from the Original Hebrew. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1858.

Psalms—Metrical Versions—*Continued.*

(Anon.) Hymns on the Psalms. Lond. 1878.

Allen, W., D.D.: Psalms and Hymns—containing a New Version of All the Psalms. Boston. 1835.

American National Psalter, The. New York. 1864.

Auber, Harriet: The Spirit of the Psalms. Lond. 1829.

Bagshaw, E. G. (R.C. bishop): The Psalms and Canticles in English Verse. Lond. 1903.

Bartholomew, Alf.: Sacred Lyrics—an Attempt to Render the Psalms of David more applicable to Parochial Psalmody. Lond. 1831.

Barton, W.: The Book of Psalms in Metre. Lond. 1654.

Bathurst, W. H.: Psalms and Hymns for Public and Private Use. Lond. 1831.

Baxter, R.: Paraphrase on the Psalms of David in Metre. Lond. 1692.

Bay Psalm Book, The (first English Book printed in America). Facsimile reprint. New York. 1905.

Ben Tehillim: The Book of Psalms in English Blank Verse. Edin. 1883.

Benthall, John: Songs of the Hebrew Poets in English Verse. Lond. 1879.

Boswell, W.: The Book of Psalms from the Original. (Scots Vers. revised.) Edin. 1826.

Brady, N., *see* Tate.

Burgess, Geo.: The Book of Psalms translated into English Verse. New York. 1840.

Burton, John: The Book of Psalms in English Verse, a New Testament Paraphrase. Lond. 1871.

Churton, Edw.: The Book of Psalms in English Verse (the Cleveland Psalter). Oxford. 1854.

Cole, B. T. H.: The Psalms of David, a New Metrical Version. Lond. 1847.

Coles, Abr.: A New Rendering of the Hebrew Psalms into English Verse. New York. 1888.

Collings, E., *see* Foster.

Denham, Sir John: A Version of the Psalms of David, &c. Lond. 1714.

Dennis, Thos.: A New Version of the Psalms in Blank Verse. Lond. 1808.

Donald, R.: The Psalms of David on Christian Experience. Guildford. 1815.

Eden, John: The Book of Psalms in Blank Verse, with Poetical Reflections. 4to. Bristol. 1841.

Farr, E.: A New Version of the Psalms of David. Lond. 1836.

Psalms—Metrical Versions—*Continued.*

Foster, Cath., and Collings, Eliz.: A New Metrical Version of the Psalms of David, by C. F. and E. C. Lond. 1838.

Gahagan, H., M.A.: A Rhyme Version of the Liturgy Psalms. Lond. 1832.

Goode, Wm., M.A.: An Entire New Version of the Book of Psalms. 2 vols. in one. Lond. 1811; 3rd Ed. 1816.

Green, R. A.: Songs from the Psalter. New York. 1899.

Hapston, Dalman, M.A.: The Ancient Psalms in Appropriate Metres. Edin. 1867.

Hare, Julius Chas.: Portions of the Psalms in English Verse. n.d.

Holford, G. F.: The Book of Psalms in Verse. Lond. 1822.

Hopkins, J., *see* Sternhold.

Irons, Joseph: Judah; the Book of Psalms paraphrased in Sacred Songs. 1846.

James I., King (but mostly by Wm. Alexander, Earl of Stirling): The Psalms of King David, translated by King James Edin. 1712.

Jebb, A. T.: A Book of Psalms, rendered into English Verse. Lond. 1898.

Jones, Abner: The Psalms of David, rendered into English Verse of Various Measures. Lond. 1854.

Keble, John: The Psalter . . . in English Verse, by a Member of the University of Oxford. Lond. 1837.

Kennedy, B. H.: The Psalter . . . in English Verse, by a Member of the University of Cambridge. Camb. 1860.

King, Bp. Henry: The Psalms from the New Translation, turned into Metre. Lond. 1654, and 2nd Ed. Lond. 1671.

Lorne, Marquis of: The Book of Psalms, literally rendered in Verse. Lond. 1877.

Lyte, H. F.: The Spirit of the Psalms. 3rd Ed. 1864.

Malet, Arthur: A Metrical Version of the Psalms. Lond. 1863.

Mant, R., D.D.: The Book of Psalms in an English Metrical Version. Oxford. 1824.

Massarene and Ferrard, Visct.: A Metrical Psalter. Dublin. 1865.

McLaren, D.: The Book of Psalms in Metre—Scots Version Revised. Edin. 1883.

Merrick, James: The Psalms, Translated or Paraphrased in English Verse. Reading. 1766.

Merrick, James, and Tattersall, W. D.: A Version or Paraphrase of the Psalms. Lond. 1789.

Milburne, Luke: The Psalms of David in English Metre. Lond. 1698.

Psalms—Metrical Versions—*Continued.*

Montagu, Moses: The Psalms in a New Version. Lond. 1851.

Musgrave, George: The Book of the Psalms of David in English Blank Verse. Lond. 1833.

New England Psalm Book: The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs of the Old and New Testament, faithfully translated into English Metre. (Reprints of the 3rd American Ed., 1650.) Lond. 1697 and 1709.

Onslow, Francis Phipps: A Metrical Version of the Psalms of David. 4to. Lond. 1890.

Patrick, John: The Psalms of David in Metre. Lond. 1694 and 1710.

Pembroke, Countess of, *see* Sidney.

Pike, Samuel: The Book of Psalms in (unrhymed) Metre, fitted to the Various Tunes in Common Use. Lond. 1751. Rpt. 1838.

Roberts, Francis: The Psalms in metre; in his Key to the Bible. Fol. Lond. 1665.

Robertson, J. A.: A Metrical Version of the Psalms. Lond. 1899.

Rous, Francis: The Psalms of David in English Metre. Lond. 1646.

Sandys, Geo.: A Paraphrase upon the Psalms of David, and the Hymns dispersed throughout the Old and New Testament. By G. S. Lond. 1636.

A Paraphrase on the Divine Poems. (Job, Psalms, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs, Lamentations, and Hymns; with Music.) Fol. Lond. 1638.

Do. do. 8vo. without Music. Lond. 1676.

Scots Version: The Psalms of David in Meeter. Edin. 1694. Lond. 1700.

Do. do. With Paraphrases. Edin. 1852, 1861.

Seymour, W. Digby: The Hebrew Psalter, or Book of Praises, a New Metrical Translation. 4to. Lond. 1845.

Sidney, Sir Philip; and the Countess of Pembroke: The Psalms of David translated into Divers and Sundry Sorts of Verse. Lond. 1823.

Smart, Christopher: A New Translation of the Psalms. 4to. Lond. 1765.

Spalding, Thos.: A Metrical Version of the Hebrew Psalter. 4to. Lond. 1845.

Spranger, R. J.: Studies from the Fathers—The Psalms in Verse. Lond. 1899.

Sternhold, Thos., and Hopkins, John: The Book of Psalms. Collected into English Metre (The "Old Version"). 4to, with Music, with Bible. 1599.

Psalms—Metrical Versions—*Continued.*

Sternhold, Thos., and Hopkins, John: The Book of Psalms, Collected into English Metre (the "Old Version"). Fol. With Music, with Common Prayer. 1638.

Do. do. Other Editions. 1682, 1684, 1715, and 16mo. 1795.

Stirling, Earl of, *see* James, King.

Tate, Nahum, and Brady, Nicholas: A New Version of the Psalms of David, fitted to the Tunes used in Churches. Lond. 1698.

Do. do. Other Editions. 1746, 1843, &c.

Towers, W. S.: A Version of the Psalms. Lond. 1811.

Trower, Bp. W. J., D.D.: A New Metrical Psalter. Oxford. 1875.

Turner, B. N.: Songs of Solyma, or a New Version of the Psalms of David. Lond. 1833.

Union Version of the Psalms (The), in Various Metres. Lond. 1843.

Usher, Jas.: A New Version of the Psalms, principally from the text of Bp. Horne. Lond. 1823.

Watts, Isaac, D.D.: The Psalms of David, imitated in the Language of the New Testament. 1st Ed. Lond. 1719.

Do. do. Dr. Watts's own copy. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1722.

Do. do. Interleaved copy, with MS. alterations and cancels for a *projected* revised edition, by Dr. Spence.

Do. do. Goodnere's Edition. Large 8vo. 1821; and several others.

Wesley, Charles: A Poetical Version of nearly the Whole of the Psalms. Lond. 1854.

Wheatland, S., and Silvester, T.: The Psalms of David, translated into Heroic Verse. Lond. 1754.

Wither, George: The Psalms of David in Lyrick Verse. 1638.

Wolsley, Robt.: A Poetical Paraphrase of a Select Part (27) of the Book of Psalms. Lond. 1811.

Woodford, Saml.: A Paraphrase upon the Psalms of David. 8vo. Lond. 1678.

Wrangham, W.: A New Metrical Version of the Psalms. Lond. 1829.

Yonge, W. C.: A Version of the Whole Book of Psalms. Lond. 1862.

(See numerous versified Psalms among the Poems of H. Bonar, John Barclay, J. Conder, J. Guthrie, J. Gore, R. Glencairn, R. W. Hamilton, B. Kennett, John Milton, Jas. Montgomery, Ann Steele, E. Toke, Eliz. Tollet, &c.)

Psalms—Compiled Versions.

(Anon.) A Collection of Psalms from Several Versions. Lond. 1723.

(Anon.) A Collection out of the Book of Psalms, Adapted to Each Sunday in the Year. Lond. 1806.

Aston, Lord: Select Psalms in Verse, with Critical Remarks. Lond. 1811.

Bassano, C.: A Version of the Psalms. Leamington. 1826.

Birks, T. R.: The Companion Psalter, Selected and Original. Lond. 1874.

Dell, H.: A Select Collection of the Psalms of David, as Imitated or Paraphrased by the Most Eminent English Poets. Lond. 1756.

Drake, Nathan: The Harp of Judah, or Songs of Zion, being a Metrical Translation of the Psalms. 2 vols. Lond. 1837.

Phelps, W. W.: Psalms for the Congregation. Compiled. Reading. 1846.

Pratt, J.: Three Hundred and Fifty Portions of the Book of Psalms, Selected from Various Versions. Lond. 1829.

Simeon, Chas.: The Psalms of David, Selected from Various Versions. Lond. 1785.

Woodd, Basil: The Psalms of David, and other Portions of the Sacred Scriptures, arranged according to the Order of the Church of England. Lond. 1821.

Psalms—Versions in Foreign Languages.

French.—Les Pseaumes de David, mis en rime Françoise, par Clement Marot et Theodore de Beze. Charenton. 1674.

Les Pseaumes de David mis en vers François. (Walloon version, with Music.) Amst. 1729.

La Psalmiste, précedé d'un discours sur la poésie sacrée (Selections only), par J. de D. R. de Boisgelin. Lond. 1799.

Recueil des Psaumes de David, versifiées. Lond. n.d. Abt. 1880.

Gaelic.—Sailm Dhaibhidh: J. Smith, D.D. Glas. n.d.

Greek.—Dupont, Jac.: Metaphrasis Libri Psalmorum Græcis versibus Contexta. 4to. Camb. 1666.

Serranus, Joh.: Psalmorum Davidis aliquot Metaphrasis Græca. Lond. 1770.

Latin.—Aelhuysen, J. van: CL. Psalmos Regii Prophetæ . . . Latino versa (with Music). Leyden. 1683.

Buchanan, Geo.: Psalmorum Davidis Paraphrasis Poetica. Edin. 1725.

Johnston, Arthur: Psalmi Davidici, cum Argumentis et Notis. Lond. 1741.

Welsh.—Y Psallwr: Wm. Morris. Lond. 1851.

Pugh, John.
Remarkable Occurrences in the Life of Jonas Hanway. 8vo. Lond. 1788.

Pugh, Mrs.
Phrenology Considered in a Religious Light. Lond. 1846.

Pugin, Augustus.
Specimens of Gothic Architecture. 2 vols. 4to. Edin. 1895.

Pullan, Leighton.
Lectures on Religion. Lond. 1896.

Pullen, W.
An Address to the Clergy on Church Reform. 1833.

Puller, Tim.
The Moderation of the Church of England, 1679. Rpt. 1843.

Pulling, J.
A Trip in Southern Europe and the Crimea. Lond. 1858.

Pulpit, *see* Preaching and Preachers.

Pulpit Incendiary, The. 4to. Lond. 1648.

Pulsford, John, D.D.
Christ and His Seed: a Series of Expository Discourses on the Epistle to the Ephesians. Lond. 1872.
Stray Thoughts of a Lifetime. Lond. 1896.

Punshon, W. M., LL.D.
The Prodigal Son. Four Discourses. Lond. 1868.
Sabbath Chimes. Lond. 1877.
Lectures. Lond. 1882.

Puritan, The. 3 vols. in 2. Large 8vo.

Puritanism, The Old, and the New Age. (A Series of Essays.) Boston. 1903.
The New, a Series of Sermons and Addresses. Lond. 1898.

Puritans—The Picture of a Puritan. 4to. Lond. 1605.
A Discourse Concerning. Lond. 1641.
A Pack of. Lond. 1641.
A Pack of Old P., maintaining the Unlawfulness and Inexpediency of Subscribing the New Engagement. Lond. 1650.
English Puritanism: containing the Main Opinions of the Rigidest Sort of Those that are called P. Lond. 1660.
The Old Puritan Detected and Defeated. Lond. 1682.
A Brief and Impartial History of the P. (tract). Lond. 1772.

Purnell, Robt.
The Way to Convert a Sinner, and to Recover a Backslider, &c. Lond. 1652.

Purver, Ant.
Counsels to Friends' Children. 1784.

Pusey, E. B., D.D.
The Truth and Office of the English Church. Lond. 1865.
Lectures on Daniel the Prophet. Lond. 1868.

Pye, H. J.
Disestablishment: a Consideration of the Position of the Church of England. Lond. n.d.

Pye-Smith, Arthur.
Memorials of Fetter Lane Church, London. 1660–1900.

Pye-Smith, John, *see* Smith, J.P.

Pyle, Thos.
A Vindication of the Ld. Bp. of Bangor, in answer to Mr. Law. 1718.
A Second Vindication of the Ld. Bp. of Bangor. 1718.
An Answer to Mr. Stebbing's Remarks. 1719.

Pym, John, M.P.
Declaration upon the . . . Charge of High Treason against the Earl of Strafford. 4to. Lond. 1641.
Various Speeches in the House of Commons. 1641.
Do. do. 1642.
A Letter written out of the Country to Mr. John Pym. 1642.

Pynchon, William.
The Jewes Synagogue. 4to. Lond. 1652.

Q

Quakers.
The First Publishers of Truth. Lond. 1907.
Journal of the Friends' Historical Society. Lond. 1904 flg.

Quarles, John.
Divine Meditations upon Several Subjects: God's Love and Man's Unworthiness; and Divine Ejaculations. Lond. 1679.

Quarry, John.
Genesis and its Authorship. 8vo. Lond. 1866.

Quest (In) of a Creed. Lond. 1876.

Quick, John.
The Young Man's Claim to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 1691.

Quinton, J. A.
Heaven's Antidote to the Curse of Labour. Lond. 1849.

R

R. H. D.
A Sermon Principally Entreating of the Cross in Baptism. Lond. 1606.

R. [T.]
An Essay concerning Critical and Curious Learning. Lond. 1698.

R. [W.], *see* Rathband, W.

Radcliffe, E.
Two Letters addressed to the Prelates who a Second Time Rejected the Dissenters' Bill. 1773.

Rae, H. R.
Two Centuries and a Half of Free Church Life at Ryton-on-Tyne. Newcastle. 1896.

Raffles, Thos., D.D., LL.D.
Discourses at his Ordination. 1809.
Letters during a Tour in France, &c. 3rd Ed. 1817.
Memoirs of Thomas Spencer. 4th Ed. 4to. 1817.
The Sunday School Teacher's Monitor. 1819.
Purgatory and Prayers for the Dead, a Lecture. 1821.
Address at the Opening of the General Cemetery, Liverpool. 1825.
Hear the Church: A Word for All, by a D.D., not of Oxford. 1838.
Hymns for Israel. Lond. 1848.
Hymns for New Year's Morning. 4to. Lond. 1868.

Ragged Schools—The Philosophy of. 1851.

Rain, Thos.
Life and Labours of John Wray, Pioneer Missionary to British Guiana. 1892.

Rainolds, John.
Six Conclusions touching the Holy Scriptures and the Church.

Rainy, R., D.D.
Faith and Science. 1884.
The Ancient Catholic Church. 1901.

Raleigh, Alex., D.D.
The Story of Jonah the Prophet. Edin. 1860.
Christianity and Modern Progress. Lond. 1868.
The Book of Esther—its Practical Lessons and Dramatic Scenes. Edin. 1880.
From Dawn to Perfect Day. Edin. 1883.
Rest from Care and Sorrow. Edin. 1884.
Thoughts for the Weary. 3rd Ed. Edin. 1886.

Raleigh, Sir Walter.
The Historie of the World. 1st Ed. Fol. 1614.
Do. do. Fol. 1628.
The Prince, or Maxims of State. 4to. 1641.

Raleigh, Walter, D.D.
Reliquiæ Raleighanæ, being Discourses and Sermons on Several Subjects. 4to. Lond. 1679.

Ramkins, Major Alex.
Memoirs of. Lond. 1720.

Rammohun Roy.
The Precepts of Jesus the Guide to Peace and Happiness. Lond. 1823.
Final Appeal to the Christian Public in Defence of The Precepts of Jesus. Lond. 1823.

Ramsay, W. M., D.C.L.
The Church in the Roman Empire before A.D. 170. Lond. 1893.
St. Paul, the Traveller and Roman Citizen. Lond. 1898.
Was Christ born in Bethlehem? Lond. 1899.
The Letters to the Seven Churches of Asia. Lond. 1904.

Ramsey, Jas.
Præteritia, or a Summary of Several Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1659.

Randall, John.
A Brief Account of the Rise, Principles, and Discipline of the People called Quakers. 12mo. Bristol. 1747.

Randolph, B.
The Present State of the Morea, anciently called Peloponnesus. 1686.

Randolph, Thos., D.D.
The Reasonableness of requiring Subscription to Articles of Religion. 1771.

Ranke, Leopold.
History of the Reformation in Germany. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
History of Servia and the Servian Revolution. 8vo. Lond. 1847.
Civil Wars and Monarchy in France in the 16th and 17th Centuries. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
History of the Popes in the 16th and 17th Centuries. 3 vols. Lond. 1853.

Rankin, James, D.D.
The Creed in Scotland. Edin. 1890.

Rankin, Thos.
A Brief Narrative of the Revival of Religion in Virginia. 4th Ed. Lond. 1779.

Ranyard, Ellen (L.N.R.).
The Book and its Story. 3rd thou. Lond. 1853.
Stones Crying Out. 4th Ed. Lond. 1880.

Rapin de Thoyras, Paul.
An Impartial History of Whig and Tory. 1718.
Acta Regia; an Account of the Treaties, Letters, &c., published in Rymer's Fœdera. 4 vols. Lond. 1726.
History of England. 28 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1747.

Rastell, J.
A Copy of a Challenge, taken out of the Confutation of M. Juell's Sermon. 8vo. Antwerp. 1565.

Rathband, W., *see* Ashe, S.
A Grave and Modest Confutation of the Errors of the Sect called Brownists or Separatists. Lond. 1644.
A Brief Narration of Some Church Courses held in New England. Lond. 1644.

Rathbone, Wm.
A Narrative of Events which have lately taken place in Ireland among the People called Quakers. 1804.
A Memoir of the Proceedings of the Society called Quakers belonging to the Monthly Meeting of Hardshaw. L'pool. 1805.

Rattray, W.
The Shorter Catechism, Analyzed and Explained. Lond. 1863.

Raven, John.
A Letter on the Principles and History of Dissenters. Lond. 1835.

Ravenstein, E. G.
Denominational Statistics of England and Wales. Lond. 1870.

Rawes, H. A.
The Lost Sheep, and other Poems. Lond. 1856.
Foregleams of the Desired. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1881.

Rawlinson, Geo., D.D.
The Historical Evidences of the Truth of the Scripture Records Stated Anew. Lond. 1859.
Alleged Historical Difficulties of the Old and New Testaments. Lond. 1871.

Rawlinson, J., D.D.
Quadriga Salutis—the Chariot of Salvation; Four Lent Sermons. 4to. Oxford. 1625.

Rawnsley, H. D.
Henry Whitehead—a Memorial Sketch. Lond. 1898.
(Edited by) Christ for To-day : International Sermons. Lond. 1885.

Rawson, George.
Hymns, Verses, and Chants. Lond. 1876.
Songs of Spiritual Thought. Lond. n.d.

Ray, James.
The Acts of the Rebels. 8vo. 1746.

Ray, R. M.
Address Recommending a Day of Special Prayer. 1828.

Ray, Thos., LL.D.
The Aged Pilgrim and his Songs—Memoir of Jas. Raban. Lond. 1851.
Biographical Sketch of Rev. R. W. Betts. Lond. 1869.

Read, Jas., D.D.
Essay on the Simony and Sacrilege of the Bishops of Ireland. 1737.

Read, S. Sabine.
The Resolve and the Retrospect. Lond. 1900.

Reader, Thos.
Letter to a Lover of the Gospel. 1772.
Letter to Rev. Sir H. Trelawney. 1780.
Remarks on the Prophetic Part of the Revelation of St. John. 1788.

Reading, John.
A Guide to the Holy City. 4to. Oxford. 1651.

Reason, W.
University and Social Settlements. Lond. 1898.

Redfern, W.
Modern Developments in Methodism. Lond. 1906.

Redford, Geo., D.D.
The True Age of Reason ; a Candid Examination of Modern Deism. Lond. 1821.
A Pastor's Sketchbook. Lond. 1828.
Christianity against Coercion ; or Compulsory Churches Anti-Christian. 1840.
Faith Triumphant—a Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1841.

Redford, Geo., and **Leifchild, J.**
The Evangelist. Nos. 1–4. 1837.

Redford, Robt. A., LL.B.
Primer of Christian Evidence. Lond. S.S.U. n.d.
The Great Commission. Lond. 1869.
Studies in the Book of Jonah. Lond. 1883.

Redpath, Robt.
Services at his Induction to the Pastoral Charge at Well Street. 1831.

Reed, Andrew, D.D.
Martha : Memorials of an Only and Beloved Sister. Lond. 1823.
The Prosperity of the Church—a Sermon. Lond. 1836.
The Day of Pentecost—a Sermon. Lond. 1839.
Revival of Religion at Wycliff Chapel. Lond. 1839.
A Letter to the Editor of the *British Review*. n.d.
Various Sermons. n.d.

Reed, Andrew, B.A.
Services at the Ordination of. Norwich. 1841.
Congregationalism in Norwich 200 Years Ago. Lond. and Norwich. 1842.
Scriptural Ordination, neither a Sacrament nor a Form. 1848.
The Pastor's Benediction and the People's Response. 1855.
Self-Governing Churches. Lond. 1856.

Reed, B.
Reply to a Pamphlet entitled A Caveat against the New Sect of Anabaptists, &c. Exeter. 1714.
Defence of Reply to the Caveat. 1714.

Reed, Rebecca Th.
Narrative of Six Months' Residence in a Convent. Lond. 1835.

Reed, Thomas.
The Commandments of Jesus Christ Stated and Explained. Lond. 1821.
A Brief Statement of the Tenets generally held by the Men reviled as Antinomians. Lond. 1823.
The Believer's Hope, or Christ set forth, &c. Lond. 1825.

Rees, Abraham, D.D. (ascribed to).
Letters concerning the Regium Donum. Lond. 1792.

Rees, David.
The State of True Religion in All Ages. 1725.
A Free and Sober Enquiry into the Truth of Certain Passages contained in the Assembly's Shorter Catechism. 1736.
Reasons for and against Singing of Psalms in Private or Public Worship. 1737.

Rees, Gwilym.
The Ritualistic Conspiracy. 1898.
Secret Societies in the State Church. 1898.

Rees, Thomas, LL.D.
A Sketch of the History of the Regium Donum. Lond. 1834.

Rees, Wm.
Memoir of W. Williams of Wern. Lond. 1846.

Rees, W. B.
Chapel Building—Hints and Suggestions. Cardiff. 1903.

Reeve, Jos.
A View of the Oath tendered by the Legislature to the Catholics of England. Lond. 1790.

Reeve, J. W.
Lectures on Some of the Offices and the Fruits of the Holy Spirit. Lond. 1863.

Reeve, Thos., D.D.
Sheba's Head cast Over the Wall. Lond. 1661.

Reeves, John.
The Case of Conscience Solved: or Catholic Emancipation Proved to be Compatible with the Coronation Oath. 1801.

Reformation of Manners.
The Poor Man's Plea in Relation to All the Proclamations, Declarations, Acts of Parliament, &c., for. Lond. 1698.
Sermons preached before the Society for; by Harris, Palmer, Reynolds, Robinson, Spademan, Shower, and Woodward. 1696–1702.
Sermons preached before the Society for; by Barret, Calamy, Naylor, Reynolds, Ryther, Spademan, and Whitlocke. 1699–1700.
Report of the Society for. 1716.

Regicides—Dying Speeches and Prayers of the. Lond. 1660-61.

Registers—List of Nonparochial, in the Custody of the Registrar General. Lond. 1859.

Regium Donum—Letter on, by a Dissenter. Lond. 1792.

Reichel, Oswald.
The See of Rome in the Middle Ages. Lond. 1870.

Reid, A., and others.
Vox Clamantium. Lond. 1894.

Reid, James.
Memoirs of the Lives and Writings of those Eminent Divines who Constituted the Famous Assembly of Westminster. 2 vols. Paisley. 1815.

Reid, Thos., D.D.
Essays on the Powers of the Human Mind. 3 vols. Edin. 1812.

Reid, W.
Streams from Lebanon. Lond. 1856.
Authentic Records of Revival. Lond. 1860.

Religion—
The History of; By a Person of Quality. Lond. 1694.
The Religion of Jesus Delineated. Lond. 1726.
The Catholic Spirit of True. Lond. 1840.

Religious Society, Orders belonging to a. Lond. 1739.

Religious Tract Society—
Account of Meeting at City of London Tavern, 13 May, 1825.
A Few Statements respecting the. 1838.
Present-Day Tracts. Vols. 1–12. v.d.

Relly, James.
Christian Hymns, Poems, and Sacred Songs. Lond. 1777.
Union; a Treatise on the Consanguinity and Affinity between Christ and His Church. New Ed. Lond. 1827.

Renalds, John.
Scripture Reasons for Embracing Infant Baptism. Birmingham. 1818.

Renan, Ernest.
The Life of Jesus. Lond. 1877.
The Influence of the Institutions of Rome on Christianity and the Catholic Church. (Hibbert Lecture.) Lond. 1880.

Renouf, P. le Page.
The Religion of Ancient Egypt. (Hibbert Lecture.) Lond. 1880.

Renwick, James.
A Choice Collection of . . . Sermons preached on the Mountains in the Hottest Times of the Late Persecution. Glas. 1776.

Renwick, James, and **Shields, Alex.**
An Informatory Vindication of a Poor Misrepresented Remnant. Edin. 1744.

RESBURIE, RICHARD.
The Lightless Star. Lond. 1652.

Resbury, Mr. (of Putney).
The Case of the Cross in Baptism Considered. Lond. 1683.
Examination of Bellarmine's Twelfth Note of the Church. Lond. 1687.
Popery not Founded on Scripture—Visibility of the Church. Lond. 1688.

Reskelly, R. J.
Selection from the Poems of. With Memoir. 1894.

Reuss, E.
History of Christian Theology in the Apostolic Age. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872.

Réveille, A.
The Origin and Growth of Religion illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru. (Hibbert Lecture.) Lond. 1884.

Revelation.
The Revelation Unrevealed. 12mo. Lond. 1650.
Lectures on Some of the Principal Evidences of. Lond. 1827.

Revival of Religion.
History of, in the British Isles. Edin. 1836.
Various Books and Pamphlets relating to. 3 vols. 1859–60.

REYNER, EDWARD.
Sermon preached before Parliament, 28 August, 1644.

Reyner, Kirby.
The Knowledge of Christ and Him Crucified. Bristol. 1748.

Reynolds, Edward, D.D.
Sermon preached before Parliament, 27 January, 1642.
A Treatise of the Passions. 4to. Lond. 1650.
Works of. Fol. Lond. 1658.

Reynolds, H. R., D.D.
Ecclesia: Church Problems Considered in a Series of Essays. Edited by H. R. R. 2 vols. 1870–1.
Lamps of the Temple. Lond. 1895.
Life and Letters of. Edited by his Sister. Lond. 1898.

Reynolds, John.
God's Revenge against Murther. Fol. Lond. 1639.

Reynolds, John (?).
The Religion of Jesus Delineated. 4to. Lond. 1726.

Reynolds, Rich. (of Bristol).
Sketch of the Life of; with Fragments to his Memory. 1816.
Excitements to Benevolence in the Character and Example of. 1817.

Reynolds, Thos.
Funeral Sermons, with Memoirs, for Samuel Pomfret and William Hooker. Lond. 1722.

Rhodes, E. D.
A National Church Scriptural, and Serviceable to Religion. Lond. 1860.

Rhodes, G. M.
The Nine Circles of the Hell of the Innocent. (Against "Scientific" Cruelty.) Lond. 1892.

Rhudd, John.
A Letter to the Protestant Dissenting Congregation Meeting in Broad Street, Wapping, &c. Lond. 1734.

Rhys, John.
The Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. (Hibbert Lecture.) Lond. 1888.

Riccaltoun, R.
A Sober Enquiry into the Grounds of the Present Distress in the Church of Scotland. 1723.

Rice, Ed., M.A.
Two Sermons on the General Errors and Particular Pretensions of the Romish Clergy. 1829.

Richard, Henry.
Letters on the Social and Political Condition of the Principality of Wales. Lond. 1866.
The Political Relations of the Nonconformists to the Liberal Party. Lond. 1872.
Speeches on the Public Worship Regulation Bill and the Endowed Schools Bill.
On the Application of Christianity to Politics. Lond. 1877.

Richard, Henry, and **Williams, J. C.**
Disestablishment. Lond. 1885.

Richard II.
The Life and Reign of. Lond. 1681.
French Metrical History of the Deposition of. Trans. by J. Webb from the MS. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Richards, C. E. (of Uxbridge).
Memoir by his Wife. Pr. ptd. 1883.

Richards, J. W.
Philip Melancthon. 8vo. New York. 1901.

Richards, W., LL.D.
The Welsh Nonconformist Memorial, or Cambro-British Biography; edited by J. Evans. Lond. 1820.

Richardson, Sir B. W.
Health and Life. Lond. 1878.
Biological Experimentation, its Function and Limits. Lond. 1896.

Richardson, C.
A Workman that Needeth Not to be Ashamed. 4to. Lond. 1616.

Richardson, James.
Infant Baptism not in Accordance with the Bible. Hull. n.d.

Richardson, John.
A Short History of the Attempts that have been made to Convert the Popish Natives of Ireland. Lond. 1710.
A Proposal for the Conversion of the Popish Natives of Ireland to the Established Religion. Lond. 1712.
The Canon of the New Testament Vindicated. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1719.

Richardson, R.
Zoilomastix: or a Vindication of Milton from all the Invidious Charges of Mr. W. Lauder. n.d.

Richardson, S.
The Necessity of Toleration in Matters of Religion (1647). Rpt. Hanserd Knollys Soc. 1846.
Answer to the London Ministers' Letter from them to His Excellency and the Council of War. Lond. 1649.
An Apology for the Present Government and Governour. Lond. 1654.
Plain Dealing; or the Unvailing of the Opposition to the Present Government. 1656.

Richey, J. A.
Poems, Devotional and Miscellaneous. Halifax, N.S. 1886.

Richie, Jas., M.D.
The Peculiar Doctrines of Revelation, relating to Sacrifice, Redemption, Faith, &c. Warrington. 1766.

Richings, A. C.
The Church's Holy Year. Oxford. 1885.

Richings, B.
A Short Catechism, Explanatory of the Questions and Answers in the Catechism of the Church of England. Lond. 1842.

Richmond, Leigh.
Domestic Portraiture. Lond. 1833.
The Dairyman's Daughter. R.T.S. n.d.
The Young Cottager. R.T.S. n.d.

Rickards, S., M.A.
Hymns for Private Devotion. Lond. 1825.

Rickett, Sir J. C.
Speech at the Autumnal Meeting of the Congregational Union at Newcastle. 1900.

Riddle, J. E.
A Manual of Christian Antiquities. Lond. 1839.
Ecclesiastical Chronology. Lond. 1840.

Rider, G. T.
Lyra Anglicana; a Hymnal of Sacred Poetry, selected from the Best English Writers. New York. 1865.

Ridette, J. H.
Elements of Religion and Morality in the Form of an Unsectarian Catechism. Lond. 1895.
A Catechism of Congregational Principles. Lond. 1896.

Ridgeway, Edwd.
Truth Defended; or the Awful Sovereignty and Righteousness of God Vindicated. Lond. 1741.

Ridgley, Thos., D.D.
The Abuse of Feasting and Recreations. 1718.
A Body of Divinity. 2 vols. Fol. Lond. 1731.

Ridley, N., D.D. (Martyr).
A Brief Declaration of the Lord's Supper. Rpt. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Ridley, Bp. W.
My Favourite Avenues. Lond. 1903.

Rigg, J. H., D.D.
The Principles of Wesleyan Methodism. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1850.
Pantheism. Chr. Evid. Soc. Lond. 1871.

Riggenbach, C. J., and **Auberlen, C. A.**
Commentary on the Epistles to the Thessalonians. n.d.

Rimius, Henry.
A Pastoral Letter against Fanaticism, addressed to the Mennonites of Friesland. (Trans. from the Dutch.) 1753.
A Solemn Call on Count Zinzendorf. 1754.
A Second Solemn Call on Mr. Zinzendorf. 1757.

Rippon, Jas.
The Popular Literature of Ritualism. Lond. 1871.

Rippon, John, D.D.
Sermons on the Death of A. Gifford and J. Ryland. 1784 and 1792.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1792–1800.
Essay towards a History of the Baptist Academy at Bristol. 1796.
Discourse on the Origin and Progress of the Society for Promoting Religious Knowledge among the Poor. 1802.

Rippon, John (Attorney-at-Law).
Most Rapacious Atrocities Unmasked, &c. Lond. 1811.

Ritchie, D. L.
Peace, the Umpire, &c. 1903.

Ritchie, Elizabeth.
Memorials of a Beloved Friend (Mary N. Lincolne). Lond. 1838.

Ritchie, J. Ewing (Christopher Crayon).
The Night Side of London. 1857.
The London Pulpit. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1858.
About London. Lond. 1860.
On the Track of the Pilgrim Fathers. Lond. 1876.
Christopher Crayon's Recollections. Lond. 1898.

Ritschl, Alb.
The Christian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation. Lond. 1900.

Ritual Conformity.
Interpretation of the Rubrics of the Prayer Book, agreed upon by a Conference at All Saints, Margaret Street. Lond. 1882.

Rivers, D.
Observations on the Political Conduct of the Protestant Dissenters. Two Eds. 1793 and 1800.

Rivetus, Andreas, *see* Marvel, Andrew.

Rivulet Controversy.
Collection of Tracts by Binney, Brown, Grant, Lynch, &c. Lond. 1856.

Roaf, William.
Ecclesiastical Lectures. n.d.

Robartes, Fulke, B.D.
The Revenue of the Gospel is Tithes, &c. 4to. Camb. 1613.

Roberts, Alexander.
A Sacred Septenarie; or the Seven Last Words of our Saviour Christ, Uttered upon the Cross. 4to. Lond. 1614.

Roberts, Arthur.
Mendip Annals: A Narrative of the Charitable Labours of Hannah and Martha More. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1859.

Roberts, Francis, D.D.
Clavis Bibliorum; the Key of the Bible. 12mo. Lond. 1640.
Do. do. 2nd Ed., much enlarged. 8vo. Lond. 1649.
Do. do. 3rd Ed., with Metrical Psalms. Fol. Lond. 1665.
Sermon preached before Parliament, 9 December, 1646.

Roberts, John.
A Biographical Sketch, with Outlines of the Lessons he Taught. Lond. 1876.

Roberts, J.
A Friendly Address to such as desire to know the Truth as it is in Jesus. Holywell. 1814.

Roberts, O. D.
Church Revenues Revealed; or the True Origin of Tithes. 1831.

Roberts, Robert (Christadelphian).
Twelve Lectures. 5th Ed. Birmingham. 1869.

Roberts, Samuel.
The Sacredness of Human Life. 1841.

Roberts, Thomas.
Life of George Whitefield. Lond. n.d.

Roberts, W., M.A.
Church Memorials and Characteristics; being a Church History of the First Six Centuries. Lond. 1874.

Robertson, Alexander, D.D.
The Roman Catholic Church in Italy. Lond. 1903.

Robertson, C.
The Province of Government in Relation to National Education. L'pool. 1847.

Robertson, Fred. W.
Sermons preached in Trinity Chapel, Brighton. 4 vols. Lond. 1874–5.
Notes on Genesis. Lond. 1877.
Expository Lectures on Corinthians. Lond. 1881.

Robertson, Jas.
Religious Liberty applied to the Old Meeting House, Wolverhampton. 1818.
Infringements of Religious Liberty Exposed. 1819.

Robertson, Jas., D.D.
The Early Religions of Israel. Edin. 1896.
(And others) Book by Book; Popular Studies on the Canon of Scripture. Lond. 1893.

Robertson, John.
David and Samuel, with other Poems. Lond. 1859.

Robertson, J. A.
A Metrical Version of the Psalms. Lond. 1899.

Robertson, Wm., D.D.
The History of America. 10th Ed. 4 vols. 1803.
History of the Emperor Charles V. 11th Ed. 4 vols. 1806.

Robertson, Wm.
Hymnal Echoes of the Collects, &c., in the Book of Common Prayer. Lond. 1897.

Robinson, Benjamin.
A Practical Improvement of Christmas Day. 1707.

Robinson, C. H.
Mohammedanism—Has it any Future? Lond. 1897.

Robinson, Edward, D.D.
A Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament. Lond. 1839.
Do. do. Edited by A. Norris and John Duncan. Lond. 1844.
Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petrea. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1841.

Robinson, Edwd. (based on ; edited by B. Davies).
Harmony of the Four Gospels in the Words of the Authorized Version. R.T.S. n.d.

Robinson, Henry.
Libertas ; or Relief to the English Captives in Algier. 4to. 1642.

Robinson, H. Wheeler.
Deuteronomy and Joshua. Century Bible.

Robinson, J. Armitage, D.D.
The Historical Character of St. John's Gospel. Lond. 1908.

Robinson, John (of Leyden).
A Survey of the Confession of Faith published by the Remaynders of Mr. Smith's Company. 4to. 1614.
A Just and Necessary Apology for Certain Christians called Brownists. 4to. 1625.

Robinson, Mark.
Observations on the System of Wesleyan Methodism. 1824.
Letter to R. M. Beverley, in answer to his Address to the Archbp. of York. 1831.

Robinson, Robert.
Arcana ; or the Principles of the Late Petitioners . . . for Relief in the Matter of Subscription. Lond. 1774.
The Doctrine of Absolute Submission Discussed. 1775.
A Lecture on Becoming Behaviour in Religious Assemblies. Camb. 1776.
The Nature and Necessity of Early Piety. 2nd Ed. Bristol. 1777.
A Plan of Lectures on the Principles of Nonconformity. Camb. 1778.
The General Doctrine of Toleration Applied to the Particular Case of Free Communion. Camb. 1781.
A Political Catechism (1774). 3rd Ed. 1784.
A Discourse on the Sacramental Test. 1788.
Various Sermons ; with Funeral Sermon by A. Rees, D.D. v.d. 1770–90.

Robinson, Robert—*Continued.*
Ecclesiastical Researches. 4to. Camb. 1792.
The History and Mystery of Good Friday. 1799.
Do. do. other editions, 1811, 1812, 1823.
Two Original Letters. 1802.
Reflections on Civil Liberty. 1805.

Robinson, S.
An Appeal to Serious Dissenters, concerning the Present Irreverent Practice of Sitting while Singing the Praises of God. 1805.

Robinson, Thos.
Scripture Characters. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1827.

Robinson, Wade.
Philosophy of the Atonement, and other Sermons. Lond. 1875.

Robinson, W.
The Duty of Obedience to the Laws at the Present Crisis. 1831.

Robinson, Wm.
Inaugural Address to the Baptist Union. 1870.

Robjohns, H. T.
The Prison-house of the Established Church. Newcastle. n.d.
The Great Tithe Case, not found in any of the Books. Newcastle. 1871.
Daniel, Statesman and Prophet. R.T.S. n.d.

Robson, William.
Truth Vindicated and Error Exposed. York. 1818.

Roby, Wm.
Antiswedenborgianism; a Letter to Rev. J. Clowes. Manchester. 1819.
Protestantism; an Address particularly to the Labouring Classes. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1822.

Rochester, John, Earl of, and others.
Rome Rhymed to Death. 8vo. Lond. 1683.

Rocket, John.
Division Cut in Pieces by the Sword of the Spirit. Lond. 1650.

Rod (The), or the Sword? Sm. 8vo. Lond. 1694.

Rodon, D. de.
The Funeral of the Mass, translated out of the French. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1677.

Rodwell, J. M.
The Book of Job, translated from the Hebrew. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1880.
The Prophet Isaiah, translated from the Hebrew. Lond. 1881.

Roe, Peter, M.A.
The Evil of Separation from the Church of England, in a Series of Letters. Kilkenny. 1815.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1817.

Rogers, Charles, LL.D.
The Sacred Minstrel; a Collection of Spiritual Songs. Lond. 1859.
Sacred Songs of Scotland—Old and New. Edin. 1860.
Life of George Wishart, the Scottish Martyr. Edin. 1896.

Rogers, Daniel.
David's Cost. 12mo. Lond. 1619.
The Practical Catechism. 1st Ed. 1632; 2nd Ed. 1633.
A Treatise on the Two Sacraments. 4to. Lond. 1633.
Matrimonial Honour. 4to. Lond. 1642.

Rogers, George.
Lectures on the Book of Revelation. Lond. 1844.
Conference Addresses. Lond. 1881.

Rogers, Henry.
A Vindication of Bishop Colenso. Lond. 1863.
Essays from *Good Words*. Lond. 1867.

Rogers, Jas. Guinness, D.D.
Christianity and its Evidences. Lond. 1851.
Nonconformity as a Spiritual Force. Lond. 1874.
The Church Congress at Croydon, a Review and a Criticism. Lond. 1877.
The Hatcham Case and its Lessons. Lond. 1877.
Nonconformity a Spiritual Force. Lond. 1877.
The Church Census of 1877.
The Story of the Struggle for Religious Equality. Lond. 1882.
A Society of Saviours. Lond. 1894.
The Gospel in the Epistles. Lond. 1897.
The Christian Ideal. Lond. 1898.
An Autobiography. Lond. 1903.
The Unchanging Faith. Lond. 1907.

Rogers, John (of Dedham).
The Doctrine of Faith; wherein are handled Ten Principal Points, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1627.
A Godlie and Fruitful Commentarie on all the First Epistle of Peter. Fol. Lond. 1650.

Rogers, John, D.D.
A Persuasive to Conformity, Addressed to the Dissenters. Lond. 1736.
A Discourse on the Visible and Invisible Church of Christ. 5th Ed. Lond. 1738.
A Persuasive . . . Addressed to the Quakers. 1747.
Sermons, with a Sketch of his Life. 4 vols. Lond. 1784.

Rogers, John (of Bridport).
Memoir, with Selections from his Sermons and Lectures. Lond. 1872.

Rogers, John (4).
Antipopopriestism. Lond. 1839.
Antipopery. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1842.

Rogers, Nehemiah (1594–1660).
The True Convert; an Exposition of the xv. Chapter of St. Luke's Gospel. [Three sub-titles:—The Watchful Shepherd; The Good Housewife; The Indulgent Father.] 4to. Lond. 1632.
The Good Samaritan and The Penitent Citizen. Lond. 1640.
The Figgless Figgtree. 4to. Lond. 1659.

Rogers, Richard (of Wethersfield).
Certain Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1612.

Rogers, Thomas (of Horningsheath).
The Faith, Doctrine, &c. . . . expressed in XXXIX. Articles (1607). Parker Society's Reprint.

Roget, P. M., M.D., F.R.S.
Animal and Vegetable Physiology. (Bridgwater Treatise.) 2 vols. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1834.
Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. 14th Ed. Lond. 1863.

Rolfe and **Booth, Messrs.**
Speeches of Counsel for the Defendants in the Hewley Case, April, 1835.

Rolle, Richard (of Hampole).
Works of, edited by C. Horstmann. 2 vols. Lond. 1896.

ROLLE, SAMUEL.
Justification Justified. 8vo. 1674.
Prodromos: or the Character of Mr. Sherlock's Book. 1674.

Rolleston, Fras.
Twelve Prophetical Legacies (Sermons on Gen. xlix.). 4to. Lond. 1612.

Rolleston, Fras. (2).
The Testimony of the Stars to the Truths Revealed in the Bible. Lond. 1879.

Romaine, W.
Reasons why Christians should Worship by singing David's Psalms and not Dr. Watts's Hymns. Lond. 1759.
A Treatise upon the Life of Faith. Lond. 1764.
An Essay on Psalmody. Lond. 1775.
The Life, Walk, and Triumph of Faith. 2 vols. Glas. 1822.

Romanes, G. J.
Thoughts on Religion. Lond. 1895.

Ronge, Johannes.
Autobiography of. 1846.

Roper, H. J.
The Jesuits—a Lecture. 1848.

Rosadi, Gio.
The Trial of Jesus. Lond. 1905.

Roscoe, Wm.
Life of Lorenzo de Medici. Lond. 1846.
Life and Pontificate of Leo X. 2 vols. Lond. 1864.

Rose, George.
A Brief Sketch of the Dissenting Congregation in Jamaica Row, Bermondsey. Lond. 1834.

Rose, H. J.
An Answer to the Case of the Dissenters. 1834.

Rosewell, Samuel.
Three Sermons. 4to. Lond. v.d. 1706–8–10.
Various Sermons. 8vo. Lond. v.d. 1715–19.

Rosewell, Thomas.
The Cause and Cure of the Pestilence. 8vo. Lond. 1665.

Roslyn.
The Huia Homeland (New Zealand Poems). Lond. 1897.

Ross, Alexander.
Pansebeia, or a View of All the Religions of the World. 8vo. Lond. 1658.
Wollebius's Abridgment of Christian Divinity. Trans. by A. R. 3rd Ed. 12mo. 1660.

Ross, A. J.
Defence, and Letter of Resignation. Brighton. 1852.

Ross, Jas.
History of Congregational Independency in Scotland. Glas. 1900.

Ross, John.
The Lord's Portion Stored on the Lord's Day. Lond. n.d.

Rotherham, Caleb, D.D. (?).
An Essay on Establishments in Religion ; with Remarks on the Confessional. 1767.

Rotherham, J. B.
The Emphasized Bible, a New Translation. 4to. 2 vols. 1897–1902.
Our Sacred Books. Lond. 1903.
Studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Lond. 1906.
Christian Ministry. Lond. 1907.

Round, J. T., B.D.
Some Distinctive Peculiarities of Each of the Four Evangelists. Lond. 1866.

Rous, Francis.
The Psalms of David in English Verse. 16mo. Lond. 1646.
Academia Cœlestis ; The Heavenly University, or the Highest School, &c. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1702.

Rous, George.
Thoughts on Government. 4th Ed. Lond. 1791.

Rouse, John.
Rouse his Case truly Stated. 1685.

Row, C. A.
Mythical Theories of Christianity. Lond. 1871.
The Moral Teaching of the New Testament. Lond. 1872.

Row, C. W.
Christian Evidences viewed in Relation to Modern Thought. (Bampton Lecture.) Lond. 1879.

Row, John.
Historie of the Kirk of Scotland (Wodrow Soc.). Edin. 1842.

Rowe, C.
The Fire upon the Altar; Devout Meditations and Essays. Lond. 1679.

Rowe, Elizabeth.
Devout Exercises of the Heart. 8th Ed. Lond. 1770.
(Said to be Edited by) A Collection of Divine Hymns and Poems. 3rd Ed. 1719.

Rowe, G. T.
Memorials of W. M. Bunting. Lond. 1870.

ROWE, JOHN.
Heavenly-mindedness and Earthly-mindedness. 1672.

Rowland, Alfred, D.D.
The First Letter of Paul the Apostle to Timothy. Lond. 1887.
The Burden of Life, and other Sermons. Lond. 1898.

Rowland, Alfred, D.D.—*Continued.*
Open Windows, &c. (Sermons.) Lond. 1903.
A Talk with Young Men about Betting and Gambling n.d.

Rowland, Thos.
A Grammar of the Welsh Language. 4th Ed. 1876.

Rowlands, D.
Sermons on Historical Subjects. 7th Ed. Lond. 1900.

Rowles, Samuel.
Remarks on Priestley's Letters to Horsley. Lond. 1784.

Rowntree, Josh.
The Opium Habit in the East. Lond. 1895.
The Imperial Drug Trade. Lond. 1905.

Rowntree, Josh., and **Sherwell, A.**
The Temperance Problem and Social Reform. 7th Ed. Lond. 1900.

Rowson, T.
A Hundred Devotional Songs. Lond. 1900.

Royal Spiritual Magazine, The, or the Christian's Grand Treasure. Lond. 1762.

Rudd, Sayer, M.D.
A Poem on the Death of Thomas Hollis. Lond. 1721.
An Essay toward a New Explanation of the Doctrines of the Resurrection, Millennium, and Judgment. Lond. 1734.
Impartial Reflections on the Minute which the Author received from the . . . Baptist Board; also 2nd and 3rd Letters to the Same. 1735.
The Question about Conformity to the National Church Examined. 1744.

Rudduck, J. B.
History of the Old Congregational Church, Westbury. 1875.

Rudge, C.
William Jeffery, the Puritan Apostle of Kent. 1904.

Rudsdell, Jer.
Misguided Religious Zeal; containing Remarks on . . . Diotrephes Reproved. 4to. Northampton. n.d.

Rule, R.
The Place of the Psalms in Public Worship. Glas. 1901.

Rule, W. H., D.D.
Oriental Records, Monumental and Historical. 2 vols. n.d.

Rush, B.
Considerations on the Injustice and Impolicy of Punishing Murder by Death. 1792.

Rush, Dr. (of Philadelphia).
Sermons to the Rich and Studious. 1772.

Rushworth, John.
Historical Collections, 1618–1648. 8 vols. Fol. v.d. 1680–1701.

Russell, David, D.D.
Letters Practical and Consolatory. 1st vol. only. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1822.
A Familiar Survey of the Old and New Covenants. Edin. 1824.
A Compendious View of the Original . . . and of the Mediatorial Dispensation, &c. Edin. 1826.
The Work of the Holy Spirit. Glas. 1844.
Catechism on the First Principles of Scripture. Glas. 1844.

Russell, Frank.
What did Jesus Say? An Arrangement of the Words of our Saviour under Appropriate Headings. New York. 1888.

Russell, George.
Letters, Essays, and Poems on Religious Subjects. Lond. 1810.

Russell, John, Earl (Lord John Russell).
Speech in the House of Commons on Corporation Reform. 1835.
Letters to the Electors of Stroud on the Principle of the Reform Acts. 6th Ed. 1839.
Essays on the Rise and Progress of Christianity in Western Europe. 1873.

Russell, K. P.
Memoir of Rev. John Pyer. 1865.

Russell, Matt. (S.J.).
Altar Flowers. Dublin. 1900.

Russell, Michael, LL.D.
Nubia and Abyssinia. Edin. 1833.
View of Ancient and Modern Egypt. 7th Ed. n.d.
Palestine, or the Holy Land. Edin. 1838.

Russell, Patrick.
The Deity of Jesus Christ Asserted and Proved. 1719.

Russell, Rollo.
Psalms of the West. 1889.
Break of Day, and other Poems. 1893.

Russell, Thos.
Letters on the Annuity Tax, or Edinburgh Church Rate. 1836.

Rust, Cyprian T.
An Examination of the Opinions and Practices of the New Sect denominated Plymouth Brethren. 1844.

Rutherford, Dr.
Defence of a Charge concerning Subscription, &c. 1767.

Rutherford, G. S. de M.
Lays of the Sanctuary, and other Poems. 1862.

Rutherford, Samuel.
Two Sermons preached before Parliament. 4to. 1644 and 1645.
The Covenant of Grace. 4to. Edin. 1655.
The Covenant of Life Opened [same book]. 4to. 1655.
Joshua Redivivus. 12mo. 1664.
A Modest Survey of the Secrets of Antinomianism. 4to. n.d.
Rex, Lex ; or the Law and the Prince. 1644. Rpt. Edin. 1846.

Ruyter, Adrian (Admiral of Holland).
Life of. 12mo. Lond. 1677.

Ryan, G. F., D.D.
Ecclesiastical Establishments Considered. Huddersfield. 1834.

Ryland, John, Sen.
The Evidences of the Christian Religion. 1768.

Ryland, John, D.D.
The Deathbed Terrors of an Infidel. 1770.
A Contemplation on the Existence and Perfections of God. 1774.
Contemplations. 3 vols. 1777–83.
Life and Character of Alfred the Great. 1784.
The Partiality and Unscriptural Direction of Socinian Zeal. 1801.
Funeral Sermon for Andrew Fuller. 1815.
Life of Andrew Fuller. 1816.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. 1818.
Remarks on the Different Representation of Evangelical Doctrine, &c. 1817–18.
Several Sermons. v.d.
Hymns and Verses on Sacred Subjects. Rpt. 1862.

Ryland, R., and **Clayton, J.**
The Statement, Address, and Counterstatement, and Remarks on the Counterstatement, relative to a Late Withdrawal from a Dissenting Congregation. 2nd Ed. 1805.

Rylands, John, and **Mrs.**
Hymns of the Church Universal. Pr. ptd. Manchester. 1885.

Ryle, H. E., D.D.
Ezra and Nehemiah. (Cambridge Bible.)

Ryle, Bp. J. C.
Spiritual Songs for a Month. 8th Ed. 1856.
Bishops and Clergy of Other Days. 1868.
Christian Leaders of the Last Century. 1869.
Facts and Men—Pages from English Church History. 1882.

Ryle, Bp. J. C.—*Continued.*
Hymns for the Church on Earth. 5th Ed. n.d.
Scattered and Gathered—a Tract about the Jews. n.d.
Several Popular Religious Tracts. v.d.

Ryley, G. B.
Consistent Congregationalism. Croydon. 1891.

Rymer, Thos.
The Power of Parliament. 1714.

RYTHER, JOHN.
The Morning Star; showing the Benefit of being Good Betimes. 8vo. 1673.
A Looking-Glass for the Wise and Foolish. 12mo. 1677.

Ryther, John (2).
A Defence of the Glorious Gospel of the Blessed God, Attempted against the New Law. 1703.

S

S. [E.]
Britain's Busse; or a Computation as well of the Charge of a Busse, or Herring-fishing Ship, and also of the Gain and Profit thereby. 4to. 1615.

S. [L.]
Resurgendum; or a Sermon preached at Court concerning the Resurrection. 4to. 1593.

S. [T.]
A Divine Dictionary. 4to. 1615.

Sabatier, Aug.
The Apostle Paul, a Sketch of the Development of his Doctrines. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1893.
Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion. Lond. 1897.

Sabatier, P.
Life of Francis of Assisi. Lond. 1901.

Sabbath.
An Earnest Persuasive to the Serious Observance of the Lord's Day. 1700.
A Serious Address to those that Profane the Lord's Day. 1755.
Report of Select Committee of House of Commons on the Observance of the Lord's Day. 1832.
The Pearl of Days. By a Labourer's Daughter. 1849.
The Workman's Testimony to the Sabbath. Three Prize Essays. 1852.
Essays on the Christian Sabbath. R.T.S. 1856.
Prize Sermons on the Sabbath. 1883.
(*See also* Palmer, H.; Pocklington, J.; Sports, Book of; White, Fras., &c.)

Sabine, Jas.
Concise History of the Christian Church. Lond. 1888.

Sabourn, Reay.
An Answer to Tentandum Est. Lond. 1738.

Sacheverell, Henry, D.D.
Three Sermons; Articles of Impeachment, and Answers; Speech upon his Impeachment; and Collection of Passages referred to in Answer. 1710.
Upwards of 30 Anonymous Pamphlets relating to the Case; see MS. Catalogue.

Sadler, R.
The Book of Ayub, known in the West as Job. Lond. 1897.

Sadler, Thos.
Addresses and Hymns. Pr. ptd. Lond. 1899.

Sadler, W. E.
Congregationalism Preventive of Spiritual Despotism. Lond. 1844.

Saffery, Maria Grace.
Poems on Sacred Subjects. Lond. 1834.

Sage, John.
The Reasonableness of Toleration enquired into, purely on Church Principles. Lond. 1705.

Saint-Martin, L. C. de.
Selections from his Correspondence. Exeter. 1863.
Man, his True Nature and Ministry. Exeter. 1864.

Sales, Francis de.
Maxims of; with a Brief Account of his Life. Newcastle. 1819.

Salgado, Jas.
Symbiosis; or the Intimate Converse of Pope and Devil. Lond. 1681.

Salkinson, Isaac.
The Epistle to the Romans translated into Hebrew. Edin. 1853.

Salmon, Edwd.
Analysis of the Four Parallel Gospels. 4to. Lond. 1876.

Salmon, Geo., D.D.
The Evidence of the Work of the Spirit. Dublin. 1859.
Cathedral and University Sermons. Lond. 1900.

Salmond, S. D. F., D.D.
The Christian Doctrine of Immortality. Lond. 1895.
The Gospel of Mark. (Century Bible.) n.d.

Salter, Jos.
The Asiatic in England. Lond. 1873.

Salters' Hall—Sermons against Popery preached at. Lond. 1735.

Salters' Hall Controversy.
Numerous Anonymous Tracts ; see MS. List.
(*See also* Lewis, T. ; Peirce, J. ; Wilcox, D., and Unitarian Controversy.)

Salwey, Arthur.
Halting Stigmatized ; a Sermon preached before Parliament. 1643.

Samaritans—An Account of the, in a Letter to F.M. 1714.

Sancroft, W. (Abp. of Canterbury).
Fur Predestinatus; sive Dialogismus inter Calvinistem et Furem. 1651 ; Rpt. 1813.
Sermon at Consecration of Several Bishops. 1660.
Lex Ignea ; Sermon on the Great Fire of London. 1666.
Familiar Letter to Sir Harry North. 1757.

Sanday, W., D.D.
Inspiration. (Bampton Lecture.) 2nd Ed. 1894.
(and Headlam, A. C.) Critical and Exegetical Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 1895.
(Edited by) Priesthood and Sacrifice ; Report of a Conference. 1900.

Sandeman, Robert.
Some Thoughts on Christianity. 1758.
The Conversion of Jonathan the Jew. 1758.
Preface and Appendix to 2nd Ed. of Theron and Aspasio. 1759.

Sanders, Robert.
The Lucubrations of Gaffer Greybeard. 4 vols. 1773.

Sanders, T. K., and **Kemp, C. F.**
Messages of the Prophets. 2 vols. 1899 and 1905.

Sanderson, Robt. (Bp. of Lincoln).
Two Visitation Sermons. 4to. 1622.
A Soveraigne Antidote against Sabbattarian Errours. 4to. Lond. 1637.
Remarques on the Life of, with his Judgment for Settling the Church. 4to. 1663.
A Discourse concerning the Church. 4to. 1663.

Sanderson, R. B.
The Autobiography of an Obsolete Churchman. 1840.
The Three Churches, Catholic and Œcumenical. 1843.

Sandes, Elise.
Enlisted; Incidents of Life and Work among Soldiers. Cork. 1899.

Sandys, Sir Edw.
A Revelation of the State of Religion in the Western Parts of the World. 4to. 1605.
Europæ Speculum; or a View or Survey of the State of Religion, &c. 4to. 1637.

Saphir, Adolph, D.D.
Christ Crucified. Lectures on 1 Cor. ii. 2nd Ed. 1874.
Lectures on the Epistle to the Hebrews. 2 vols. 1875.
The Divine Unity of Scripture. Lond. 1893.
All Israel shall be Saved. 2nd Ed. n.d.

Sargeant, J.
Memoirs of Henry Martyn. 8th Ed. Lond. 1825.

Sarpi, Fra Paolo.
History of the Council of Trent. Trans. by Sir N. Brent; with a Life of the Author. Fol. Lond. 1676.
Histoire du Concile de Trente. Traduit en François par P. F. le Courayer. 2 vols. 4to. Amst. 1736.

Saunders, D. H.
Evidence before Committee of House of Lords on Intemperance. 1878.

Saunders, Sir E.
Observations on the Statute 22 Car. II., entitled An Act to Prevent and Suppress Seditious Conventicles.

Saunders, G.
The Healer-Preacher: Sketches of Medical Mission Work. 1884.

Saunders, Thos. (of Kettering).
Letter written in his Last Illness. Northampton. 1736.

Savage, F.
An Answer to an Anonymous Pamphleteer who Impugns the Doctrine in Athanasius' Creed. 1690.

Savage, J.
Sermons. Taunton. 1796.

Savage, Samuel.
Arguments in Confirmation of the Christian Faith. Lond. 1760.

Savill, F. M.
The Hidden Bible, and other Stories. Lond. n.d.
Lilian Mortimer. Lond. n.d.

Savill, John.
A Letter containing a Statement of Facts connected with his Pastoral Charge at Halstead. Halstead. 1833.

Saville, B. Wray, M.A.
Lyra Sacra; a Collection of Hymns, Odes, &c. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1865.

Saville, Lillie, M.D.
Siege Life in Pekin. Lond. 1900.

Saviour (The) of the World. Lond. 1896.

Sawdie, Thos.
A Return of Prayer: or a Faithful Relation concerning T. S., who was Possessed with an Unclean Spirit. 4to. Lond. 1664.

Sawley, Thos., B.D.
Gospel Hymns. Lond. 1847.

Say, Samuel.
Poems and Essays. 4to. Lond. 1745.

Sayce, A. H.
Religion of the Ancient Babylonians. (Hibbert Lecture.) Lond. 1887.
The Hittites—the Story of a Forgotten Empire. Lond. R.T.S. 1888.
The Higher Criticism and the Monuments. Lond. 1894.
Early Israel and the Surrounding Nations. Lond. 1899.
Babylonia and Assyria—Life and Customs. Lond. 1900.
Monumental Facts and Higher Critical Fancies. Lond. 1904.

Saywell, Wm., D.D.
The Reformation of the Church of England Justified. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Scales, Thos.
Address at Laying the Foundation of a New Chapel in Queen Street, Leeds. 1824.

Scandaret, J.
An Inquiry into what our Blessed Saviour Said and Did at His Last Supper. Lond. 1726.

Scargill, Daniel.
The Recantation of, Publicly Made before the University of Cambridge. 1669.

Schaff, Ph., D.D.
Christ in Song. Lond. 1870.
Christ's Testimony to Christianity. Philadelphia. 1871.
The Discord and Concord of Christendom. New York. 1884.

Schaff, Ph., D.D.—*Continued.*
Inauguration of Ph. S. at Union Theological Seminary. New York. 1887.
Church and State in the United States. Lond. 1888.
(Translated by) Commentary on the Minor Prophets by Various Authors. (Lange.) Edin. 1874.

Schaff, Ph., D.D., and **Herzog, J. J., D.D.**
A Religious Encyclopædia. 4 vols. 4to. New York. 1891.

Scheffer, J. G. de Hoop.
De Brownisten te Amsterdam. 8vo. Amst. 1881.

Schiller, F.
Historical Works—including Historical Dramas. 2 vols. Lond. 1846.

Schimmel-Penninck, Mary Ann.
Memoirs of Port Royal. 4th Ed. 2 vols. Lond. 1835.
Autobiography; with Continuation by C. C. Hankin. 2 vols. Lond. 1858.

Schism—History of the Rise and Growth of. Lond. 1714.

Schlegel, A. W. von.
Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. Lond. 1846.

Schlegel, F. von.
Lectures on the History of Literature. 2 vols. Edin. 1818.
The Philosophy of History. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1846.
The Philosophy of Life. Lond. 1847.
Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works. Lond. 1849.

Schmidt, Rudolf.
The Theories of Darwin. Chicago. 1883.

Schmoller, O., Ph.D.
Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians. Edin. n.d.

Schofield, T.
The History, Institutions, and Tendency of the Church of England Examined, &c. 1832.

Scholefield, R.
Sermon on the Birmingham Riots. 1791.

School, The, in its Relation to the State, the Church, and the Congregation. Lond. 1847.

Schröder, W. J.
The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel. Trans. by P. Fairbairn. (Lange.) Edin. 1876.

Schultz, H., D.D.
Old Testament Theology. 2 vols. Edin. 1895.

Schwartz, C., D.D.
Praying to Christ—a Reply to Colenso. 1866.

Science and the Gospel—a Series of Essays. Lond. 1870.

Sclater, Wm., D.D.
A Sermon preached at Taunton. 1629.
An Exposition, with Notes, upon the First and Second Epistles to the Thessalonians. 4to. Lond. 1630.

Sclater, W., D.D. (the Younger).
Death's Summons, and the Saint's Duty. 1640.
Papisti-Mastix, or Deborah's Prayer. 4to. Lond. 1642.
Civil Magistracy by Divine Authority. Lond. 1653.
The Crown of Righteousness—a Funeral Sermon. 1654.
The Original Draught of the Primitive Church. Lond. 1727.
Do. do. Rpt. Oxford. 1840.

Scotland—Historical Account of the Old Scots Independent and of the Inghamite Churches. Colne. 1814.

Scotland—Free Church of.
Essays by Ministers of the. Edin. 1858.
Sustentation Fund—Speeches on Christian Liberality. Edin. 1861.

Scots Worthies, *see* Howie, John.
Revised, with Preface, &c., by W. McGavin. Glas. 1827.
Revised, with Introduction by R. Buchanan, D.D. Edin. 1855.

Scott, Benj.
Revival in Ulster, its Moral and Social Results. Lond. 1859.
Lays of the Pilgrim Fathers. Lond. 1861.

Scott, C. Anderson, M.A.
Revelation—Century Bible. Lond. n.d.

Scott, Christopher.
The Saints' Privilege, or Gain by Dying. 4to. Lond. 1673.

Scott, D. Wardlaw.
Hades and Beyond, with Some Sidelights on the Way. Lond. 1892.

Scott, George.
Memoirs of Sir Jas. Melville of Halhill. Fol. Lond. 1683.

Scott, G. F. E.
Sursum Corda, or Song and Service. Lond. 1889.

Scott, Henry.
Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ; the Succession of Parish Ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation to the Present Time. 6 vols. 4to. Edin. 1867.

Scott, J.
War Inconsistent with the Doctrine and Example of Jesus Christ. 3rd Ed. 1818.

Scott, James.
The Millennium of the Bible Vindicated. Edin. 1845.

Scott, John, D.D.
Certain Cases of Conscience Resolved. Lond. 1684.
Funeral Sermon for Dr. W. Cronn. 4to. Lond. 1685.
An Examination of Bellarmine's Eighth Note of the Church. 4to. Lond. 1687.
Popery not Founded on Scripture—of Prayer in an Unknown Tongue. 4to. Lond. 1688.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1685–9.
Discourses, 2 vols., 1697–8; and Sermons, 1 vol., 1704.
The Works of the Revd. and Learned John Scott, D.D. 2 vols. Fol. Lond. 1718.

Scott, John (2).
A Catechism on the Doctrines and Evidences of the Bible. Lond. 1852.
A Treatise of the Doctrines and Evidences of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1859.

Scott, Thos. (of Norwich).
The Book of Job in English Verse. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1773.
Lyric Poems, Devotional and Moral. Lond. 1773.

Scott, Thos. (2).
The Rights of God. 1791.
The Warrant and Nature of Faith in Christ Considered. 1797.
A Vindication of Divine Inspiration of Holy Scripture. 1797.
Hints for the Consideration of Patients in Hospitals. 1797.
The Force of Truth. 5th Ed. 1798.
Works, with Life. 11 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824.
The Holy Bible, with Explanatory Notes and Practical Observations. 3 vols. Roy. 8vo. Lond. 1855.

Scott, T. L.
A Talk about Bishops; being a Dissertation upon the Nature of the Christian Ministry. Belfast. 1878.

Scott, W.
An Apologetical Narration of the State and Government of the Kirk of Scotland. Wodrow Soc. Edin. 1846.

Scott, Walter (Bradford).
Sermons preached in College Chapel, Bradford. Lond. 1855.

Scott, Sir Walter.
Religious Discourses by a Layman. Edin. 1828.

Scott, W. Major.
Aspects of Christian Mysticism. Lond. 1907.

Scougall, Hy.
The Life of God in the Soul of Man. 13th Ed. 1792.
Do. do. Abridged by J. Wesley. 6th Ed. 1797.

Scripture.
Texts of Scripture, Chayning the Holy Chronicle, untill the Sunne lost his Lyght, and the Sonne brake the Serpent's Head. *B.L.* Lond. 1591.
The Glory, Dignity, and Authority of the Scriptures of Truth. Lond. 1678.
Some Considerations in Answer to the Question whether the Multitude are Fit Readers of Holy Scripture. 1680.
The Difficulties and Discouragements which attend the Study of the Scriptures in the Way of Private Judgment. 9th Ed. Lond. 1729.
An Essay concerning the Books called Apocrypha. 1740.
A Letter shewing why our English Bibles differ so much from the LXX. 1743.
Scripture Authority not beholden to Human Antiquity. 1753.
A List of Various Editions of the Bible, and Parts thereof, in English, from 1526 to 1776. Lond. 1778.
A Key to Scripture, by a Friend to Free Inquiry. 1817.
The Pillar of Divine Truth Immoveably Fixed. Lond. 1831.
Scripture and Nature Testifying to Christ. Lond. 1872.

Scrivener, F. H. A., LL.D.
A Plain Introduction to the Criticism of the New Testament. Camb. 1883.

Scriver, C.
Gotthold's Emblems. Trans. by R. Menzies. Edin. 1862.

Scullard, H. H., D.D.
Martin of Tours, Apostle of Gaul. Lond. 1890.
Early Christian Ethics in the West. Lond. 1908.

Scultetus, Abm.
Determination of the Question as to the Divine Right of Episcopacy. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Seagrave, Robert.
Six Sermons on the Manner of Salvation. Lond. 1737.
An Answer to Dr. Trapp's Four Discourses against Mr. Whitefield. 1739.
The Principles of Liberty, &c. 1755.
Hymns and Spiritual Songs for Christian Worship. Rpt. Lond. 1860.

SEAMAN, LAZ., D.D.
Two Sermons before Parliament. Lond. 1644 and 1646.
(Preface by) Hidden Secrets Revealed by the Gospel. 12mo. Lond. 1638.

Searle, Eliz.
The Pathway of Providence. Lond. 1855.

Searle, Thos.
Esther, a Sacred Drama, &c. Lond. 1834.

Sears, E. H.
Pictures of the Olden Time, as shewn in the Fortunes of a Family of the Pilgrims. Lond. 1857.

Sears, Septimus.
Sacred Musings, or Songs in the House of My Pilgrimage. Lond. 1856.

Seaton, Thos.
The Divinity of Our Saviour Proved. 1719.

Seaver, Emily.
Poems by. Boston, Mass. 1878.

Secession, Scottish, *see* Associate Synod.
A Testimony against the Defection of the Seceders from the Original Plan. Edin. 1767.

Secker, Abp. Thos.
Eight Charges. Rpt. 1785.

Secker, W.
The Nonsuch Professor; and The Wedding Ring. New Ed. 1868.

Sects—Various, *see also* Jezreel, Mormon, Shakers, Southcott, &c.
A Discovery of Twenty-nine Sects here in London. 1641.
A Nest of Serpents Discovered; or a Knot of Old Heretiques Revived, called the Adamites. Lond. 1641.
The Divisions of the Church of England. Lond. 1642.
A Brief Discovery of the Blasphemous Doctrine of Familism. Lond. 1645.
A Glasse for the Times . . . with a Brief Collection of the Errors of our Times, and the Authors' Names. Lond. 1648.
Sects and Sectarianism. 1837.
Reasons for Not Uniting with a Class of Religionists called Brethren. 1842.

Sedgwick, Adam, F.Z.S.
Four Letters to the Editors of the *Leeds Mercury* in Reply to R. M. Beverley. Camb. 1836.

Sedgwick, Daniel.
Reprints of Old English Hymn Writers, with Index of Names of Authors. 6 vols. Lond. 1859–68.

Sedgwick, John, D.D.
Oremus: Short Prayers in Verse for Sundays and Holydays. Lond. 1852.

Sedgwick, Obadiah.
The Doubting Believer. 12mo. Lond. 1641.
Four Sermons preached before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1642–3.
An Ark against a Deluge—Sermon before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1644.
The Doctrine of Providence. 4to. Lond. 1658.

SEDGWICK, WILLIAM.
Zion's Deliverance—Sermon before Parliament. Lond. 1642.
The Leaves of the Tree of Life for the Healing of the Nations. 4to. Lond. 1648.
A True Relation of the Powerful Hand of God upon John Ingram. Lond. 1648.
Justice upon the Army Remonstrance. 4to. Lond. 1649.
A Second View of the Army Remonstrance. Lond. 1649.
Scripture a Perfect Rule for Church Government. n.d.

Seeley, J. R.
Ecce Homo. 9th Ed. Lond. 1868.
Natural Religion. Lond. 1882.

Seiler, G. F., D.D.
Biblical Hermeneutics, or the Art of Scripture Interpretation. 8vo. Lond. 1835.

Selbie, W. B., M.A.
Aspects of Christ. Lond. 1909.

Selborne, Roundel, Earl of, *see* Palmer, Sir R.
Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment. Lond. 1888.
Hymns, their History and Development. Lond. 1892.

Selden, John.
Titles of Honour. 1st Ed. Lond. 1614.
Do. do. 3rd Ed. Fol. Lond. 1672.
Theanthropos, or God made Man: a Tract proving the Nativity of Christ to be 25th December. 8vo. 1661.
Several Legal Treatises: England's Janus, &c. Fol. Lond. 1683.
Complete Works, English and Latin. 3 vols. Fol. Lond. 1726.
Table Talk, with Notes by D. Irving. Edin. 1854.
Do. do. Facsimile of 1st Ed., by E. Arber. 8vo. Lond. 1898.

Selections—Classical, from British Prose Writers, illustrative of the Principles of Intellectual, Civil, and Religious Liberty. Lond. n.d.

Seller, Abraham.
Remarks on the Reflections of the Author of "Popery Misrepresented." 4to. Lond. 1686.
A Plain Answer to a Popish Priest questioning the Orders of the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Senior, "Mr."
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise." Lond. 1676.

Senior, Nassau W.
Letter to Lord Howick on a Legal Provision for the Irish Poor. 3rd Ed. 1832.

Senior, T.
Christian Ministers not Priests. Lond. 1845.

Seppens, Robt.
Rex Theologus; the Preacher's Guard and Guide. 4to. Lond. 1664.

Seraph, The; a Collection of Divine Hymns and Poems. Edin. 1754.

Sergeant, B.
Narrative of the Life and Travels of. Edin. 1824.

Sergeant, E. G.
Through Cloud and Sunshine—Poems. Lond. 1889.

Serle, Ambrose.
A Companion for the Christian in his Field and Garden. Lond. 1780.
A New Dialogue of the Dead; or a Supposed Debate between the Crucified Thief and the Apostle Paul. 1791.
The Church of God. 8vo. Lond. 1814.
Horæ Solitariæ; or Essays on Some Remarkable Titles of Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. 2 vols. Dublin. 1834.

Sermons.
Various, 14 of which were preached before the Long Parliament and printed by Order. 4to. Lond. v.d. 1628–45.
Preached before the Long Parliament. 9 vols. 4to. Lond. v.d. 1640 flg.
Seven Puritan Funeral Sermons, with Biographical Addenda. 4to. Lond. 1653–6.
56 Funeral, entitled Threnoikos, or the House of Mourning Furnished. Fol. Lond. 1672.
Farewell Sermons of Ministers Ejected 24 August, 1662. 6 vols. 4to. Lond. 1662–3.
Do. do. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1663.
Do. do. Rpt. of 29. 4to. Edin. 1744.
Do. do. Rpt. 8vo. Lond. 1816.

Sermons—*Continued.*

The Morning Exercise. 6 vols. Lond. v.d. 1660–90.

Preached before the London Missionary Society. 6 vols. v.d. 1795–1818.

Jesus in the Cornfield—Sermons for Harvest. Manchester. 1903.

(*See also* "The Pulpit." 40 vols. 1824–48; "Pulpit Memorials," 1878; and under proper names.)

Sewall, F., D.D.

Reason in Belief; or Faith for an Age of Science. Lond. 1906.

Seward, T.

The Conformity between Popery and Paganism. 1746.

Sewell, R.

The Christian Commonwealth, a Theocracy. n.d.

Sewell, Wm.

The Attack on the University of Oxford; in a Letter to Earl Grey. 1834.

Christian Morals. Lond. 1841.

Seymour, W. Digby, LL.D.

The Hebrew Psalter, or Book of Praises; a New Metrical Translation. Lond. 1883.

Shaftesbury, Anthony, First Earl of.

Memoir called "The Complete Statesman." Lond. 1683.

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley, Third Earl of.

Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, and Times. 3 vols. Lond. 1714.

Shaftesbury, Seventh Earl, *see* Hodder.

Shakers, The.

Testimony of Christ's Second Appearing, &c. Published by the United Society called Shakers. 4th Ed. Watervliet. 1854.

Sketches of Shakers and Shakerism. 8vo. 1883.

Shakespeare, J. H.

Baptist and Independent Pioneers. Lond. 1904.

Shakspere, W.

Works, edited by Charles Knight. 12 vols. 8vo. (One missing.) Lond. 1844.

Shakspere and the Bible: Fifty Sonnets with their Scripture Harmonies, by C. E. Lond. 1896.

Shapcote, Emily M.

Mary, the Perfect Woman. Lond. 1903.

Sharman, Saml.
A Little Volume of Varied Verse. Ashby. n.d.

Sharp, John (Abp. of York).
A Discourse concerning Conscience. 4to. Lond. 1683.

Sharp, J., M.A.
An Appeal of the Clergy of the Church of England to my Lords Bishops. Two parts. 1706.
An Historical Account of the Rise and Growth of Heresy. 1718.

Sharp, John (of Bristol).
A Brief Memoir of. 1806.

Sharp, L.
Separation Convicted of Prophanation and Rebellion. Lond. 1681.

Sharp, Thos.
An Enquiry into the Causes of Infidelity. 1730.

Sharpe, Gregory.
Review of the Controversy about the Meaning of Demoniacs in the New Testament. 1739.

Sharpe, Samuel.
The Chronology of the Bible. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1868.
The Hebrew Scriptures. 3 vols. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1876.
The New Testament, according to Griesbach's Text. Lond. 1862.
History of the Hebrew Nation and Literature. 5th Ed. Lond. 1890.

Shaw, B.
Thoughts on the First Principles of the Positive Philosophy. S.P.C.K. n.d.

Shaw, Ferdinando.
The Judgment of the Church of England in Point of Ordination. 1715.
A Summary of the Bible. Lond. 1730.

Shaw, George, F.Z.S.
Madagascar and France. Lond. 1885.

Shaw, John.
The Confession of a Member of the Church of England. Lond. 1830.

Shaw, Rbt., D.D.
An Exposition of the Confession of Faith of the Westminster Assembly. Edin. 1855.

SHAW, SAMUEL.
A Welcome to the Plague; a Farewell to Life; and the Angelical Life. 1674. Rpt. Glas. 1825.

Shaw, Thos.
The Ecclesiastical Endowments of Scotland. Edin. 1882.

Shaw, T. B., M.A.
A History of English Literature. Lond. 1864.

Shaw, W. A.
History of the English Church during the Civil Wars and Commonwealth. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1900.

Shedd, W. G. T.
Discourses and Essays. Andover. 1856.
History of Christian Doctrine. 2 vols. Edin. 1877.

Sheldon, C. M.
In His Steps—What Would Jesus Do? Lond. 1897.

Sheldon, H. C.
History of Christian Doctrine. 2 vols. New York. 1886.

Shenstone, J. B.
The Authority of Jehovah Asserted; or a Scriptural Plea for the Seventh-Day Weekly Sabbath. Lond. 1826.

Shepard, Thos. (of New England).
The Sum of Christian Religion. Lond. 1648.
Ineffectual Hearing of the Word. Lond. 1652.
The Saints' Jewel. Lond. 1659.

Shepherd, Ambrose, D.D.
The Gospel and Social Questions. Lond. 1902.
Men in the Making. Lond. 1908.

Shepherd, Holman.
Fruits of a Retired Life. Lond. 1879.

Shepherd, John.
Instructions to Clergymen, &c., on the Grant of Marriage Licences under the New Marriage Act. Lond. 1822.

Shepherd, Richard.
Reflections on the Doctrine of Materialism. 1779.

Shepherd, R., D.D.
Discourses on a Future State. 1824.

Shepherd, Wm. (otherwise **Sheppard**).
The Whole Office of the Country Justice of Peace. Two parts. Lond. 1652.

Sheppard, E.
Letters to Dr. Priestley, occasioned by his History of the Corruptions of Christianity. Bath. 1783.

Sheppard, John.
Thoughts Designed as a Preparative to Private Devotion. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1824.
The Divine Origin of Christianity. 2 vols. Lond. 1829.
Lecture on Christian Missions to the Heathen. Lond. 1843.
The Foreign Sacred Lyre. Lond. 1857.
The Christian Harp. Lond. 1859.

Sherlock, Thomas, D.D. (Bp. of London).
The New Danger of Presbytery. Lond. 1703.
Answer to a Letter relating to his Sermon on 5 November, 1712. Lond. 1717.
Five Tracts in the Bangorian Controversy. Lond. 1718–19.
On the Use and Intent of Prophecy, with Three Dissertations. Lond. 1725.
Tryal of the Witnesses to the Resurrection of Jesus. 4th Ed. 1729.
Several Discourses preached at the Temple Church. 1754.
Sequel to the Tryal of the Witnesses. Lond. 1757.
Charge to his Clergy. Lond. 1759.
Letter to Clergy and People on Occasion of the late Earthquake. 1759. Rpt. 1818.
[Remarks on the Two Vols. of Excellent Discourses lately published by him. (Anon.) n.d.
Collected Works. 5 vols. 1830.

Sherlock, William, D.D.
Answer to "A Friendly Debate between Satan and Sherlock." Lond. 1676.
A Resolution of Some Cases of Conscience which respect Church Communion. Lond. 1683.
A Letter in Vindication of the Preceding. Lond. 1686.
A Vindication of a Passage in Dr. S.'s Sermon pr. 29 May. Lond. 1685.
A Protestant of the Church of England no Donatist. Lond. 1686.
A Protestant Resolution of Faith. Lond. 1686.
A Discourse concerning the Object of Religious Worship. Lond. 1686.
A Papist not Misrepresented by Protestants. Lond. 1686.
An Answer to "Papists Protesting against Protestant Popery." Lond. 1686.
An Answer to the Amicable Accommodation. Lond. 1686.
A Discourse concerning a Judge of Controversies in Matters of Religion. Lond. 1686.
An Answer to Three Late Pamphlets. Lond. 1687.
A Brief Discourse concerning the Notes of the Church. Lond. 1687.

Sherlock, William, D.D.—*Continued.*

A Vindication of the Brief Discourse. Lond. 1687.

(?) A Short Summary of the Principal Controversies between the Church of England and the Church of Rome. Lond. 1687.

A Preservative against Popery. 1st Ed. Two parts. 4to. Lond. 1688.

A Vindication of Both Parts of the Preservative. Lond. 1688.

A Vindication of Some Protestant Principles of Church Unity and Catholic Communion. Lond. 1688.

A Discourse concerning the Nature, Unity, and Communion of the Catholic Church. 1688.

A Vindication of the Doctrines of the Trinity and Incarnation. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1691.

The Case of Allegiance due to Sovereign Powers, with the Vindication. Lond. 1691.

A Practical Discourse concerning Death. 17th Ed. 1718. 26th Ed. 1751.

A Discourse concerning the Divine Providence. 9th Ed. Lond. 1747.

[Speculum Sherlockianum; or a Looking-Glass in which the Admirers of Dr. Sherlock may behold the Man. 1676.

[Dr. Sherlock Sifted from his Bran and Chaff. 1687.

Sherman, James.

Charge at the Ordination of Henry Hollis. Lond. 1835.

The Claims of Our Neighbour: Temperance Sermon. Lond. 1838.

Funeral Services on the Decease of Mrs. Sherman. Lond. 1848.

Charge at Recognition of Rev. B. W. Noel at John St. Chapel. Lond. 1850.

Psalms and Hymns, Original and Selected. Lond. 1857.

Various Sermons. v.d.

Sherningham, Robt.

The King's Supremacy Asserted. Lond. 1682.

Sherring, Matt. A.

The Indian Church during the Great Rebellion. Lond. 1859.

The Hindu Pilgrims. Lond. 1878.

Shewen, W.

Counsel to the Christian Traveller. Lond. 1764.

Shields, Alex.

Some Notes or Heads of a Preface, and of a Lecture preached at Distinkorn Hill in the Parish of Garvestown, 15 April, 1688.

The Life and Death of Mr. James Renwick. Edin. 1724.

Shillingford, B.
The Errors of Irvingism Exposed. Lond. 1836.

Ship-Money—Four Tracts relating to. 4to. Lond. 1640–1.

Shipley, Orby.
Lyra Messianica. Lond. 1864.
Lyra Eucharistica. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1869.
Lyra Mystica. Lond. 1869.
Annus Sanctus—Hymns of the Church for the Ecclesiastical Year. Lond. 1884.
(Edited by) The Church and the World: Essays on Questions of the Day. Lond. 1866.

Shipton, Anna.
The Brook in the Way. Lond. 1864.
Whispers in the Palms. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1865.

Shirra, Robt.
Four Sermons. Glas. 1760.

Shoberl, F.
A Demonstration of the Existence of God. Lond. 1806.

Shore, James.
Several Pamphlets by or Relating to. 1846–9.

Short, T. V.
A Sketch of the History of the Church of England. 3rd Ed. 1840.

Shower, Sir B., M.P.
Reasons for a New Bill of Rights. Lond. 1692.

Shower, John.
Funeral Sermon for Ann Barnardiston. 4to. 1682.
Various Sermons. 1682–1702.
Some Account of the Holy Life and Death of Henry Gearing. 1694.
Funeral Sermon for Nathaniel Oldfield, &c. 1694.
An Exhortation to Youth to Prepare for Judgment. 1699.
Winter Meditations (1695) and Resignation. 2nd Ed. 1702.
Sermon on Psalm xciv. 19. 1711.
Practical Reflections on Earthquakes, &c., with Appendix. Lond. 1750.

Shrewsbury, Earl of.
Letters to Ambrose Lisle, describing the Estatica of Caldaro, &c. 1841.

Shrubsole, Wm.
Papers from the *Theological Miscellany*, 1785, and *Christian Magazine*. 1791–2.

Shuckford, Samuel, D.D.
The Sacred and Profane History of the World Connected. 3 vols. 1737.
Do. do. 4 vols. (second missing). 4th Ed. 1808.

Shute, Giles.
A New Naked Truth; or the Sandy Foundation of the Sacramental Test. Lond. 1688.

Shuttleworth, H. C. (and others).
Some Aspects of Disestablishment. Lond. 1894.

Shuttleworth, J.
A Persuasive to Union; being an Essay towards Reconciling All Parties. 1716.

Sibbes, Richard, D.D.
The Saint's Cordials. 1st Ed. 1621: another Ed., fol., 1637.
The Christian's Portion. Two Eds., 1637 and 1638.
The Spiritual Jubilee, &c. Lond. 1638.
Beames of Divine Light, &c. Lond. 1639.
Evangelical Sacrifices. Lond. 1640.
Exposition of Philippians, 3rd Chap. Lond. 1647.
Exposition of the 1st Chap. of Paul's 2nd Ep. to the Corinthians. Fol. 1655.
Divine Meditations and Holy Contemplations (Selected). Lond. 1775.

Sibree, Jas., Sen.
Fifty Years' Recollections of Hull. Lond. 1884.

Sibree, Jas., Jun.
Madagascar and its People. Lond. 1870.
The Great African Island. Lond. 1880.
Madagascar before the Conquest. Lond. 1896.

Sibree, John.
The Ecclesiastical Warfare—a Lecture. 1836.
The Pastor's Office and the People's Duty. Lond. 1845.

Sibree, Marie (Hall).
Andrew Marvell and his Friends. Lond. n.d.

Sibthorp, R. W., B.D.
Substance of Two Sermons preached on St. Patrick's Day. Lond. 1842.
Some Answer to the Inquiry, Why are you become a Catholic? Dublin. 1842.
A Further Answer to the Inquiry, Why are you become a Catholic? Lond. 1842.

Sidenham, Cuthbert.
The Greatness of the Mystery of Godliness. Lond. 1653.

Sidney, Algernon.
The Arraignment, Trial, and Condemnation of. Fol. Lond. 1684.

Sidney, Edwin.
Life of the Rev. S. Walker, of Truro. Lond. 1835.
Select Anecdotes on the Preaching of Rev. Rowland Hill. Lond. 1837.
Life of Sir Richard Hill. Lond. 1839.

Sikes, T.
Dialogues between a Minister of the Church and his Parishioner. 5th Ed. 1815–17.

Silvester, T.
A Critical Dissertation on Titus iii. 10, 11, wherein Mr. Foster's Notion of Heresy is Considered. 1736.

Sime, A. H. Moncure.
Elements of Religion. Lond. n.d.
What the Church might be. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1900.
The Epic of God. Lond. 1902.

Simeon, Charles.
Memorial Sketches of Rev. D. Brown, of Calcutta. Lond. 1816.
Horæ Homileticæ. 21 vols. 8vo. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1836.

Simmons, Chas.
A Scripture Manual to Facilitate the Finding of Proof-Texts. Lond. 1872.

Simmons, "Mr."
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Simon, D. W., D.D.
What does Congregationalism Stand for? Edin. 1897.
Some Bible Problems. Lond. 1897.
Reconciliation by Incarnation. Lond. 1898.
Twice Born, and other Sermons. Lond. 1904.

Simon, H. W.
Addresses at the Funeral of. 1892.

Simon, Menno.
De Statu Mortuorum: A Historico-Theological Discourse concerning the State of the Dead. Trans. by Mr. Morgan. Lond. 1723.
Works of. 2 vols. Fol. Elkhart, Indiana. 1871.

Simons, John.
Letter on Certain Errors of the Antinomian Kind. 1818.

Simpkinson, C. H.
Thomas Harrison, Regicide and Major-General. Lond. n.d. (1904.)

Simpkinson, J. N., M.A.
Memoir of Rev. Geo. Wagner, M.A. 2nd Ed. Camb. 1858.

Simpson, A. C., LL.D.
A Sketch of his Life and Character.

Simpson, A. L., D.D.
Sermons—The Near View and the Far View, &c. 1878.

Simpson, David.
Confessions of a Pious Clergyman. Abridged by Sp. Curwen. 3rd Ed. 1834.
The Excellence and Greatness of a Religious Mind. 1790.
A Plea for Religion and the Sacred Writings, with Life by Sir J. B. Williams. Lond. 1837.

Simpson, Bp. M., D.D.
Lectures on Preaching (Yale). Lond. 1879.

Simpson, P. Carnegie.
The Fact of Christ. Lond. 1900.

Simpson, Robt. (Bath).
Sermons, &c., at the Ordination of. 1784.

Simpson, R. (Derby).
Letters on Socinianism. 1822.

Simpson, Sydrach.
Reformation's Preservation, a Sermon before Parliament. 1643.

Simpson, S.
On, Christians, On: and other Poems. Lancaster. 1857.

Simpson, W. Sparrow.
Our Lord's Resurrection.

Simson, James.
The Social Emancipation of the Gipsies. New York. 1884.
Discussions on the Gipsies, John Bunyan, &c. New York. 1895.

Simson, John (of Glasgow).
Libel, Mr. Jas. Webster *v.* Mr. John Simson, Professor of Divinity. n.p. 1715.

Sin—The Scripture Doctrine of Original, Vindicated. Lond. n.d.

Sinclair, Hannah.
Letters on the Principles of the Christian Faith. 1821.

Sinclair, John, M.A.
Church Reform in 1874. A Charge. Lond. 1874.

Sinclair, J.
Hare Court Chapel during the Ministry of Rev. Dr. Raleigh. Lond. 1875.

Sinclair, W., D.D.
Christ and Our Times. Lond. 1893.
Leaders of Thought in the English Church. Lond. 1896.

Singleton, John, M.D.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Sinner—The Private Memoirs and Confessions of a Justified. Lond. 1824.

Sirr, J. D.
A Dissuasive from Separation. 1836.

Sismondi, J. C. L.
Fall of the Roman Empire. 2 vols. 1834.
Historical View of the Literature of Europe. 2 vols. 1846.

Skeats, Herbert.
Popular Education in England. Lond. 1861.
The Irish Church, An Historical and Critical Review. Lond. 1868.
Statistics relating to the Support of Religious Institutions. Lond. 1876.

Skeen, R.
Some Remarks on the Educational Uses of the Proverbs of Solomon. Lond. 1867.

Skein, Lillias (Quaker).
An Expostulatory Epistle to Robert Macquare.

Skelton, Maurice.
Charge to the Grand Jury at the General Quarter Sessions at St. Edmondsbury, July, 1716.

Skey, F. C. and **L. C.**
Hymns for Holy Seasons. Weston-super-Mare. n.d.

Skinner, John, D.D.
The Century Bible—1 and 2 Kings.

Skinner, Bp. Robt.
Speech at a Visitation at Dorchester. 1637. Rpt. 1744.

Skrine, J. H.
Thirty Hymns for Public School Singing. Lond. 1899.

Skurray, Fras., B.D.
The Shepherd's Garland (Poems). Lond. 1832.

Sladen, John.
Christians Compared to Salt. Three Sermons. Lond. 1733.

Slater, J. H.
The Established Church in Wales. Lond. 1893.

Slater, Saml.
Various Sermons. 4to. v.d. 1688–98.
The Saint's Readiness for the Lord's Coming. Lond. 1689.
The Young Man's Kindness to his God. Lond. 1689.

Slater, T. E.
The Higher Hinduism in Relation to Christianity. Lond. 1903.

Slater, W., and **Bertram, R. A.**
Historical Account of the Congregational Church at Barnstaple. Barnstaple. 1870.

Slater, W. F.
The Century Bible—Matthew. Edin. 1901.

Slavery—Slave Trade.
A Collection of about 230 *Pamphlets, mostly Anonymous, on these Topics. v.d. 1759–1844. See MS. List.*
The Commemorative Wreath, in Celebration of the Extinction of Slavery in the British Dominions. Lond. 1835.

Slim, Cornelius.
My Contemporaries of the 19th Century. Lond. 1870.

Sloss, Jas.
The True Narrative of the Case of Joseph Rawson. Lond. n.d. (1737).
A Vindication of the Answer to the Sixth Question in the Assembly's Shorter Catechism. 1738.

Smallbrook, Rd. (Bp. of Lichfield).
Charge at a Visitation, 1736. Lond. 1737.

Smart, Christopher.
A Version of the Psalms of David, Attempted in the Spirit of Christianity. 4to. Lond. 1765.
Parables of Our Lord, done into Familiar Verse. Lond. 1767.

Smedley, E.
History of France from 843 to 1528. Lond. 1836.

Smellie, Alex.
Men of the Covenant. Lond. 1905.

Smethurst, Geo., A.M.
Narrative of an Extraordinary Escape out of the Hands of the Indians. 4to. Lond. 1774.

Smiles, Samuel.
The Huguenots; their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland. Lond. 1869.

Smiles, Samuel—*Continued.*
The Huguenots in France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Lond. 1875.
Character. Lond. 1871.
Self Help. Lond. 1887.

Smiley, Sarah.
The Fulness of Blessing; or the Gospel of Christ as Illustrated in the Book of Joshua. Lond. 1876.

Smith, Adam.
Theory of Moral Sentiments. 2 vols. Edin. 1808.

Smith, Sir C. E.
Nonconformity within the Church. Lond. 1840.
The Romanism of Italy. Lond. 1845.

Smith, C. L.
Within the Vail, and other Sacred Poems. Lond. 1867.

Smith, E. P.
Incidents of the United States Christian Commission. Philadelphia. 1869.

Smith, George.
The History of Wesleyan Methodism. 2 vols. Lond. 1857–8

Smith, Geo., D.D.
The Domestic Prayer Book. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1852.

Smith, Geo., LL.D.
Bishop Heber, Poet and Chief Missionary to the East. Lond. 1895.

Smith, George (Another).
The Chaldean Account of Genesis. Lond. 1876.
The Assyrian Eponym Canon. Lond. n.d.

Smith, Geo. Adam, D.D.
Historical Geography of the Holy Land. Lond. and Edin. 1894.
Isaiah—Expositor's Bible. 2 vols. 9th Ed. Lond. 1896.
The Book of the Twelve Prophets—Expositor's Bible. 2 vols. Lond. 1896.
Life of Henry Drummond. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1899.
Modern Criticism and the Preaching of the Old Testament. Lond. 1901.

Smith, G. C. (Boatswain Smith).
Report of the Extreme Misery in the Off Islands of Scilly. 2nd Ed. 1818.
The Mariner's Cabinet. (Religious Tracts.) Lond. 1826.
The Mansion House; or No Preaching in the Open Air throughout the City of London. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1827.
Investigation of Speeches and Proceedings of Rev. Dr. Styles. Lond. 1828.

Smith, G., C.I.E.
A Modern Apostle; Life of Rev. A. N. Somerville, D.D Lond. 1890.

Smith, G. S.
Jubilee Memorial of West End Congregational Church, Sowerby Bridge. Halifax. 1890.

Smith, Horace.
Hymns and Psalms. Lond. 1903.

Smith, H. Pr., D.D.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Books of Samuel. Edin. 1899.

Smith, H. W.
Modern Thoughts on Religion and Culture. Lond. 1897.
Modern Thoughts on Life and Conduct. Lond. 1897.

Smith, Jackson J.
Separation not Schism. Lond. 1836.

Smith, James (of Ilford).
The Pastor and his Flock. Lond. 1831.

Smith, James (of Newburn).
The Case of Robert Ferrier (and of James Smith) truly Reported and Defended. 1768.

Smith, James (of Tarland).
The Temperance Reformation, and its Claims on the Christian Church. Lond. 1875.

Smith, Jeremiah.
Memoir of Sir Thos. Abney. Lond. 1721.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1713–22.

Smith, John (of Clavering).
An Exposition of the Creed. Fol. Lond. 1632.

Smith, John, D.D. (of Campbeltown).
Lectures on the Nature and Ends of the Sacred Office. Edin. 1808.

Smith, John (of Cambridge).
A Discourse on Prophecy, 1656. Rpt. 1785.
Select Discourses. 4to. Camb. 1673.
Do. do. Rpt. 8vo. Lond. 1821.

Smith, John (of Demerara).
Authentic Copy of Minutes of Evidence on the Trial of. Lond. 1824.
Substance of Debate in the House of Commons on a Motion respecting the Trial of. Lond. 1824.

Smith, John, D.D. (of Edinburgh).
The Permanent Message of the Exodus. Lond. 1895.

Smith, John.
The Missionary's Appeal to British Christians on Behalf of Southern India. Lond. 1841.

Smith, Hon. John Cotton.
Correspondence and Miscellanies of. New York. 1847.

Smith, J. Denham.
Hymns of Life and Peace. Lond. n.d.

Smith, Sir J. E.
A Defence of the Church and Universities of England, &c. Lond. 1819.

Smith, J. Gregory.
The Holy Days—Vignettes in Verse. Lond. 1890.

Smith, John Pye, D.D., LL.D.
Address to the Students at the Congregational Academy, Homerton. 1801.
A Concise Statement of the Evidence for the Obligation of Christian Churches to Celebrate the Lord's Supper every Lord's Day. 1806.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1810–35.
Vindiciæ Academiæ. Parts i. and ii. 1813.
Sequel to Vind. Acc., being a Reply to Rev. John Kello. 1813.
A Manual of Latin Grammar. 2nd Ed. 1816.
A Vindication of the Citizens of Geneva. 1825.
Answer to a Paper entitled Manifesto of the Christian Evidence Society. 1827.
Funeral Sermon for Eb. Maitland. 1834.
The Temple to be Cultivated by Christians of Different Denominations. 1835.
Palmer's Protestant Dissenter's Catechism. Edited by J. P. S. 23rd Ed. 1846.
A Vindication of the Royal Bounty. 1849.
The Pye Smith Testimonial. 1851.
Funeral Services for Dr. J. P. Smith. 1851.

Smith, Joseph.
A Modest Review of the Bp. of Bangor's Reply to Dr. Snape. Lond. 1717.
Some Considerations humbly offered to the Lord Bp. of Bangor on his Preservative. Lond. 1717.

Smith, Joseph (2).
Observations on the Toleration Act. Bristol. 1804.

Smith, Joseph (of Uley).
A Memorial of the Affliction and Death of. 1835.

Smith, Josiah (of Bermuda).
Sermon at Boston, New England. 1726.

Smith, J., "Gentleman."
An Examination of the Passages contained in the Gospels and other Books of the New Testament respecting the Person of Jesus. Lond. 1807.

Smith, Mary (Schoolmistress and Nonconformist).
Autobiography and Poems. 2 vols. Lond. 1892.

Smith, P.
Sermon preached before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1644.

Smith, Philip.
An Ancient History, from the Earliest Records to the Fall of the Western Empire. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868.

Smith, Richard Henry.
Twigs for Nests. Lond. 1866.
Expositions of Great Pictures. Lond. 1868.
Gospel Oak Gallery of Bible Pictures and Portraits. Lond. 1878.

Smith, Rodney ("Gipsy Smith").
His Life and Work—by Himself. Lond. 1902.

Smith, Samuel.
A Pattern of Free Grace. (Reprint of "The Admirable Convert.") Lond. 1658.

Smith, Samuel (2).
Reflections of a Rambler. Lond. 1847.

Smith, Samuel, M.P.
Several Speeches and Tracts. Lond. 1898–1900.
My Life-Work. Lond. 1902.
India and its Problems. Lond. 1905.

Smith, Sidney.
Peter Plymley's Letters on the Subject of the Catholics. 5th Ed. 1808.
Letter to the Electors on the Catholic Question. 1826.
Three Letters to Archdeacon Singleton on the Ecclesiastical Commission. 1837–9.
Letter to Lord John Russell on the Church Bills. 1838.
Works of. 3 vols. Lond. 1854.
Life and Letters of. 2 vols. Lond. 1855.

Smith, Southwood.
The Divine Government. 4th Ed. Lond. 1826.

Smith, Thos., D.D.
The Life of S. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, a Carmelite Nun. 4to. Lond. 1687.

Smith, Thos., D.D.—*Continued.*
A Pacifick Discourse on the Causes and Remedies of the Differences about Religion. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Smith, Walter C.
Hymns of Christ and the Christian Life. 1867.
Thoughts and Fancies for Sunday Evenings. Glas. 1887.

Smith, Wm.
Universal Love. 2nd Ed. n.p. 1668.

Smith, Wm. (of Camberwell).
A System of Prayer, composed chiefly of Scriptural Expressions. Lond. 1804.

Smith, Wm., D.D.
Nine Discourses on the Beatitudes. Lond. 1782.

Smith, Wm., LL.D.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Lond. 1848.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols. Lond. 1851.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols. Lond. 1857.
The Student's Latin Grammar. Lond. 1863.
Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History. 3 vols. Lond. 1863.

Smith, Wm., LL.D., and **Cheetham, Saml.**
Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. 2 vols. Lond. 1876–80.

Smith, Wm., LL.D., and **Wace, Henry, M.A.**
Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines. 4 vols. Lond. 1877–87.

Smith, W. Hickson.
Lending to the Lord. Lond. n.d.

Smith, Wm. Lepard.
Memorials of. Pr. ptd. Lond. 1871.

Smith, W. M.
Hymns Composed on Various Subjects. Edin. 1807.

Smith, W. Robertson, LL.D.
The Old Testament in the Jewish Church. Edin. 1881.
On the Religion of the Semites. Lond. 1894.
The Prophets of Israel and their Place in History. Lond. 1895.

Smyth (or **Smith**), **John** ("The Se-Baptist").
Parallels, Censures, Observations aperteyning to Three Several Writings. 4to. No t.p. 1605.

Smyth, J. Paterson.
The Old Documents and the New Bible. Lond. 1890.

Smyth, Newman, D.D.
The Orthodox Theology of To-day. 1881.
The Reality of Faith. Lond. 1885.
Old Faiths in New Light. n.d.
Christian Ethics. Edin. 1894.

Smyth, Richard.
The Obituary of. (Camden Society.) Lond. 1849.

Smyth, Thomas.
Several Sermons on Special Occasions. Charlestown. 1837–8.
Presbytery, not Prelacy, the Scriptural and Primitive Polity. Boston. 1843.

Smythies, Wm.
Three Replies to the Observator, with a Sermon. Lond. 1684.

Snape, And., D.D.
Letter to the Bishop of Bangor. Lond. 1717.
Second Letter to the Same.
Vindication of a Passage in the Second Letter.
Letter to Bp. Hoadley, prefixed to Mills' Answer to Pillonière.
Sermon preached before the House of Commons 29 May, 1717. 8th Ed. 1717.

Snell, Bernard J., M.A.
Gain or Loss? An Appreciation of the Results of Biblical Criticism. Lond. 1895.
The Four Last Things. Lond. 1898.
The Widening Vision. Lond. 1898.
"Le Bon Dieu," and other Addresses to Children. Lond. 1898.
The Virtue of Gladness. Lond. 1898.
Sermons on Immortality, &c. Lond. 1904.

Soames, H., M.A.
History of the Reformation of the Church of England. 4 vols. Lond. 1828.
The Anglo-Saxon Church, its History, Revenues, &c. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1838.
Elizabethan Religious History. Lond. 1839.

Socrates Scholasticus.
The Ecclesiastical History. Trans. by Hammer. Fol. Lond. 1619.

Sohm, Rudolf.
Outline of Church History. Lond. 1895.

Solly, Henry.
Unitarianism and Orthodoxy. Lond. 1897.

Soltau, G. W.
A Letter to the Working Classes on Ritualism. 5th Ed. Plymouth. 1873.

Some, David.
The Assembly's Catechism Explained and the Principles of Religion therein contained Confirmed by the Holy Scriptures. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1754.
Two Sermons. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1754.

Somers, Lord.
The Security of Englishmen's Lives ; on the Trust, Power, and Duties of Grand Juries. 1681. Rpt. 1821.
Jura Populi Anglicani ; or the Subject's Right of Petitioning Set Forth. 4to. 1701.

Somerville, A. N., D.D.
The Churches in Asia. Paisley. 1875.
Precious Seed Sown in Many Lands. Lond. 1890.
A Modern Apostle (Life of A. N. S., by G. Smith, C.I.E.). Lond. 1890.

Somerville, David.
St. Paul's Conception of Christ. Edin. 1897.

Somerville, Jas.
Remarks on an Article in the *Edinburgh Review*, in which the Doctrine of Hume on Miracles is Maintained. Edin. 1815.

Song of Solomon.
A Dissertation on the : with the Original Text divided according to the Metre, and a Poetical Version. Lond. 1751.

Sotheby, S. L.
Ramblings in Elucidation of the Autograph of Milton. Fol. Lond. 1861.

Soul.
The Prerogative of Man, or the Soul's Immortality. 4to. 1645.
A Letter of Resolution concerning Origen's Theory of Pre-existence. 4to. 1661.
Human Souls Naturally Immortal, by S. E. Preface by J. Collier. 1707.
A Defence (also 2nd and 3rd Defence) of an Argument made use of in a Letter to Mr. Dodwell to prove the Immateriality of the Soul. 1707.
The Grand Question Debated ; an Essay to prove that the Soul of Man is not, neither can it be, Immortal. 1751.
Lucius and Celadon ; or a Dialogue on the Existence and Immortality of the Soul. 3rd Ed. 1760.

Soul—*Continued.*

A Short Historical View of the Controversy concerning an Intermediate State. 1765.

An Essay proving the Immateriality and Immortality of the Spirits of the Whole Animal Creation. n.d.

South, R., D.D.

Maxims, Sayings, Explications of Scripture Phrases, &c., extracted from the Writings of. 1719.

Sermons Preached on Several Occasions. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843.

Southcott, Joanna.

Copies of Letters sent to the Clergy of Exeter. 1796, 1800, 1813.

Divine and Spiritual Communications. Lond. 1803.

The Full Assurance that the Kingdom of God is at Hand. Lond. 1806.

Controversy between J. S. and Elias Carpenter. Lond. 1806.

The True Explanation of the Bible. Seven parts. 1806–10.

(Southcottian).

Redemption ; or the Kingdom of Heaven Offered to the British Nation. Lond. 1832.

Southey, Robert.

The Common Place Book. Lond. 1849.

Southgate, Henry.

Christus Redemptor. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Sowden, Benj.

Sermons on Various Subjects. Bath. 1798.

Sp . ., Mr.

A Sermon concerning Confession of Sins and Power of Absolution. 4to. 1637.

Spademan, J.

Funeral Sermon for John Howe. Lond. 1705.

See also Reformation of Manners, Society for.

Spain and Portugal, History of. U.K.S. Lond. 1833.

Spangenberg, A. G.

An Account of the Way in which the United Brethren preach the Gospel to the Heathen. Lond. 1788.

Spanheim, Fras., D.D.

England's Warning by Germany's Woe. 1646.

Sparrow, Bp.

A Collection of Canons, &c. 1st Ed. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Do. do. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1675.

Speed, John.
The History of Great Britain, &c. Fol. Lond. 1623.

Speer, R. C.
Studies of the Man Christ Jesus. 4th Ed. Lond. n.d.

Spelman, Sir Henry.
Concilia, Decreta, Leges, &c., in re Ecclesiasticarum Brit. Fol. 1639.
English Works. Fol. 1723.
The History and Fate of Sacrilege. New Ed. Lond. 1846.

Spelman, Sir John.
A Protestant's Account of his Orthodox Holding. 4to. Camb. 1642.

Spence, H. D. M., D.D.
Early Christianity and Paganism. Lond. 1904.

Spence, Jas. (of Newport).
Christ the Christian's God and Saviour. Lond. 1844.

Spence, Jas., M.A.
Letter of Reproof to Rev. A. Thomson, D.D., in Reply to his Strictures on the . . . Aberdeen Auxiliary Bible Society. 1829.

Spence, Jas., D.D.
The Religion for Mankind. Lond. 1852.
The Pastor's Prayer for the People's Weal. Lond. 1857.

Spencer, Benj.
Chrysomeson ; a Golden Mean, or a Middle Way for Christians to Walk By. Fol. Lond. 1659.

Spencer, John.
A Discourse concerning Prodigies. Lond. 1655.
Things New and Old, or a Storehouse of Simile. Rpt. 4to. Lond. 1858.

Spencer, Thos. (of Liverpool).
First Sermon, preached at Collier's End, Herts, 5 July, 1807. Lond. 1828.

Spencer, Thos., M.A.
The Pillars of the Church of England. 1840.
Religion and Politics : Ought Religious Men to be Political ? 1840.

Spencer, T. S., D.D.
A Pastor's Sketches ; Conversations with Anxious Inquirers. Preface by J. A. James. Lond. 1856.

Spencer, W.
Hints for the Times. 1839.

Spira, Francis.
A Relation of the Fearful Estate of. Lond. 1710.
Do. do. Rpt. Lond. 1793.

Spirit (The), and Manners of the Age. Serial. 1826.

Spitta, C. J. P.
Psaltery and Harp—Translations from, by R. Massie. 2 vols. Lond. 1861–4.

Spittlehouse, John.
A Warning-Piece Discharged. 4to. Lond. 1653.
The Army Vindicated in their late Dissolution of the Parliament. 1653.

Sports, Book of.
Promulgated by King James I. 4to. 1618.
Re-issued by King Charles I. 4to. 1633.
Do. do. Rpt., with Remarks thereon. 8vo. 1709.
A Brief Defence of. 1708.

Spotswode, Bp. J.
History of the Church of Scotland. Fol. Lond. 1655.

Sprague, W. B., D.D.
Memoir of Rev. E. D. Griffin, D.D. (with his Sermons). Albany. 1838.
Letters to a Daughter. n.d.

Sprat, Bp. Thos., D.D.
The Plague in Athens, a Pindaric Ode. 4to. Lond. 1659.

Sprigg, Joshua.
A Parænetick, or Humble Address for Christian Liberty. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1644.
Flagellum Flagelli: or Dr. Bastwick's Quarters Beaten Up. Lond. 1645.
The Ancient Bounds; or Liberty of Conscience Tenderly Stated. Lond. 1645.
Solace for Saints in the Saddest Times. Lond. 1648.

Spring, Gardiner, D.D.
A Dissertation on Natural Depravity. New York. 1833.
The Extent of the Missionary Enterprise. (Sermon.) Lond. 1835.
The Mercy Seat. Edin. 1850.
The Bible Not of Man. Glas. 1853.
The Attraction of the Cross. Lond. R.T.S. n.d.

Sprint, John.
Three Funeral Sermons. v.d. 1704–14.

Spry, J. H.
Reflections on a Publication entitled "Hints to the Public and the Legislature." Lond. 1808.
Observations on the Bible Society. Lond. 1812.

Spurgeon, C. H.
George Fox, an Address at Devonshire House. Lond. 1866.
The Treasury of David (Commentary on the Psalms). 7 vols. Lond. 1870–85.
Commenting and Commentaries. 10th thou. Lond. 1876.
Sermons in Candles. Lond. 1890.
Southwark—A Lecture delivered 1860. Lond. 1894.
The Soul-Winner. Lond. 1895.
Lectures to My Students. Three Series. Lond. 1897.
Souvenir of Spurgeon's Tabernacle. Lond. 1898.
An All Round Ministry: Addresses to Ministers and Students. Lond. 1900.

Spurgeon, C. H., and **Beddow, B.**
Memories of Stambourn. Lond. 1891.

Spurgeon, James.
Original Hymns on Various Subjects. Halstead. 1841.

Spurrell, Helen.
A Translation of the Old Testament Scriptures from the Hebrew. Lond. 1885.

Spurstowe, W. N., D.D.
England's Pattern and Duty in its Monthly Fasts. (Sermon before Parliament.) Lond. 1643.

Squibb, R.
Sermons on Various Subjects. Lond. 1872.

Squire, Fras.
An Answer to Some Late Papers in the *Independent Whig*. 1723.
Impartial Thoughts on the Supremacy of the Civil Magistrate. 1737.

Squire, John.
Sermon at Hertford Assizes. 1617.

St. Cyres, Visct.
François de Fénelon. Lond. 1902.

St. George, Arthur.
The Archdeacon's Examination of Candidates for Holy Orders. Lond. 1790.

St. Phale, Mdlle. de.
History of, giving an Account of her Wonderful Conversion. 9th Ed. 1787.

Stackhouse, Thos.
Memoir of the Life and Character of Dr. Francis Atterbury. 2nd Ed. 1727.
History of the Bible. 2 vols. Fol. 1733.

Stainer, C. F.
Speeches of Oliver Cromwell. Lond. 1901.

Stainer, S.
Biographical Sketches of Isaac Watts and Nathaniel Robinson. Southampton. 1902–3.
History of Above-Bar Congregational Church, Southampton.

Stalham, John.
Vindiciæ Redemptionis, in Two Parts: Scripture Redemption Vindicated, and Christ the Gospel Treasure and Pearl. 4to. Lond. 1647.
The Reviler Rebuked: a Reinforcement of the Charge Against the Quakers. 4to. Lond. 1657.

Stalker, Jas., D.D.
The Preacher and his Models. Lond. 1892.
The Trial and Death of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1894.
The Two St. Johns. Lond. 1895.
The Christology of Jesus. Lond. 1900.
Imago Christi. 15th Ed. Lond. 1901.
John Knox, his Ideas and Ideals. Lond. 1904.

Stallybrass, Edward.
Life of Mrs. Stallybrass. Lond. 1836.

Standard (The) of the Cross in the Champ de Mars. Lond. 1876.

Standen, Jos.
A Sermon preached at Taunton before the Annual Assembly of Ministers. 1711.

Standish, John, B.D.
A Sermon preached before the King at Whitehall; also an Earnest Request to Mr. John Standish. 1676.

Stanford, C., D.D.
A Handbook to the Romish Controversy. 4th thou. Dublin. 1851.
Central Truths. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1859.
"Priest," one of the Keywords of Scripture. Lond. 1866.
On Improvement in the Mode of Public Worship. Lond. 1870.
Symbols of Christ. Lond. 1870.
Philip Doddridge, D.D. Lond. 1880.
The Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1884.

Stanford, C., D.D.—*Continued.*
The Evening of our Lord's Ministry. Lond. 1886.
Home and Church. Lond. n.d.

Stanford, Jane K.
The Stoic—Memoirs of Eurysthenes the Athenian. Lond. 1834.

Stanhope, Geo., D.D.
Sermons on Temptation, and the Duty of Rebuking Sin. 1703.
Parsons his Christian Directory; being a Treatise of Holy Resolution, put into Modern English. 7th Ed. 1742.

Stanley, Dr. (Dean of St. Asaph).
A Discourse concerning the Devotions of the Church of Rome. 4to. Lond. 1685.

Stanley, Lord.
The Churchrate Question Considered. 3rd Ed. 1853.

Stanley, A. P., D.D.
Life of Dr. Thos. Arnold of Rugby. Lond. 1846.
Sinai and Palestine. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1856.
Sermons preached before H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during his Tour in the East. Lond. 1863.
Address on the Connection of Church and State. 1868.
Inaugural Address as Rector of St. Andrews University. 2nd Ed. 1875.
Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. 3 vols. Lond. 1875-6.
The Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians. Lond. 1876.
Historical Aspect of the American Churches; and two Sermons. 1879.
The English Law of Burial. n.d. (Abt. 1879.)
Christian Institutions — Essays on Ecclesiastical Subjects. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1882.
Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church. Lond. 1884.

Stanley, Thomas.
The History of Philosophy. 2 vols. Fol. Lond. 1656-60.

Stannard, J. T.
The Divine Humanity, and other Sermons. Glas. 1892.

Stark, Jas., D.D.
John Murker of Banff. Lond. 1887.
John Pillans, his Life and Thoughts. Aberdeen and Edin. 1891.
Elspeth and her Neighbours. Aberdeen. 1894.
Lights of the North. Aberdeen. 1896.

State Churches—Standard Essays on. Lond. 1867.

State Prisoners—Dying Speeches and Behaviour of. Lond. 1720.

State Trials—Various. 2 vols. Fol. 1679–1725.
A Complete Collection of. 8 vols. Fol. 1730–5.

Statham, W. M.
Romish Perverts. Hull. 1874.

Statutes of the Realm. 1235–1377, with XX Charters, 1101–1301. Fol. Lond. 1810.

Staunton, Edmund, D.D.
Two Sermons preached before Parliament. Lond. 1664.

Stead, W. T.
Letters from Julia : Light from the Borderland. Lond. 1897.
Are there any Free Churches ? Lond. 1904.

Steane, Edward, D.D.
The Doctrine of Christ Developed by the Apostles. Edin. 1872.

Stebbing, Hy., D.D.
Remarks upon a Position of the Bishop of Bangor. Lond. 1718.
An Essay concerning Civil Government. Lond. 1724.

Stebbing, H. C.
A Discourse concerning the Use and Advantages of the Gospel Revelation. 1730.
Defence of Dr. Clark's Evidences of Natural and Revealed Religion. 1731.

Stebbing, W.
Analysis of Mr. Mill's System of Logic. Lond. 1864.

Steel, W.
Memorial concerning an Application to Parliament for Augmenting Small Stipends in Scotland. 1750.

Steele, Sir Richard.
The Crisis; or a Discourse Representing the Just Causes of the Late Happy Revolution. Rpt. Edin. 1714.
The Englishman (being the Close of the Paper so called), The Crisis, and his Apology. In one vol. 4to. 1714.
Letter to the Earl of O—— concerning the Bill of Peerage. 1719.

Steffe, John.
Five Letters on Theological Subjects. 1757.
Two Letters on the Intermediate State. 1758.

Steinkopf, C. F. A.
Letters relative to a Tour on the Continent on behalf of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1813.
Speech at Wycombe on the Death of the Rev. J. Owen. 1822.

Stennett, Joseph.
A Poem to the Memory of King William III. Lond. 1702. Rpt. 1788.
Metrical Version of the Song of Songs. 1709.
Works. 4 vols. Lond. 1732.

Stennett, Jos., Jun.
Sermons on Several Subjects and Occasions. Lond. 1736–53.
Do. do. v.d. 1738–54.

Stennett, Saml., D.D.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1764–8.
A Free and Dispassionate Account of the Late Application of Protestant Dissenting Ministers to Parliament. Lond. 1772.
Sermons on Domestic Duties. Lond. 1783.
Discourses on Personal Religion. 2nd vol. only. (*Mrs. Doddridge's copy.*)
Works. 3 vols. Lond. 1824.

Stephen, King—The Acts of. (In Church Historians.) n.d.

Stephen, Jas.
The Slavery of the British West India Colonies Delineated. 2 vols. 1824–30.
England Enslaved by her own Slave Colonies. Lond. 1826.

Stephen, Thos.
The History of the Church of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Present Time. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848.

Stephens, Archibald J., LL.D.
The Book of Common Prayer, with Notes, Legal and Historical. 3 vols. Lond. 1849.
Arguments . . . in the Case of Stephens *v.* Bennett. 1872.

Stephens, Sir J.
Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography. Lond. 1868.

Stephens, Thos. (1).
Considerations on Mr. Bennett's Defence of his Discourse on Schism. 3rd Ed. 1703.

Stephens, Thos. (2).
The Congregationalists, their Principles and Ideas. Wellingboro'. 1890.
Welshmen. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1901.

Stephens, Wm.
History of the Scottish Church at Rotterdam. 8vo. Edin. 1833.

Sterling, John.
Twelve Letters. 2nd Ed. 1852.

Sterry, Peter.
Two Sermons before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1645–6.

Sterry, Thos.
Pantalogia: The Saints' Abundance Opened. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Steuart, Adam.
Some Observations and Annotations upon the Apologetical Narration. 4to. Lond. 1643.
Zerubbabel to Tobiah and Sanballat; or a Duply to M. S., *alias* Two Brethren. 4to. Lond. 1644.
The Second Part of the Duply. 4to. Lond. 1644.

Stevens, Abel, LL.D.
History of the Religious Movement of the Eighteenth Century called Methodism. 3 vols. New York. 1858.
Do. do. in one vol. Lond. n.d.

Stevens, Daniel.
The Rights and Liberties of the People Vindicated. Lond. 1727.

Stevens, G. B., D.D.
The Theology of the New Testament. Lond. 1899.
The Messages of Paul. Lond. 1900.
The Teaching of Jesus. New York. 1902.

Stevens, John.
Friendly Address to the Church under the Pastoral Care of Mr. Coombes. 1825.

Stevens, John, D.D.
Two Centuries Young—Abingdon Congregational Church, 1700–1900.

Stevens, W.
The Nature and Constitution of the Christian Church. S.P.C.K. 1815.

Stevenson, G. J.
City Road Chapel and its Associations. Lond. 1872.
The Methodist Hymnbook Illustrated. Lond. 1883.

Stevenson, John.
Christ on the Cross. 13th thou. Lond. 1845.
The Lord our Shepherd. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1846.

Stevenson, John Frederick, D.D.
God and the Future Life. Lond. 1895.
Memorials of, by his Wife. Lond. 1891.

Stevenson, Robert.
Nature and Importance of the Christian Sabbath. Lond. 1820.
Scripture Portraits. Vols. 1 and 4 only. Lond. 1817.

Stevenson, W.
A Letter from Fort George, in the East Indies, concerning the Protestant Mission in those Parts. 1721.

Stevenson, W. F.
Praying and Working. 5th Ed. Lond. 1886.

Steward, Geo.
Religion, the Weal of the Church and the Need of the Nation. 1850.
Mediatorial Sovereignty. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1863.
Memoir of. Lond. 1868.

Stewart, Alex.
Acceptance of a Challenge to Debate on the Subject of Tithes. Broadsheet. Barnet. 1834.

Stewart, C.
Petition to the United Associate Synod for a Review of Proceedings in the Case of Rev. Alex. Fletcher.

Stewart, C. C.
The Scriptural Form of Church Government. Toronto. 1872.

Stewart, C. S.
Journal of a Residence in the Sandwich Islands. 2nd Ed. 1828.

Stewart, Dugald.
Philosophical Essays. Edin. 1818.
The Progress of Philosophy since the Revival of Letters. (Preliminary Dissertation to the 7th Edition of the Encycl. Brit.) n.d.
Outlines of Moral Philosophy. Lond. 1864.

Stewart, John.
A Letter Addressed to Mr. H. Paice . . . on the Mode of Baptism. L'pool. 1810.

Stewart, J. H.
Thoughts on the Importance of Special Prayer for the General Outpouring of the Holy Spirit. Lond. 1827.

Stewart, R. W.
A Statement of the Free Church of Scotland's Missionary Labours among Jews and Gentiles. 1844.

Stier, Rudolf, D.D.
The Words of the Lord Jesus. 8vo. 8 vols. in 4. Edin. 1874.
The Words of the Risen Saviour. Edin. 1871.
The Words of the Apostles. Edin. 1871.
Discourses on the Epistle of James. Edin. 1871.

Stillingfleet, E., D.D.
Various Sermons. Original Editions. v.d. 1666–89.
Origines Sacræ. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1666.
Do. do. Camb. 1702.
The Mischief of Separation. 4to. Lond. 1680.
The Unreasonableness of Separation. 4to. Lond. 1681.
The Doctrines and Practices of the Church of Rome, &c. 4to. Lond. 1686.
Do. do. Rpt. Edin. 1851.
An Answer to Some Papers concerning the Authority of the Catholic Church in Matters of Faith. 4to. Lond. 1686.
A Vindication of the Answer. Lond. 1687.
The Doctrines of the Trinity and Transubstantiation Compared. Two parts. Lond. 1687.
A Letter to Mr. G. giving a True Account of a Late Conference at the Duchess of P's. Lond. 1687.
A Second Letter to Mr. G., in Answer to Two Letters lately Published. Lond. 1687.
A Discourse concerning the Nature and Grounds of the Certainty of Faith. Lond. 1688.
The Council of Trent Examin'd and Disprov'd by Catholick Tradition. Lond. 1688.
Discourse concerning the Unreasonableness of a New Separation on Account of the Oaths. Lond. 1689.

Stinstra, John, *see* Rimius, H.

Stirling, Jas. Hutchison.
Darwinism, Workers, and Work. Edin. 1894.

Stock, J. S.
Observations on the Case of The Attorney-General *v.* Shore and Others. Lond. 1836.

Stock, Richard.
Sermon at the Funeral of Lord Harrington. No t.p.
Sermon at Paul's Cross on Isaiah ix. 14–16. Lond. 1609.

Stock, Sarah Geraldina.
Missionary Heroes of Africa. 4to. Lond. 1898.

Stockdale, John.
A Geographical, Historical, and Political Description of the German Empire, &c. Fol. Lond. 1800.

Stocker, John, and **Hupton, Job.**
Hymns and Spiritual Poems; reprinted from the *Gospel Magazine.* Lond. 1861.

STOCKTON, OWEN.
A Rebuke to the Informers. 4to. Lond. 1675.

Stoddart, G. H.
Evidence of the Necessity of Church Reform. Lond. 1833.

STODDON, SAML.
Threnodè, or England's Passing Bell, a Poem. Lond. 1679.
An Essay on a Question relating to Divine Worship. Lond. 1682.

Stokes, Sir G.
Natural Theology. (Gifford Lecture.) Lond. and Edin. 1891.

Stokes, J.
A Survey of Infant Baptism. 1715.

Stokes, W.
Thou Shalt Not Kill. Lond. 1848.
The Olive Branch—Poems on Peace, Liberty, and Friendship. Lond. 1860.

Stonard, John.
A Commentary on the Vision of Ezekiel the Prophet. Lond. 1824.

Stone, S. J.
The Knight of Intercession, and other Poems. Lond. 1875.
Lays of Iona, and other Poems. Lond. 1897.
Lyra Fidelium—Twelve Hymns on the Apostles' Creed. Lond. n.d.

Stones, Wm.
A Guide to the Regular Perusal of Holy Scripture. Howden. 1821.

Stonhouse, Sir Jas.
Prayers for the Use of Private Persons, Families, &c. 18th Ed. S.P.C.K. 1815.
The Most Important Truths and Duties of Christianity Stated. 12th Ed. S.P.C.K. 1818.

Stopford, E. A.
The Work and the Counterwork; or the Religious Revival in Belfast. 6th Ed. 1859.

Storr and **Flatt.**
Elementary Course of Biblical Theology. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

Storrow, Edwd.
The Millennium, or Coming Reign of Christ, Spiritual, not Personal. Lond. 1886.
Protestant Missions in Pagan Lands.
Our Indian Sisters. Lond. 1898.

Storrow, Edwd., and **Sherring, M. A.**
The History of Protestant Missions in India. Lond. 1884.

Storrs, R. S., D.D.
Conditions of Success in Preaching without Notes. Lond. 1893.

Story, Bp. Jos.
An Enquiry concerning the Nature of the Priesthood. 1750.

Story, Thos. (Quaker).
Four Sermons preached at the Meeting in White Hart Court. Lond. 1768.

Stoughton, John.
Seaven Sermons preached upon Severall Occasions. 4to. Lond. 1640.
XI Choice Sermons preached on Selected Occasions in Cambridge. 4to. Lond. 1640.
Choice Sermons preached on Selected Occasions. 4to. Lond. 1650.

Stoughton, John, D.D.
Services at the Ordination of. Windsor. 1833.
True Episcopacy, or Bishops according to Scripture. 1841.
Commemorative Discourse on the 50th Anniversary of the Church in Hornton Street, Kensington. Lond. 1845.
British Influence and Responsibility. Lond. 1850.
Stars of the East. Lond. 1859.
Lights of the World. R.T.S. n.d.
God's Tabernacle for the Sun. Lond. 1870.
The Daily Prayer-Book. Lond. 1870.
The Nature and Value of the Miraculous Testimony to Christianity. 1871.
Homes and Haunts of Luther. R.T.S. n.d.
An Introduction to Historical Theology. R.T.S. n.d.
Congregational Reform. n.d.
Rise and Early Progress of Congregationalism in Norfolk. Lond. 1886.
Lights and Shadows of Church Life. Lond. 1895.

Stovell, Chas.
Letter to Lord Henley on his Plan of Church Reform. Lond. 1832.
On Christian Discipleship and Baptism. Lond. 1846.

Stovell, Chas. (2).
From Christ to St. Paul, and from St. Paul to Christ. Exeter. 1896.

Stow, John.
Thoughts on a Continuation of the Book of Common Prayer. Lond. 1856.

Stowe, Calvin E.
Origin and History of the Books of the New Testament. Lond. 1867.

Stowe, Harriet B.
Uncle Tom's Cabin, or Life among the Lowly: with Preface by J. Sherman. Lond. 1852.
The Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin. Lond. n.d. (1852–3).
The Mayflower: Tales and Sketches. Lond. 1853.
Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. Lond. 1854.
Footsteps of the Master. Lond. 1877.

Stowe, John.
Annales; or a General Chronicle of England. Corrected and Augmented to the End of the Year 1631. Fol. Lond. 1631.

Stowell, Hugh.
Confession—a Lecture. Manchester. 1858.

Stowell, J. H.
A Short Catechism for Use in Congregational Sunday Schools. Lond. C.U. 1898.

Stowell, Wm.
Memoirs of the Life and Labours of W. H. Stowell. Lond. 1859.

Strafford, Thos. Wentworth, Earl of.
Various Tracts relating to. 4to. Lond. 1640–1.
A Brief and Perfect Relation of his Answers and Replies. 4to. Lond. 1647.

Stratford, Nicholas (Bp. of Chester).
A Discourse concerning the Necessity of Reformation. Two parts. 4to. Lond. 1686–7.
The Lay Christian's Obligation to Read the Holy Scriptures. 1687.
The People's Right to Read the Holy Scriptures Asserted. 1687.
An Examination of Bellarmine's 14th Note of the Church. 1687.
A Discourse of the Pope's Supremacy (1st part only). 1688.

Stratten, Jas.
Freedom and Happiness in the Truth and Ways of Christ. Lond. 1862.

Stratten, Thos.
Address at Laying the Foundation of a Congregational Chapel at South Shields. 1824.
Unity without Uniformity: an Ordination Discourse. Hull. 1838.
The Uses and Difficulties of Mental and Moral Culture. 1848.
Funeral Services occasioned by his Death. 1854.

Strauss, D. F.
Soliloquies on the Christian Religion. Lond. 1845.
The Life of Jesus Critically Examined. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846.

Streane, A. W., M.A.
Jeremiah and Lamentations—Cambridge Bible. 1888.

Streatfield, Mrs. C. N.
Hymns and Verses on the Collects. Lond. n.d.

Stribling, S. B.
History of the Wilts and E. Somerset Congregational Union. 1797–1897.

Strickland (?).
God's Work of Mercy in Zion's Misery. Lond. 1643.
Immanuel; or the Church Triumphing. Lond. 1644.

Stringer, Thos.
The Voice of Melody; or Songs of Praise for the Use of God's People. Lond. 1874.

Strong, Cyprian.
Enquiry into the Nature and Design of Christian Baptism. Two parts. Hartford, Conn. 1793–6.

Strong, Josiah.
Our Country; its Possible Future and its Present Crisis. New York. 1885.

Strong, William.
The Day of Revelation—Sermon before Parliament. 1645.
The Commemoration and Exaltation of Mercy—Sermon before Parliament. 1646.
The Trust and Account of the Steward—Sermon before Parliament. 1647.
Thirty-one Select Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1656.
A Discourse of the Two Covenants of Works and of Grace. Lond. 1678.

Stroud, W., M.D.
An Analytical Index to the Four Gospels. Lond. 1857.

Struthers, Gavin, D.D.
History of the Rise of the Relief Church. Edin. 1848.

Strutt, Percy.
Thoughts on the Nature of Faith. Lond. 1890.

Stuart, A. Moody.
Inquiry into the Present Educational Connection between the Free Church and the Government. 1848.
Life and Letters of Elizabeth, last Duchess of Gordon. 5th Ed. 1866.
The Bible True to Itself. Lond. 1885.
Memoir, by his Son. Lond. 1899.

Stuart, Moses.
Sermon at the Ordination of Four Missionaries. Andover. 1818.
Letters to W. E. Channing (on Interpretation of Scripture). Andover. 1819.
Letter to W. E. Channing on . . . Religious Liberty. Boston. 1830.
Essay on the Wines and Strong Drinks of the Ancient Hebrews. Lond. 1831.
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. Lond. 1838.
Commentary on the Apocalypse. Edin. 1847.

Stuart (otherwise **Steward**), **R., D.D.**
Three Sermons. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1658.
Trias Sacra, a Second Ternary of Sermons. Lond. 1659.
The English Case Exactly Set Down by Hezekiah's Reformation. Lond. 1659.

Stubbs, C. W.
Castles in the Air, and other Poems. Lond. 1903.

Stubbs, W., M.A.
Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum; an Attempt to Exhibit the Course of Episcopal Succession in England. Oxford. 1858.

Sturdy, Jacob.
Origin of the Congregational Churches in the Whitby District. Whitby. 1901.

Sturge, Joseph.
Reconciliation between the Middle and Labouring Classes. Birmingham. 1841.
The Chinese War : A Letter to the Christian Public of Great Britain. Birmingham. 1841.

Sturgion, John.
A Plea for Toleration (1661). Rpt. Hanserd Knollys Soc. 1846.

Styles, John, D.D.
The Life of David Brainerd. Lond. 1808.
A Vindication of the Nature and Effects of Evangelical Preaching. Lond. 1808.

Styles, John, D.D.—*Continued.*
Strictures on Two Critiques in the *Edinburgh Review* on Methodism and Missions. Lond. 1808.
The Bible; with Notes by J. S. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1811.
Early Blossoms; or Biographical Notices of Individuals Distinguished by their Genius, &c., who Died in their Youth. Lond. 1819.
Memoirs of the Life of George Canning. 2 vols. Lond. 1829.
Pulpit Studies, or Aids to Preaching and Meditation. 2 ser. 1839.
Sermons. 2 vols. v.d.

Sudbury, John.
Sermon at Consecration of Bishops. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Sueden—An Account of; together with an Extract from the History of that Kingdom. 1717.

Summers, W. H.
Memories of Jordans and the Chalfonts, and the Early Friends in the Chiltern Hundreds. Lond. 1895.
Rise and Spread of Christianity in Europe. R.T.S. 1897.
Centenary Memorial of the Congregational Church, Mortimer-West. 1898.
Centenary Memorial of the Congregational Church, Beaconsfield. 1900.
Our Lollard Ancestors. 1904.
History of the Congregational Churches in Berks, S. Oxon, and S. Bucks. Newbury. 1905.
The Lollards of the Chiltern Hills. Lond. 1906.

Sumner, Hon. Chas.
Speeches in Senate of U.S., 19 and 20 May, 1856, with Notes of Events which Followed. Lond. 1856.
The True Grandeur of Nations. Lond. 1856.

Sumner, J. B., D.D.
A Practical Exposition of the General Epistles of James, Peter, John, and Jude. Lond. 1840.

Sunday Closing, the Case for. Lond. 1899.

Sunday Schools (Our), as they Are and as they May Become. Lond. 1908.

Superville, D. de.
Sermons, translated by John Allen. Lond. 1816.

Sussex, Duke of.
Bibliotheca Sussexiana: Sale Catalogue of the Duke of Sussex's Library. Lond. 1844.

Sutherland, J. S.
Leaves from a Pastor's Diary; and other Poems.

Sutherland, Lt.-Col.
Memoir respecting the Kaffirs, Hottentots, and Bosjesmans of South Africa. 2 vols. Cape Town. 1846.

Sutherland, Wm.
His Life and Trials. Glas. 1720.

Sutton, Thos., D.D.
Lectures upon the Eleventh Chapter to the Romans. 4to. Lond. 1632.

Swaine, Edward.
Objections to the Doctrine of Israel's Future Restoration to Palestine. Lond. 1850.

Swaine, J. H.
A Sermon preached for the Benefit of the Humane Society. Lond. 1783.

Swaine, Joseph.
Experimental Essays on Divine Subjects. Lond. 1791.
Walworth Hymns. 4th Ed. Lond. 1837.

Swaine, Stephen Albert.
Faithful Men; or Memorials of Bristol Baptist College. Lond. 1884.

Swainson, C. A., D.D.
The Parliamentary History of the Act of Uniformity. Lond. 1875.

Swan, John.
Redde Debitum; or a Discourse in Defence of the Three Chief Fatherhoods. 4to. Lond. 1640.
Speculum Mundi; or a Glasse representing the Face of the World. 4to. Camb. 1643.

Swan, Wm.
Memoir of Mrs. Paterson. Edin. 1823.
Heart Musings. Pr. ptd. Lond. 1866.

Sweatman, A.
Youths' Clubs and Institutes. 1865.

Swedenborg, Emmanuel, *see also* Warren, S.M.
Principal Works of. 23 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1878–96.
On the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom (Extracted). Lond. 1864.
On the White Horse mentioned in Rev. xix. Cr. 8vo. Lond. 1871.

Swedenborg, Emmanuel—*Continued.*

The Athanasian Creed, and Subjects connected with it. Lond. 1813 and 1875.

The Intercourse between the Soul and the Body. Lond. 1812 and 1887.

Canons, or the Entire Theology of the New Church. Lond. 1891.

A Brief Exposition of the Doctrines of the New Church. Lond. 1895.

The Four Leading Doctrines of the New Church. Lond. 1896.

A Summary Exposition of the Internal Sense of the Prophets and Psalms. Lond. 1896.

The Doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning Charity. Lond. 1897.

The Future Life, a Relation of Things Seen and Heard. Lond. 1899.

Swedenborg Triumphant, or Dialogues in the Shades, by Peregrinus Spiritualis. (A Satire.) Lond. n.d.

Sweetnam, Geo.

The Centenary of the Congregational Church at Wincanton. 1899.

Sweven, G.

Riallaro, the Archipelago of Exiles. New York. 1901.

Swift, Jonathan.

Predictions for the Year 1712, by Isaac Bickerstaffe. 1712.

Letter to the Earl of Oxford, on Correcting and Improving the English Tongue. 1712.

Some Advice humbly offered to the Members of the October Club. 1712.

The Conduct of the Allies, and of the Late Ministry. 1712.

Some Remarks on the Barrier Treaty. 1712.

Mr. Collins's Discourse on Free Thinking put into Plain English. 1713.

The Importance of the Guardian, Considered in a Second Letter to the Bailiff of Stockbridge. 1713.

The Public Spirit of the Whigs. 1714.

The Presbyterian Plea of Merit, in Order to take off the Test. (Several editions, 1733–6, &c.)

The Beasts' Confession to the Priest. 1738.

Sybthorp, R., D.D.

Apostolike Obedience ; an Assize Sermon. 4to. 1627.

Sykes, A. A., D.D.

The Innocence of Involuntary Error. Lond. 1715.

The Difference between the Kingdom of Christ and the Kingdoms of this World. Lond. 1717.

Sykes, A. A., D.D.—*Continued.*
Three Letters to Rev. Dr. Sherlock. Lond. 1717.
A Fourth Letter to Dr. Sherlock. Lond. 1718.
The Dean of Chichester's Conduct Considered.
A Vindication of the Account of the Double Doctrine of the Ancients. Lond. 1747.
An Enquiry when the Resurrection of the Body was First Inserted into the Public Creeds. Lond. 1757.

Sykes, Peter.
An Apology for the Church of England and Ireland. Hyde. 1868.

Sylvester, Joshua (*i.e.*, J. C. Hotten).
A Garland of Christmas Carols. Lond. 1861.

Sylvester, Matt.
Holy Confidence Well Improved. Lond. 1697.

Symington, Wm.
On the Atonement and Intercession of Christ. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1834.

Symmons, Edwd.
Four Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1642.
The Loyal Subject's Brief. 4to. Lond. 1643.

Symonds, W.
A New Year's Gift to the Parliament. 1702.

Symons, Hy.
Two Assize Sermons preached at Maidstone. 1655 and 1657.

Symson, A.
An Exposition upon the Second Epistle General of St. Peter. Lond. 1632.

Syner, T.
Enon College, a Poem. 1808.

Synge, Abp. Ed.
Catholic Christianity. 8th Ed. S.P.C.K. 1818.
An Essay towards Making the Knowledge of Religion Easy to the Meanest Capacity. 13th Ed. S.P.C.K. 1818.
The Way to Eternal Salvation plainly Pointed Out. S.P.C.K. 1818.

T

Tacitus, C.
The Annals, and Description of Germania. Trans. by R. Greenway. 4to. Lond. 1622.

Tahiti—Grammar of the Tahitan Dialect of the Polynesian Language. L.M.S. 1823.

Tailer, Fras. (otherwise **Taylor**).
Two Sermons preached before Parliament. 1645–6.

Tallack, W.
George Fox, the Friends, and the Early Baptists. Lond. 1868.
Penological and Preventive Principles. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1896.

Tallents, F.
A Short History of Schism. Lond. 1705.

Talling, M. P., D.D.
Extempore Prayer, its Principles, Preparation, and Practice. Manchester. n.d.

"Talmid."
The Book of Job and the Song of Solomon translated into English Metre. Edin. 1893.

Tangye, Sir Richard.
The Two Protectors, Oliver and Richard Cromwell. Lond. 1899.

Tappan, Arthur.
The Life of. Lond. 1870.

Taprell, R.
A Plain Discourse to Children. Lond. 1789.

Taswell, Wm., M.A.
The Propriety and Usefulness of Sacred Music. Gloster. 1742.

Tatham, Emma.
A Dream of Pythagoras, and other Poems. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1858.

Tatham, Edward, D.D.
The Chart and Scale of Truth. 8vo. Oxford. 1790.

Tatian.
The Diatessaron. Trans. by J. H. Hill, B.D. Edin. 1894.

Tatnall, R.
An Antidote against the Fear of Death. 4to. Lond. 1665.

Tatton, Alice.
For Dawn or Twilight (*see* Horton, R. F.).

Taverner, Richd.
Postils on the Epistles and Gospels, compiled and published 1540. Edited by E. Cardwell. Oxford. 1841.

Taylor, Abraham.
The Sacred Doctrine of the Trinity Vindicated. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1728.
The Difficult Work and Happy End of Faithful Ministers. Lond. 1732.
An Address to Young Students of Divinity by Way of Caution. Lond. 1739.

Taylor, Adam (?).
Observations on Rev. Dr. Collyer's Charge to Rev. Thos. Raffles. Lond. 1810.

Taylor, Anne.
Life of George Murphy. Lond. 1888.

Taylor, Ann and **Jane.**
Original Poems for Infant Minds. Lond. n.d.
Hymns for Infant Minds; and Original Hymns for Sunday Schools. Lond. 1881.

Taylor, Chas.
Facts and Evidences on the Subject of Baptism: by the Editor of Calmet's Dictionary. Lond. 1815.

Taylor, Clare.
Hymns Composed Chiefly on the Atonement of Christ. Rpt. Lond. 1860.

Taylor, C. B.
Edward, or Almost an Owenite. 1840.
Jared, or Quite an Owenite. 1840.

Taylor, Dan.
An Humble Essay on the Right Use of Earthly Treasure. Leeds. 1780.
Observations on Rev. A. Fuller's Reply to Philanthropos. St. Ives. 1787.
An Essay on the Truth and Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. 1790.
Memoirs of the Life of Rev. W. Thompson. 1796.
A Compendious View of the Nature and Importance of Christian Baptism. 6th Ed. Lond. n.d.
A Catechism or Instruction for Children and Youth. Leicester. n.d.

Taylor, Edward.
Jacob Behmen's Theosophic Philosophy Unfolded. 4to. Lond. 1671.

Taylor, E. T.
Incidents and Anecdotes of Father Taylor, the Sailor Preacher. Lond. 1872.

Taylor, Gr.
The Practical Training needed for the Ministry of To-day. Hartford. 1888.

Taylor, Henry.
The Apology of Benjamin Ben Mordecai to his Friends for embracing Christianity. 2 vols. Lond. 1784.

Taylor, Isaac.
Twelve Addresses to Young Persons at School. Lond. 1820.
A New Model of Christian Missions. Lond. 1829.
Balance of Criminality or Mental Error. Lond. 1831.
The Temple of Melekarta. 3 vols. Lond. n.d. (1831.)
Spiritual Despotism. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1835.
Ancient Christianity and the Doctrine of the Oxford Tracts. 2 vols. Lond. 1839.
Am I Responsible? and to Whom? Lond. 1840.
The Restoration of Belief. Camb. 1855.
Do. do. New Ed. Lond. 1864.
The World of Mind. Lond. 1857.
Logic in Theology.

Taylor, James.
A Letter to the Misrepresenter of the Papists. 4to. Lond. 1687.
Wholesome Advice from the Blessed Virgin to her Indiscreet Worshippers. 4to. Lond. 1687.
A Letter of Enquiry to the Rev. Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Lond. 1689.

Taylor, Jane, *see* Ann and Jane.
Essays in Rhyme on Morals and Manners. 3rd Ed. 1817.
Contributions of Q.Q. 2 vols. Lond. 1824.
Do. do. 1 vol. Lond. 1845.

Taylor, Jeffreys.
Parlour Commentaries on the Constitution and Laws of England. Lond. 1825.
The Barn and the Steeple. Lond. 1834.

Taylor, Jeremy, D.D.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1638–61.
Apology for Authorized and Set Forms of Liturgie. 1649.
The Whole Works of. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1837.

Taylor, John, D.D.
A Defence of the Common Rights of Christians. 1738.
The Scripture Doctrine of Original Sin. 3rd Ed. with Supplement. Lond. 1750.
The Lord's Supper Explained upon Scripture Principles. Lond. 1756.
Scripture Account of Prayer. 1st Ed. 1761; 2nd Ed. 1762.
A Key to the Apostolic Writings. Rpt. 1791.

Taylor, John (2).
National Establishments of Religion. Lond. 1839.

Taylor, John (3).
Hymns and Miscellaneous Poems. Pr. ptd. 1863.

Taylor, John (4).
History of College St. Baptist Church, Northampton, &c.

Taylor, J.
The Covenant of Grace; and Baptism the Token of it, Explained on Scriptural Principles. 1808.
An Address to the Teachers of the Wesleyan Methodists on the Dangerous Nature of their Schism. Bristol. 1838.

Taylor, J. (2).
National Religion, with the Union of Church and State. Mossley. 1874.
What is it This Time? . . . in reply to the Vicar. Mossley. 1874.

Taylor, J. Hudson.
Union and Communion—Thoughts on the Song of Solomon. Lond. n.d.

Taylor, J. J.
Retrospect of the Religious Life of England. Lond. 1876.

Taylor, Marshall.
A Collection of Revival Hymns and Plantation Melodies. Cincinnati. 1883.

Taylor, Mrs. (of Ongar).
Present of a Mistress to a Young Servant. 4th Ed. 1816.
Practical Hints to Young Females. 7th Ed. 1816.
Reciprocal Duties of Parents and Children. Lond. 1818.

Taylor, Nathaniel (?).
History of Popish Sham Plots. Lond. 1682.

Taylor, Richard.
A Seasonable Caution against Presumption in Time of Prosperity. Lond. 1704.
Discourses on Several Subjects. Lond. 1719.

Taylor, Robert (Apostate Clergyman).
The Diegesis; being a Discovery of the Origin, &c., of Christianity. Lond. 1829.

Taylor, R.
Statement of Circumstances under which a Clergyman Refused to Read the Burial Service. 1832.

Taylor, Thomas, D.D.
A Commentary on the Epistle of Paul written to Titus. 4to. Camb. 1612.
The Rule of the Law under the Gospel. Lond. 1635.
A Treatise of Contentment. Lond. 1641.

Taylor, Thomas, D.D.—*Continued.*
Moses and Aaron ; or the Types and Shadows of our Saviour in the Old Testament Opened and Explained. Lond. 1653.
An Exposition of Christ's Temptations. Fol. Lond. 1659.
An Exposition of Peter's Sermon before Cornelius. Fol. Lond. 1659.
Circumspect Walking. Fol. Lond. 1659.

Taylor, Thomas (Quaker).
Truth's Innocency and Simplicity shining through the Conversion . . . Testimonies, &c., of. 4to. Lond. 1697.

Taylor, Thos.
Life of Wm. Cowper. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1833.

Taylor, Timothy, *see* Eaton, Samuel.

Taylor, T. G.
Answer to the Question, Why are you a Churchman ? 1802.

Taylor, William.
Sermon in the " Morning Exercise."

Taylor, William (2).
The Model Preacher. 16th thou. Lond. 1865.

Taylor, Wm.
Seven Years' Street Preaching in San Francisco. Lond. 1875.

Taylor, W. M. (Preface by).
The Life of our Lord in the Words of the Four Evangelists. New York. 1877.

Teate, Faithful.
A Scripture Map of the Wilderness of Sin. Lond. 1654.

Tebbs, H. V.
Fragments in Verse and Prose. Pr. ptd. Bristol. 1873.

Teesdale, Chr.
Hierusalem, or a Vision of Peace : a Sermon before Parliament. Lond. 1644.

Teignmouth, Lord.
Considerations on the Practicability of Communicating to the Natives of India the Knowledge of Christianity. Lond. 1808.

Telford, John.
The Popular History of Methodism. Lond. 1896.

Temperance—A Letter to the Clergy of the Church of England on. Yeovil. n.d.

Temperance and Prohibition—The Cyclopedia of. New York. 1891.

Temple, Sir Richard.
Objections to Missionary Work in India Considered and Answered. Lond. 1881.
Palestine Illustrated. Fol. Lond. 1888.

Temple, Thomas, D.D.
Christ's Government in and over His People—a Sermon before Parliament, 26 October, 1642.

Temple, Sir Wm.
Works. 2 vols. Fol. Lond. 1720.

Temple, W. J.
An Essay on the Clergy. 1774.

Tenent, George.
The Necessity of Holding Fast the Truth. Boston. 1742.

Tenison, Edward.
A Protestation made 14 February, 1717–8, on behalf of the King's Supremacy. 1718.

Tenison, Thos., D.D. (Abp. of Canterbury).
An Argument of Union . . . from the True Interest of . . . Dissenters, &c. Lond. 1683.
A Discourse concerning a Guide in Matters of Faith. 4to. Lond. 1687.
The Difference between the Protestant and Socinian Methods. Lond. 1687.
A True Account of a Conference held about Religion between A. Poulton, Jesuit, and T. T. Lond. 1687.
Mr. Poulton Considered in his Sincerity, Reasoning, Authorities. Lond. 1687.
Examination of Bellarmine's Tenth Note of the Church. Lond. 1687.
An Answer to the Letter of the Roman Catholic Soldier, &c. Lond. 1688.
Popery not Founded on Scripture. 1688.
A Full Discovery of the False Evidence produced by the Papists against Dr. T. T. 1688.
(Trans. by) Of the Incurable Scepticism of the Church of Rome. 1688.
The Last Will and Testament of. 1716.

Tennemann.
A Manual of the History of Philosophy. Trans. by A. Johnson. 8vo. Lond. 1852.

Teodor, J., D.D.
Popery in Poland. 1847.

Ter Steegen, Gerhardt.
Life and Character of, with Selections from his Letters and Writings. 4th Ed. Lond. 1846.

Terrill, Edward.
The Records of a Church of Christ (*see* Broadmead Records).

Terrill, H.
The Vitality of Unendowed Christianity. Lond. 1834.

Test and Corporation Acts.
A Collection of about 80 *Anonymous Pamphlets for and against their Repeal. v.d.* 1717–1827. *See MS. List.*

Testament, New : English.
New Translation by Gilbert Wakefield. 2 vols. Lond. 1795.
Improved Version (by T. Belsham and others). Lond. 1808.
The Book of the New Covenant. Trans. by Granville Penn. Lond. 1826.
The Picture Testament for the Young. Lond. R.T.S. 1835.
The English Hexapla; being the Six Important English Translations of the New Testament. Fol. Lond. 1841.
Translated from Griesbach's Text by S. Sharp. 13th thou. 1874.
Newly Translated and Critically Emphasized, by J. B. Rotherham. Lond. 1872.
Wicliff's Translation, 1388. Sm. 8vo. Oxford. 1879.
The Twentieth Century Testament. Lond. 1900.
The New Testament in Modern Speech (Weymouth). Lond. 1903.
The Epistles and Revelation in an Anonymous Translation, published in Separate Tracts. 1st vol. n.d.
New Testament and Psalms in Pitman's Shorthand.

Testament, New : Greek.
Printed by R. Stephens. 16mo. Paris. 1569.
Cum Notis et Animadversionibus doctissimus. Lond. 1633.
Beza's Ed., Greek and Latin. Fol. Camb. 1642.
Ed. by C. Hoole (believed to have been Sir I. Newton's copy). Lond. 1672.
Studio Joannis Milli. Fol. Rot. 1718.
Ex Recensio Jo. Jas. Griesbachii. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. Halle. 1796.
Do. do. 2 vols. Lond. 1809.
Do. do. 1 vol. Lond. 1829.
Editio Koppiana, perpetua Annotationa Illustrata. 10 vols. (1 and 2 missing). Gottingen. 1809.
Diglott N. Test.: Ancient and Modern Greek. Lond. 1810.
Ad Exemplar Millianum cum emm. et var. lect. Griesbachii. Lond. 1820.

Testament, New: Greek—*Continued.*
Recognoit G. C. Knappius. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824.
Valpy's Ed. 3 vols. Lond. 1826.
With English Notes by S. T. Blomfield. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. 1836.
Do. do. 8th Ed. 3 vols. 1850.
Editio Hellenistica. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843.
Novum Testamentum Græcum. Oxford. 1844.
Ed. by Constantine Tischendorf. Leipzig. 1849. Another Ed. 1850.
Codex Vaticanus. Ed. by Angelo Mai. 8vo. Lond. 1859.
With Various Readings and Commentary by H. Alford, D.D. 5 vols. Lond. 1856–61.
Greek and French in Parallel Columns. Cologne. 1869.
With Introduction and Notes by C. Wordsworth. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1875.
The Resultant Greek Testament. Ed. by R. F. Weymouth, LL.D. 3rd Ed. 1905.

Testament, New: Other Languages.
Arabic.
Ancient Armenian. 1854.
Bengali—Carey's Version. Serampore.
Do. do. Corrected. Calcutta. 1853.
Finnish.
Flemish (Gospels and Acts).
French: "Imprimée sur l'Edition de Paris de 1805." Lond. 1813.
Do. Revue par J. F. Osterwald. Paris. 1837.
Do. Traduit sur le Vulgate par le Maistre de Saçy. Paris. 1840.
Do. "Traduit en Suisse." Lausanne. 1849.
Hawaian and English.
Hindustani, Roman Type. Lond. 1878.
Irish. Trans. by Wm. O'Domhnuil, Abp. of Tuam. 1847.
Italian, with Index. Rome. n.d.
Latin—Interp. Seb. Castellione. Amst. 1681.
Do. Beza's Version. Lond. 1806.
Magyar, with Psalms. Buda Pest. 1879.
Persian (?).
Russian. Lond. 1862.
Spanish. Lond. 1865 and 1870.
Turkish. n.d.
Welsh. Lond. 1863.

Teulon, T. A.
Letter to Mr. Wm. Vidler. Lond. 1805.

Tewkesbury, G. A.
The Church of the Pilgrimage, Plymouth. Camb., Mass. 1871.

Texedo, Ferdinand de.
Scrutamini Scripturas; the Exhortation of a Spanish Converted Monk. 4to. Lond. 1624.

Thacker, F. S.
The Stripling Thames. Lond. 1909.

Thatcher, G. W.
Judges and Ruth—Century Bible. Lond. 1905.

Thatcher, T.
Brief History of Staplehurst Congregational Church and its Ministers, 1662–88.

Thelwall, A. S.
A Statement respecting the Instruction given to the Students for the Romish Priesthood in the Royal College of St. Patrick, Maynooth. 1845.

Theobald, R. M.
Statement of Facts connected with the Expulsion of Three Students from New College. 1852.
Letter to the Council of New College. 1852.

Theodoret.
A History of the Church from 322 to 427. Lond. 1843.

Theologia Germanica. Trans. by Susanna Winkworth. Lond. 1854.

Theophanes Cantabrigiensis.
The Ancient History of the Hebrews Vindicated. Camb. 1741.

Thierry, Augustin.
History of the Norman Conquest. 2 vols. Lond. 1847.

Thims, Gn.
The Protestant Informer. 1643.

Thirlwell, Connop (Bp. of St. Davids).
A Letter to Dr. Turton on the Admission of Dissenters to Academical Degrees. Camb. 1834.

Thirtle, J. W.
The Titles of the Psalms. Lond. 1904.

Tholosate, Bernard Andrea.
Memorials of King Henry the Seventh. Lond. 1858.

Tholuck, A., D.D.
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. 2 vols. Edin. 1836.

Tholuck, A., D.D.—*Continued.*
Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. 2 vols. Edin. 1842.
Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount. 2 vols. Edin. 1843.
Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount. 1 vol. Edin. 1859.
Commentary on St. John's Gospel. Edin. 1859.

Tholuck, F. A. G.
The Circle of Human Life. Trans. by Robt. Menzies. Edin. 1847.

Thom, David.
The Miracles of the Irving School unworthy of Serious Consideration. 1832.

Thomas, David, B.A.
The Ministry and the Church. 1865.
The Family and the Church. 1865.
The Supply of Ministers. 1871.

Thomas, David, D.D.
Five Lectures on Religious Decision. No t.p. 1848.
The Core of Creeds. Lond. 1850.
The Crisis of Being. 3rd Ed. Lond. n.d.
Resurrection—Thoughts on Duty and Destiny. Lond. 1862.
The Genius of the Gospel—Matthew. Lond. 1864.
Homiletical Commentary on the Acts. Lond. 1870.
Problemata Mundi (Discourses on Job). Lond. 1878.
The Genius of the Fourth Gospel. 2 vols. Lond. 1885.
The Practical Philosopher (Discourses on Proverbs). Lond. 1885.
Septem in Uno (Contributions to the *Homilist*). Lond. 1886.
(Edited by) The *Homilist*. 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Series. 21 vols. Lond. v.d.

Thomas, D. M.
Urijah Rees Thomas, his Life and Work. Lond. 1902.

Thomas, H. Arnold.
Prayer, its Nature, Reasonableness, and Exercise. Lond. 1875.
Memorials of David Thomas, B.A. Lond. 1876.

Thomas, John, D.D.
Lloyd of the Mill. Trans. by Mrs. O. Thomas. Lond. 1901.

Thomas, John.
An Appeal to the Public in Vindication of the Character of Mr. W. Hale. Lond. 1809.
An Address to a Meeting at Bath for the Purpose of Forming a Church Missionary Society. 1817.

Thomas, Julian.
Cannibals and Convicts. Lond. 1887.

Thomas, J. Leon.
Centenary Report of the Somerset Congregational Union; with Historical Sketches of Churches. Wellington. 1896.

Thomas, R.
Emmanuel Church: a Chapter in the Ecclesiastical History of the Present Day. Lond. 1871.

THOMAS, WM. (of Ubley).
The Dead Speaking; Funeral Discourse on Revs. S. Oliver and S. Crook. Lond. 1653.
A Preservative of Piety. Lond. 1662.

Thomas, Wm.
The Pilgrims: a Dialogue on the Life and Actions of Henry the Eighth. Lond. 1861.
Jubilee of Queen Street Chapel, Leeds. 1875.

Thompson, Alexander.
On the Temptations to Error in Connection with the Study of Theology at the Present Time. Glas. 1852.

Thompson, Andrew, D.D.
Slavery Condemned by Christianity. Edin. 1847.
Historical Sketch of the History of the Secession Church. Edin. 1848.

Thompson, Charles.
A Historical Sketch of the Baptist Denomination. Lond. 1833.

Thompson, David.
A Book of Remembrance; a Short History of the Baptist Churches in N. Devon. Lond. 1885.

Thompson, George.
Report of Lecture on China and the Opium Question. 1840.
Addresses delivered at Meetings of the Native Community at Calcutta. 1845.

Thompson, John.
The Earl of Anglesey's State of the Government and Kingdom, prepared for King Charles II. in 1682. Lond. 1694.

Thompson, J. P.
Memoirs of Rev. D. Tappan Stothard. New York. 1858.

Thompson, Joseph.
Lancashire Independent College Jubilee Memorial Volume. Manchester. 1893.

Thompson, Patrick.
The Saviour's Care over Christian Ministers and Churches. Sermon. Chatham. 1841.

Thompson, R. W., D.D.
Memoir of Dr. John Wardlaw. 8 pp. n.d.
My Trip in the "John Williams." Lond. 1900.
Griffith John—the Story of Fifty Years in China. Lond. 1906.

Thompson, R. W., D.D., and **Johnson, A. N.**
British Foreign Missions. Lond. 1899.

Thompson, S.
A Father's Advice to his Daughters on entering into the Marriage State. Lond. 1822.

Thompson, Thomas.
The Glorious Truth of Universal Grace and Atonement Exalted. Lond. 1725.
Account of Two Missionary Voyages to New Jersey and the Coast of Guiney. Lond. 1758.

Thompson, William.
Church Tracts—various. Cape Town. 1863-67.
Some Aspects of Christian Life and Work. C.T. 1880.
The Claims of Cape Colony, and its Missions. C.T. 1883.
Theology, the Old, with a Glance at the New. New Ed. C.T. 1886.

Thomson, Adam, D.D.
Sermons Occasioned by the Sudden Death of Rev. Peter Thompson. Leeds. 1807.
The Claims of Dissenters on the Government of the Country. Edin. 1836.
The Bible Monopoly, a Letter to Lord Bexley. Lond. 1840.

Thomson, Jeremiah.
Infants Proper Subjects of Baptism, &c. 1709.

Thomson, J. Radford, M.A.
Statement of Facts in the Parish of Rotherfield, Sussex. n.d.
A Candid Examination of the Rite of Confirmation. n.d.
Life and Work of John Wiclif. R.T.S. n.d.
Symbols of Christendom. Lond. 1867.
A Dictionary of Philosophy, Ancient and Modern. Lond. 1887.

Thomson, Robert.
The Divine Authority of the Bible. Lond. 1801.

Thomson, Wm., D.D. (Archbp. of York).
Materialistic Theories. Lond. 1871.

Thomson, W., and others.
Short Historical Sketch of the English Reformed Church at Amsterdam. 1907.

Thomson, W. B.
Seed-time in Kashmir; Memoir of W. J. Elmslie, M.D. Lond. 1876.

Thomson, W. M., D.D.
The Land and the Book. Lond. 1872.

Thornton, John (of Billericay).
A Serious Warning Addressed to All Classes. Lond. 1817.
Advantages of Early Piety. Lond. 1820.
The Fruit of the Spirit. Lond. 1821.
Counsels and Cautions for Youth. Lond. 1829.

Thornton, J. H.
Memorials of Seven Campaigns. Lond. 1895.

Thornton, L. M.
Sacred Poems. 4th Ed. York. n.d.

Thorold, Sir J.
Extracts of Laws relating to Methodists and Moravians. 1772.

Thorp, Dr. (of Canterbury).
Examination of Bellarmine's Fifth Note of the Church, on the Succession of Bishops. 4to. Lond. 1687.

Thorp, Wm. (of Bristol).
Catholic Emancipation; an Enquiry into the Principles and Views of those who Support It. 1813.
Speech intended to have been delivered against the Claims of the Roman Catholics. 1813.
England's Liberties Defended; Substance of a Second Speech intended to have been delivered, &c. 1829.

Thoughts on the Manners of the Great. 7th Ed. 1789.

Thoyras, Paul Rapin de. *See* Rapin.

Throckmorton, J.
Two Letters addressed to the Catholic Clergy of England, on the Appointment of a Bishop. 1790–1.

Thrupp, J. F., D.D.
Introduction to the Study and Use of the Psalms. 2 vols. Lond. 1860.

Thurloe, John.
A Collection of State Papers. Edited by T. Birch. 7 vols. Fol. Lond. 1742.

Thurtell, Walter.
The Claims of the Church of England Considered, in a Letter to Rev. Chr. Stannard. 1835.

Thwaites, R.
Poems, Sacred, Historical, and Descriptive. 2nd Ed. Durham. 1850.

Tidman, Arthur, D.D.
Memorial of. Lond. 1868.

Tilenus, D.
The Late Apostasy of the Earl of Laval (early 17th century). No t.p.

Tillard, J.
Future Rewards and Punishments believed by the Ancients. Lond. 1742.

Tillemont, N. de.
Life of Apollonius of Tyana. Lond. 1702.

Tillet, J. H.
Progressive Reform, True Conservatism. Norwich. 1848.
The Church in Fetters. 1848.
Sacerdotalism and Superstition. 1874.

Tillotson, John, D.D. (Abp. of Canterbury).
Sermon in "Morning Exercise."
The Wisdom of being Religious (Sermon). 1664.
Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. Thos. Gouge. 1682.
A Persuasion to Frequent Communion. 1683.
A Discourse against Transubstantiation. 1685.
Life of, by F. H. Lond. 1717.
Works of. 3 vols. Fol. Lond. 1728.

Timpson, Thos.
Church History throughout All Ages. Lond. 1832.
The Christian Directory. Lond. 1838.

Tindal, Matt., LL.D.
An Essay concerning the Powers of the Magistrate and the Rights of Mankind in Matters of Religion. Lond. 1697.

Tinling, J. F. B.
Faith Life : a Series of Expositions. Eastbourne. 1883.
Fifteen Hundred Facts and Similes for Sermons. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1897.
Pulpit Points from Latest Literature. Lond. 1899.
Sermons on the Psalms. (Edited by.) Lond. 1901.
Sermons on Isaiah. (Edited by.) Lond. 1901.
Hidden Lessons from the Verbal Repetitions and Varieties of the New Testament. Lond. n.d.
For the Children's Sake. n.d.

Tipple, S. A.
Echoes of Spoken Words. Lond. 1877.

Tipple, S. A.—*Continued.*
The Admiring Guest, and other Sermons. Lond. 1896.
Sunday Mornings at Norwood. 3rd Ed. Lond. 1910.

Tiptaft, W.
Fourteen Reasons for Leaving the Church of England. 1832.

Tischendorf, Const.
When were our Gospels Written? Lond. 1866.

Titcombe, J. H., D.D.
Gladius Ecclesiæ: or Church Lessons for Young Churchmen. n.d.

Tithes, *see Anonymous Tracts in MS. List.*

Tittimann, J. A. H., D.D.
Remarks on the Synonyms of the New Testament. 2 vols. Edin. 1833.

Titus, Col. S.
Killing no Murder. Three Editions, 1689, 1708, and 1734.

Todd, Edgar.
Short Prayers and Responses for Use in Free Churches. Lond. 1896.

Todd, H. J.
Letter to the Abp. of Canterbury, concerning the Authorship of Eikon Basilike. Lond. 1825.

Todd, John, D.D.
Complete Works of. Maidstone. 1851.

Toke, Emma.
Poems. Pr. ptd. 1866.

Toland, John.
Christianity not Mysterious. 2nd Ed. 1696.
Amyntor. Lond. 1699.
Reasons for Addressing H.M. to Invite into England the Electress Dowager, &c. 1702.
The Art of Restoring. 3rd Ed. 1714.
Funeral Elegy and Character of Princess Sophia. 1714.

Toleration.
See Fownes, Furneaux, Locke, &c.; also Pamphlets in MS. List; likewise under "Subscription."

Toll, Fredk.
A Defence of Dr. Middleton's Free Enquiry. 1749.

Toller, Henry.
In Memoriam—Addresses. 1859.

Toller, Thos.
Two Sermons on the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1769.
Letters between Rev. Dr. Fordyce and T. T. 1775–6.

Toller, Thos. (2).
Nonconformity, a Discourse at the Settlement of Rev. W. Wild at Market Harborough. 1831.
Expository Discourses on the Epistle to the Philippians. Lond. 1855.

Tollet, Elizth.
Poems on Several Occasions. Lond. 1755.

Tombes, John.
A Public Dispute between J. T., John Cragg, and Henry Vaughan. 1654.
Sephersheba, or the Oath-book; being a Treatise concerning Swearing. 4to. Lond. 1662.

Tomkins, H. G.
Studies in the Times of Abraham. Lond. 1878.

Tomkins, Martin.
Correspondence with Dr. Isaac Watts. Lond. 1803.

Tomkinson, Thos. (Muggletonian).
The Harmony of the Three Commissions; or None but Christ. Lond. 1757, and Rpt. 1822.

Tomline, Bp. G. P.
A Refutation of Calvinism. 5th Ed. Lond. 1811.

Tompson, Rd., and **Wesley, John.**
Original Letters on the Doctrine of Assurance. Lond. 1760.

Tompson, Wm., *see* Mather, Rd.

Tong, Wm.
Memoirs of the Life and Death of Rev. John Shower. Lond. 1716.

Tonge, Ez.
Jesuitical Aphorisms; or a Summary Account of the Doctrines of the Jesuits. 1679.

Tooting Case (Attorney-General *v.* Anderson).
Report of Proceedings.

Toplady, A. M.
The Church of England Vindicated from the Charge of Arminianism. Lond. 1759.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1779.
The Doctrine of Absolute Predestination Stated and Asserted. Lond. 1769.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1771.

Toplady, A. M.—*Continued.*
A Letter to Rev. John Wesley. Lond. 1770.
Various Sermons. Lond. v.d. 1770–6.
Free Thoughts on the Projected Application to Parliament for Abolition of Ecclesiastical Subscriptions. Lond. 1771.
The Scheme of Christian and Philosophical Necessity Asserted. Lond. 1775.
Dying Avowal of his Religious Sentiments. 1778.
Memoir of Some Principal Circumstances in the Life and Death of A. M. T., with his Will. Lond. 1778.
Elegy on his Death. Lond. 1778.
The Gleanings of the Vintage—Extracts from his Papers. Lond. 1783.
The Liturgy of the Church of England Explained and Vindicated. Lond. 1800.
Contemplations on the Sufferings, Death, and Resurrection of Christ. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1823.
Works. 6 vols. 8vo. (4th missing.) Lond. 1825.
Works. 1 vol. 4to. Lond. 1837.
Hymns and Sacred Poems. Rpt. Lond. 1860.
Gospel Magazine—Toplady Memorial Number. May, 1899.

Topsell, Edward.
The Reward of Religion, Delivered in Sundry Lectures on the Book of Ruth. 8vo. 1613.

Torrens, R.
Thoughts upon the Catholic Question. 1813.

Torshell, Samuel.
The Saint's Humiliation. 4to. Lond. 1633.
The Hypocrite Discovered and Cured. 4to. Lond. 1644.
A Help to Christian Fellowship. 4to. Lond. 1644.
The Palace of Justice Opened—a Thanksgiving Sermon before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1646.
A Design about Disposing the Bible into an Harmony. 4to. Lond. 1647.

"Totemism."
A Volume so lettered, containing Anonymous Papers on Savage Life and Customs. No t.p.

Tottie, Dr.
A Charge relative to Articles of the Church of England. 1772.

Tottie, T. W.
Lady Hewley's Charities; a Plain Statement of the Trusts and Recent Administration. Lond. 1834.

Tottenham Court Chapel.
Centenary Commemoration. Lond. 1857.

Toulmin, H.
A Short View of the Life, Sentiments, and Character of John Mort. Lond. 1793.

Toulmin, Joshua, D.D.
Letter to a Society of Protestant Dissenters in Liverpool. 1766.
Sermons, chiefly Addressed to Youth. 1770.
Life of Faustus Socinus. Lond. 1777.
Historical View of the State of Unitarian Doctrine and Worship from the Reformation to our own Times. Lond. 1780.
Review of the Life, Character, and Writings of John Biddle. Lond. 1789.
Do. do. Another Ed. Lond. 1791.
A Review of the Preaching of the Apostles. n.d.

Towers, John.
Polygamy Unscriptural. Lond. 1780.

Towers, Jos., LL.D.
Vindication of the Political Principles of Mr. Locke. 1782.

Towerson, Gabriel, D.D.
A Sermon concerning Vocal and Instrumental Music in the Church. 4to. Lond. 1696.

Towgood, Micaiah.
The Dissenting Gentleman's Answers to Mr. White's Three Letters. 2nd Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
The Dissenting Gentleman's Second Letter to Mr. White. Lond. 1747.
Do. do. Third and Last Letter to Mr. White. Lond. 1748.
Do. do. Postscript to his Three Letters. Lond. 1750.
A Brief Dissertation on Funeral Solemnities. Lond. 1745.
On the Profane and Absurd Use of the Monosyllable Damn. Lond. 1746.
Serious and Free Thought on the Present State of the Church and of Religion. Lond. 1755.
A Calm and Plain Answer to the Inquiry, Why are you a Dissenter from the Church of England? 1772.
Recovery from Sickness. 4th Ed. 1812.

Towgood, Stephen, M.D.
Ecclesiastica, a Book of Remembrance. (*See* Axminster.)

Townsend, G.
A Letter to Mr. W. Frend of Canterbury. 1789.

Townsend, G., D.D.
Review of a Declaration of the Catholic Bishops in Great Britain. 1827.
Journal of a Tour in Italy. Lond. 1850.

Townsend, Horace.
The Accordance of Reason with Religion. Cork. 1814.

Townsend, J. S., D.D.
Life of Edward Hoare, M.A. Lond. 1896.

Townsend, W. J.
Robert Morrison, Pioneer of Chinese Missions. L.M.S. n.d.

Townsend, W. J., D.D., and others.
A New History of Methodism. 2 vols. Lond. 1908.

Toy, C. B.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Proverbs. Lond. 1899.

Tozer, Isaac.
Address from the Ministers of the Somerset Association. Taunton. 1800.

Tozer, Wickham.
Nonconformity in the Villages of England. Ipswich. 1890.

Tracts for the Times, by Members of the Church of England. 7 vols. Oxford and Lond. 1833–40.

Tracts (Present Day) on Subjects of Christian Evidence, Doctrine, and Morals. 12 vols. R.T.S. n.d. (1890–1900).

Tragett, G. H.
Notes on the History of the Jesuits. Lond. 1865.

Traherne, Thomas.
Centuries of Meditations. Lond. 1908.

Trail, Robt.
A Vindication of the Protestant Doctrine of Justification. 4to. Lond. 1692.
Rules and Directions for Self-Examination. Aberdeen. 1717.
A Steadfast Adherence to the Profession of our Faith Recommended. Lond. 1718.
Six Sermons. Rpt. 1779.

Trant, Dom.
Considerations on the Present Disturbance in the Province of Munster. 1787.

Trapp, John.
God's Love-tokens, and the Afflicted Man's Lessons. Lond. 1637.
The Righteous Man's Recompense. Lond. 1637.
Theologia Theologiæ—The True Treasure. Lond. 1641.
An Exposition of the Twelve Minor Prophets. Lond. 1654.
The Marrow of Many Good Authors. Lond. 1655.

Trapp, John—*Continued.*

A Commentary or Exposition upon all the Books of the New Testament. Fol. Lond. 1656.

A Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. Rpt. in 5 vols. 4to. Lond. 1867.

Trapp, Joseph, D.D.

Sermon—The Real Nature of the Kingdom of Christ. 1717.

The Nature, Folly, Sin, and Danger of being Righteous Overmuch. 3rd Ed. 1739.

Travers, Walter.

A Justification of the Religion now Professed in England. 4to. Lond. 1630.

Travis, John.

Todmorden, Its Churches, &c. Todmorden. 1858.

Treby, Geo.

A Collection of Letters, &c., relating to the Horrid Popish Plot. Lond. 1681.

Tregelles, S. P., LL.D.

The Jansenists: their Rise, Persecution by the Jesuits, and Existing Remnant. Lond. 1851.

Remarks on the Prophetic Visions in the Book of Daniel. Lond. 1852.

Trelawney, Sir H.

Confession of Faith, and Proceedings at his Ordination. Lond. 1777.

Letter (on the Church Establishment) to Rev. T. Alcock. 1780.

Trelawney, Jonathan (Bp. of Exeter).

A Sermon preached before the Queen and Parliament. Lond. 1702.

Treleinie, Ph. (Pseudonym of P. Heylyn).

The Undeceiving of the People in Point of Tithes. 4to. Lond. 1646.

Do. do. Rpt. 1709.

Tren, John.

Miscellaneous Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1732.

Trench, R. C., D.D. (Abp. of Dublin).

The Story of Justin Martyr, and other Poems. 3rd Ed. 1851.

On the Study of Words. 8th Ed. Lond. 1858.

On the Authorized Version of New Testament. Lond. 1859.

Notes on the Parables of Our Lord. Lond. 1847.

Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord. Lond. 1862.

Commentary on the Epistles to the Seven Churches in Asia. Lond. 1867.

Studies in the Gospels. Lond. 1867.

Trenchard, John, M.A.
A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor, 29th May, 1694.

Trenchard, John ("Cato"), *see Whig, The Independent.*
An Argument showing that a Standing Army is Inconsistent with Free Government. 4to. Lond. 1697.
A Letter from the Author of the Above to the Author of the "Ballancing" Letter (Defoe). 4to. Lond. 1697.
A Short History of Standing Armies in England. 4to. Lond. 1698.
Thoughts of a Member of the Lower House in Relation to a Project for Restraining the Creation of Peers 1719.
A Discourse of Standing Armies: by "Cato." 1722.

TRENCHFIELD, CALEB.
Christian Chymistrie. Lond. 1662.

Trent, Council of, *see also* Paul, Father.
Canones et Decreta. 16mo. Cologne. 1685.
Do. do. 16mo. Paris. 1837.
Catechismus Concilii Tridentini Pii V Pont. Max. promulgatus. 16mo. Paris. 1830.
Do. do. Leipsig. 1843.
The Catechism of the Council of Trent. Trans. by J. Donovan. Dublin. 1829.

Trestrail, F., D.D.
The Short History of a Long Life. Lond. 1892.

Trethewey, T. P.
Songs Near the Cross, and other Poems. Lond. n.d.

Trevellyan, G. M.
England in the Age of Wycliffe. 3rd Ed. 1900.

Trickett, Samuel.
Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical (1656–67). Lond. 1863.

Triebner, C. F., *see* Brothers, Richard.

Trimmer, Mrs.
Instructive and Exemplary Tales. S.P.C.K. 1814–18.

Trinitarian Bible Society.
Report of a Meeting . . . for establishing a Bible Society on Scriptural Principles. 1831.

Trist, Jer.
Historical Memoirs of Religious Dissension. Lond. 1790.

Tristram, H. B., D.D.
Eastern Customs in Bible Lands. Lond. 1894.

Trivett, Zenas.
Christian Duties Recommended. Lond. 1812.

Trollope, W., M.A.
Analecta Theologica; A Digested and Arranged Compendium of the Most Approved Commentaries on the New Testament. 2 vols. 1830.

Trot, John.
The Craftsman Extraordinary; Containing an Answer to the Defence of the Enquiry, &c. Lond. 1721.

Trotman, F. S.
A Pamphlet for the Times; or a Treatise on Christian Unity. 1846.

TROUGHTON, JOHN.
An Apology for the Nonconformists. 4to. Lond. 1681.

Trower, W. J., D.D.
A New Metrical Psalter. Oxford and Lond. 1875.

True Religion a Mystery. (Anon.) Glas. 1745.

Trust Deeds, Calendar of, Enrolled on the Rolls of Chancery Subsequent to 9 Geo. 2, c. xxxvi. Lond. 1870.

Tuam, The Bishop of.
The Authority of the Church in Matters of Religion. 1719.

Tuck, Robert.
The Age of the Great Patriarchs. Lond. S.S.U. n.d.
The First Three Kings of Israel. Lond. S.S.U. 1875.
The Saviour of the World. Lond. 1896.
The New Orthodoxy. (Edited by R. T.) 2 vols. Lond. 1897–8.
The Soul's Rebirth. Lond. 1899.
The Hour before Holy Communion. Lond. n.d.
Fiat Lux; Studies in Christian Theism. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1905.

Tuck, Mary N.
East and West, the Story of a Missionary Band. Lond. 1891.

Tucker, Charlotte (A.L.O.E.).
Hymns and Poems. Lond. 1868.

Tucker, Jos., D.D.
The History of the Principles of Methodism. Oxford. 1742.
An Apology for the Present Church of England as by Law Established. Gloster. 1772.
Letter to Dr. A. Kippis, occasioned by his Vindication of the Protestant Dissenting Ministers. Gloster. 1773.
Letter to Edmd. Burke in Answer to his Speech . . . for Conciliation with the Colonies. 1775.
An Humble Address and Earnest Appeal to the Landed Interest . . . as to the Continental Colonies of America. 1775.
Religious Intolerance no Part of the General Plan either of the Mosaic or Christian Dispensation. n.d.

Tucker, Wm.
Predestination Calmly Considered. Lond. 1798.

TUCKNEY, ANTHONY, D.D.
The Balm of Gilead: A Sermon preached before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1643.
The Form of Sound Words. 12mo. Lond. 1656.

Tuke, Saml.
Letter to John Wilkinson, on his Resignation of Membership in the Religious Society of Friends. 1826, and Rpt. 1836.

Tuke, Thos.
Art of Prophesying. Trans. from the Latin of W. Perkins. n.d.

Tulloch, John, D.D.
Some Facts of Religion and Life. Lond. 1877.

Tully, Mr. (of Newcastle).
A Letter on a . . . Pretended Prophecy of Thomas Becket. 4to. Lond. 1666.
Letter to Richard Baxter, occasioned by Several Injurious Reflections of his on . . . Justificatio Paulina. Lond. 1675.
A Defence of the Confuter of Bellarmine's Second Note of the Church against the Cavils of the Adviser. Lond. 1687.
An Answer to a Discourse concerning the Celibacy of the Clergy. 4to. Lond. 1688.
Popery not Founded on Scripture—Examination of Texts relating to Infallibility. 4to. Lond. 1688.

Tunstall, Jas., D.D.
Vindication of the Power of States to Prevent Clandestine Marriages. 1755.
Letters on Natural and Revealed Religion. Lond. 1765.

Turberville, A. C.
Leo Tolstoy. Lond. 1908.

Turberville, Edwd.
Information relating to the Popish Plot. Lond. 1680.

Turnbull, Mr. (of Hammersmith).
An Address to the Bishops, with Relation to the Bill of the Dissenters. 1773.

Turnbull, J.
A Comparative View of the Presbyterian, Congregational, and Independent Forms of Church Government. 1821.
An Answer to Mr. Brewer's Pamphlet on the Hurstmonceaux Case. 1827.

Turner, Daniel.
A Brief and Faithful Narrative of . . . a Protestant Dissenting Congregation at Lockersley. 1758.

Turner, Daniel—*Continued.*
Remarks on a Sermon [on Baptism] by Rev. J. N. Lake. Lond. 1781.
Short Meditations on Select Portions of Scripture. 2nd Ed. Oxford. 1785.
Essays on Important Subjects. 2 vols. Oxford. 1787.
An Exhortation to Peace, Loyalty, and Support of Government. 1792.

Turner, F. S.
British Opium Policy and its Results in India and China. Lond. 1876.

Turner, George, LL.D.
Nineteen Years in Polynesia. Lond. 1843.

Turner, John, D.D.
Justice Done to Human Souls. 1706.

Turner, J. (Knutsford).
A Brief Review of the Authorship of Rev. E. Smith, as displayed in St. Paul against Calvin, &c. 1811.

Turner, S.
Remarks on Dr. Hawker's Pamphlet on Sanctification. 1820.

Turner, Sharon, F.R.S.
The Sacred History of the World. 3 vols. Lond. 1836.

Turner, Sidney.
Reformatory Schools, a Letter to C. B. Adderley, M.P. Lond. 1855.

Turner, W.
The Goodness of God acknowledged in Recovery from Sickness. Birmingham. 1808.
Several Discourses. Newcastle. 1818.
Several Sermons. v.d.

Turner, W., Jun.
Lectures on Protestant Nonconformity. Lond. 1837.

Turner, W. H.
The Tractarian Doctrine of Christian Unity not the Doctrine of the Gospel. 1843.

Turnerelli, Tracy.
Sixty Years of Conservative Work. 1891.

Turquand, P. J.
Brief Historical Sketch of the Educational Institutions connected with the Congregational Board Fund. Lond. 1896.

Turrell, E. C., M.A.
Memoir of Mrs. Jane Turrell. Lond. 1741.

Turrettin, J. A.
A Discourse concerning Fundamental Articles in Religion. Lond. 1720.

Turton, Thos., D.D.
The Text of the English Bible. 2nd Ed. Camb. 1833.
Thoughts on Admission of Persons without Regard to their Religious Opinions to Certain Degrees in the Universities of England. 1834 and 1835.

Turton, W. H.
The Truth of Christianity. Lond. 1897.

Twells, Leonard, D.D.
An Answer to the Enquiry into the Meaning of Demoniacs in the New Testament. 1737.
Sermons. 2 vols. Lond. 1743.

Twisse, W., D.D.
Of the Morality of the Fourth Commandment, as still of force to bind Christians. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Tyerman, D.
An Essay on Baptism. 1806.
Paper read before the Society formed to Investigate the Natural History of the Isle of Wight. Newport. 1814.

Tyerman, D., and **Bennett, Geo.**
Journal of Voyages and Travels. 2 vols. Lond. 1831.

Tyerman, Luke.
Life and Times of Rev. S. Wesley. Lond. 1856.
Life of Rev. George Whitefield. 2 vols. Lond. 1876.
Life of Rev. John Wesley. 3 vols. Lond. 1878.

Tyler, C., and **Backhouse, E.**
Early Church History. 2 vols. Lond. 1892–4.

Tyler, E. R.
The Congregational Catechism. New Haven. 1844.

Tymms, T. V.
The Christian Doctrine of Atonement. Lond. 1904.
The Private Relationships of Christ. Lond. 1907.

Tymms, Saml.
The East Anglian. 2 vols. Lond. 1866.

Tyndale, Mrs. T. G.
Memoir of Mrs. Ely Bates. 2 vols. Oxford. 1872.

Tyndale, William.
The Parable of the Wycked Mammon. *B.L.* ? 1528.
Works—Russel's Ed. 2 vols.

Tyng, St., D.D.
The Nursery of the Church. Edin. 1860.

Tyrrell, G.
Christianity at the Cross-Roads. Lond. 1909.

Tyrwhitt, R. P.
The Marriage Act, 1822, with Abstract and Notes. 2nd Ed. 1822.

Tyssen, A. D.
The Annotated Catechism, 1884; being the Reformed Catechism, 1883, with Annotations by the Author. 2nd Ed. 1886.

Tyte, C. E.
The Mystery of Godliness. Sheffield. 1882.

Tytler, Mrs.
Hymns and Sketches in Verse. Lond. 1840.

Tytler, Patrick Fraser.
England under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary. 2 vols. 1839.

U

Udall, Ephraim.
Communion Comeliness. 4to. Lond. 1641.

Udall, John.
Maphtaach l'shon haggodesh: that is, The Key of the Holy Tongue. 8vo. Leyden. 1593.

Ullmann, C., D.D.
The Worship of Genius: and the Distinctive Character or Essence of Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
Reformers before the Reformation. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1855.
The Sinlessness of Jesus. Edin. 1901.

Underhill, E. B.
Independents not the First Asserters of Liberty of Conscience. Leeds. 1849.

Underhill, T.
England's Alarm to War against the Beast. Lond. 1643.

Union—Christian, *see* Evangelical Alliance.
A Word in Season for Christians. Lond. 1680.
Conference on. L'pool. 1845.
Conference on, Report of Speeches at Public Meeting. 1845.
Review of Conference, from *Churchman's Monthly Review*. 1845.

Unitarian Controversy.
Numerous Anonymous Tracts in MS. List; see also Hewley, Lady Sarah, *and* Salter's Hall.

Universal History (An), From the Earliest Accounts of Time. 64 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1765.

Universal Restoration a Scripture Doctrine. Lond. 1761.

Unwin, W.
A Friendly Reproof to those who Seldom Attend Public Worship. S.P.C.K. 1818.

Unwin, W. J., LL.D.
The Model School. Lond. 1849.
Training-School Singing-Method. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Upham, T. C., D.D.
The Manual of Peace, &c. 12mo. Boston. 1842.
The Life of Faith. New York. 1848.
Principles of the Interior or Hidden Life. New York. 1848.
Life of Madame Guyon. Lond. 1859.

Upton, C. B.
The Basis of Religious Belief. (Hibbert Lecture.) Lond. 1893.

Urquhart, Mrs.
Memoirs of, by M. E. Bishop. Lond. 1897.

Urwick, W., D.D.
A Concise View of the Doctrine of Scripture concerning Baptism. Sligo. 1822.
Letter to the Congregation at York St. Chapel. Dublin. 1833.
Thoughts Suggested by the Ecclesiastical Movement in Scotland. 1843.
A Concise View of the Ordinance of Baptism. Dublin. 1845.
Remarks on the Connection between Church and State. Dublin. 1845.
Truth in Love: a Letter to the Ministers of the Presbyterian Church. Dublin. 1858.
Biographical Sketch of J. de la Touche. Dublin. 1868.

Urwick, W., Jun.
County Unions in Relation to the Associated Ministers and Churches. 1864.
Congregationalism in Cheshire, a Statistical Estimate. 1867.
Œcumenical Councils. Manchester. 1870.
Errors of Ritualism. Manchester. 1873.
The Servant of Jehovah; a Commentary on Isaiah lii. 13–liii. 12.
Bible Truths and Church Errors. 1888.

Urwick, W., Jun.—*Continued.*

Centenary Memorials of the Congregational Church, St. Albans. 4to. 1894.

Nonconformity in Worcester. 4to. 1897.

Urwick, W., and **Vaughan, K.**

The Papacy and the Bible, a Controversy. Manchester. 1874.

Usher, Jas. (Abp. of Armagh).

The Judgment of Dr. Rainolds touching the Origin of Episcopacy more largely Confirmed out of Antiquity. 4to. 1641.

A Body of Divinity. 1st Ed. Fol. 1645.

Do. do. 6th Ed. Fol. 1670.

Do. do. New Ed. by Hastings Robinson, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1841.

The Reduction of Episcopacy unto the Form of Synodal Government received in the Ancient Church. 4to. 1656.

Strange and Remarkable Prophecies by. 1678.

Do. do. with Additional Letters. 1687.

Immanuel: Revised and Republished by Edm. Greenfield. 1843.

Usher, Jas. (2).

A New Version of the Psalms of David; principally from the Text of Bp. Horne. Lond. 1823.

V

V. [J.]

The Mysteries of Mount Calvary Opened. 8vo. Lond. 1686.

Val d'Eremao, J. P., D.D.

Selected Feast Day Hymns; being the Liturgical Hymns Literally Translated. Lond. 1895.

Valdes, Juan de, *see* De Valdes.

Valentine, H., M.A.

Noah's Dove; or Prayer for the Peace of Jerusalem: Sermon at Paul's Cross. Lond. 1627.

VALENTINE, THOS., B.D.

Sermon before the House of Commons, 28 December, 1642.

Van Mildert, W., D.D.

A Historical View of the Rise and Progress of Infidelity. (Boyle Lecture.) 3rd Ed. 2 vols. 1820.

Van Nest.

Life and Letters of G. W. Bethune, D.D. New York. 1867.

Vanderkist, R. W.
Notes and Narrative of a Six Years' Mission among the Dens of London. Lond. 1852.

Vane, Sir Harry.
The Life and Death of. 4to. n.p. 1662.
The Tryal of, at the King's Bench, Westminster. 4to. n.p. 1662.
A Healing Question Propounded. Lond. 1656.

Various (Essays, Sermons, &c., by several Authors).
Atonement, The. A Symposium. 1900.
Churches, Our—Why we belong to them. 1898.
Congregational Union Jubilee Lectures. 1882.
Cross and Dice-Box, The. Sermons to Working Men. Manchester. 1903.
Do we Believe? Record of a Correspondence in the *Daily Telegraph*. 1905.
Ecclesia—Church Problems Considered, in a Series of Essays. 2 vols. 1870–1.
Jesus in the Corn Field. Harvest Sermons. Manchester. 1903.
Puritanism, The New. 1898.
Religious Republics—Essays on Congregationalism. 1869.
Standard Essays on State Churches. 1867.
See also Clerical Library and Sermons.

Varley, Henry.
Scientia Christi. Lond. 1902.

Vatican Council.
The Year of Preparation for the. 8vo. Lond. 1869.

Vaughan, Herbert (Cardinal).
The Appeal to Antiquity. Lond. 1877.
A Vindication of the Bull "Apostolicæ Curæ." Lond. 1898.

VAUGHAN, HENRY (of Grantham).
A Public Dispute with John Tombes.

Vaughan, James.
Sermons to Children. 5th Ed. Lond. 1873.
Children's Addresses. Lond. 1873.

Vaughan, K., and **Urwick, W.**
The Papacy and the Bible, a Controversy. Lond. 1874.

Vaughan, Robert, D.D.
The Nature and Duration of the Papal Apostasy. Lond. 1829.
On the Study of General History. Lond. 1834.
The Protectorate of Cromwell, Illustrated in a Series of Contemporary Letters, now First Published. 2 vols. Lond. 1839.

Vaughan, Robert, D.D.—*Continued.*
History of England under the House of Stuart. 2 vols. Lond. 1840.
Protestant Nonconformity in its Relation to Learning and Piety. (Address at Opening of Lancashire College.) Lond. 1843.
Prospectus—Nonconformist Periodical Literature. Lond. 1844.
Tracts and Treatises of Wycliffe, with Memoir. Lond. 1845.
Popular Education in England. Lond. 1846.
Essays on History, Philosophy, and Theology. 2 vols. Lond. 1849.
Life and Times of John de Wycliffe. Sm. 4to. Lond. 1853.
Ritualism in the English Church. Lond. 1866.
Councils of Reference in Relation to Church Questions. n.d.

Vaughan, R. A.
The Witch of Endor and other Poems. Lond. 1844.

Vaughan, Wm.
The Golden Grove Moralized. Sm. 8vo. 1600.

Veil, C. M., otherwise **Du Veil, C.M., D.D.**
A Literal Explanation of the Acts of the Holy Apostles. 8vo. Lond. 1685.
Do. do. Rpt. Hanserd Knollys Society. Lond. 1851.

Venables, Geo.
Our Church and our Country. 1863.

Venn, Henry.
To the Rev. Clergy of the Diocese of London. Lond. 1759.
A Letter to the People of Huddersfield. 1772.
The Complete Duty of Man. 11th Ed. Lond. 1821.

Venn, Richard, A.M.
King George's Title Asserted. 2nd Ed. 1734.
Tracts and Sermons on Several Occasions. 1740.

VENNING, RALPH.
Mysteries and Revelations. 2nd Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1649.
Orthodox Paradoxes. 12mo. Lond. 1650.
The New Command Renewed. 12mo. Lond. 1650.
Milk and Honey. 12mo. Lond. 1653.

"Verax."
Fashionable Orthodoxy. Lond. 1821.

Verdon, T. K. de.
Footsteps of War, a Poem. Lond. 1858.
The Veil lifted from Israel. Lond. 1876.

"Veritas."
The Constitution of Society as Designed by God. Lond. 1835.

Vermilye, T., D.D., LL.D.
A Discourse Commemorative of Rev. R. G. Vermilye. Hartford. 1876.

Vernon, Geo.
Letter to a Friend, concerning some of Dr. Owen's Principles and Practices. 1670.

Vevers, Wm.
An Appeal to Wesleyan Societies, on the Attempts now being made to Alter their Constitution. 1834.
Summary of the Doctrines of the Papal and Protestant Churches. 1839.
Wesleyan Methodism Vindicated and the Christian Witness Refuted. 1847.

Vicars, John.
A Looking-Glass for Malignants. (Imperfect.) 4to. Lond. 1643.

Vico, Marquis of.
Life of. Trans. by W. C. Lond. 1635.

Villari, Pasquale.
Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola. Lond. 1896.

Vinall, John.
Remarks on a Book entitled "E. Greenfield's Experiences." 1822.
Truth Vindicated from Slander; a Reply to Chr. Goulding. 1827.

Vince, Charles.
The Unchanging Saviour, and other Sermons. Lond. 1875.

Vince, S., F.R.S.
A Confutation of Atheism from the Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies. 1807.

Vincent, George.
The Sunday Scholar's Christian Year. Lond. n.d.

Vincent, M. R., D.D.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistles to the Philippians and to Philemon. Edin. 1897.

VINCENT, NATHANIEL.
A Covert from the Storm. 1671.
The Love of the World Cured. 12mo. Lond. 1696.
Sermons in the "Morning Exercise."

VINCENT, THOMAS.
The Foundation of God Standeth Sure. 1668 and 1688.
The Best Gift; or God's Call on Young Men. 1672.
Christ the Best Husband. 1672.

VINCENT, THOMAS—*Continued.*
An Explanatory Catechism; or an Explanation of the Assembly's Shorter Catechism. Glas. 1754.
Do. do. Edin. 1848.

Vincent, W.
A Defence of Public Education. 1802.

Vine, C. H. (Edited by).
The Old Faith and the New Theology. Lond. 1907.

Vines, C.
A Thunderbolt for Rome. Lond. 1857.

Vines, Richard.
Sermons before Parliament, viz.:—
Caleb's Integrity in Following the Lord Fully. 1642.
Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone. Thanksgiving for Marston Moor. 1644.
The Posture of David's Spirit. 1644.
The Happiness of Israel. 1645.
The Purifying of Unclean Hands and Hearts. 1646.
The Authors, Nature, and Danger of Heresy. 1646.
His Majesty's Concession to the Bill of Abolition of Bishops . . . Considered. 1660.

Vinet, A.
Essai sur la Manifestation des Convictions Religieuses. Paris. 1842.
Vital Christianity. Glas. n.d.

Viney, Josiah.
In Loving Remembrance of the late Mrs. Herne. Pr. ptd. Lond. 1873.

Vipond, W.
The Doctrine and Discipline of the Methodists. Coventry. 1807.
The Scripture Method of Governing Children. Coventry. 1807.

Vivian, T.
Three Dialogues between a Minister and one of his Parishioners. 14th Ed. Lond. 1766.

Voltaire, M. de.
Letters concerning the English Nation. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1741.

Voluntaryism: Lectures on. Manchester. 1861.

Vores, T., M.A.
Loving Counsels. Three Series. Lond. 1860–7.

Vos, Gerhard.
The Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuchal Codes. Lond. 1886.

Voysey, Chas.
Theism, the Religion of Common Sense. Lond. 1894.
Theism as a Science. Lond. 1895.
Religion for All Mankind. Lond. 1903.

W

Wace, Hy., D.D.
The Foundations of Faith. (Bampton Lecture.) Lond. 1880.
Christianity and Agnosticism. Lond. 1895.
(Edited by) Criticism Criticised. Lond. 1902.

Wace, Hy., D.D., and **Smith, Wm., LL.D.**
Dictionary of Christian Biography. 4 vols. Lond. 1882.

Waddell, H. M.
Twenty-nine Years in the West Indies and Central Africa. Lond. and Edin. 1863.

Waddell, P. H.
The Psalms frae Hebrew intil Scottis. 11th thou. Glas. 1891.

Waddington, George.
History of the Church. No t.p. Lond. U.K.S. (Abt. 1833.)

Waddington, John, D.D.
Pastoral Counsels to the Church at Union Street, Borough. Lond. 1846.
Congregational Church History. Lond. 1862.

Wade, John.
The Rod of the Covenant. 1834.
British History Chronologically Arranged. Lond. 1843.

Wadsworth, C.
Sermons. Lond. 1870.

WADSWORTH, THOS.
Separation, Yet No Schism. 4to. Lond. 1675.
A Last Warning to Secure Sinners. Lond. 1677.
Discourse in the "Morning Exercise."

Wagstaff, John.
Historical Reflections on the Bishops of Rome. 4to. 1660.

Wainhouse, R., M.A.
The Novelties of the Church of Rome. 1730.
An Answer to a Popish Pamphlet. 1731.

Wake, Wm., D.D. (Abp. of Canterbury).
An Exposition of the Doctrine of the Church of England. 4to. 1686.
A Defence of the Exposition. 1686.
A Second Defence of the Exposition. Two parts. 1687–8.

Wake, Wm., D.D. (Abp. of Canterbury)—*Continued.*
Two Discourses of Purgatory and Prayers for the Dead. 1687.
A Discourse on the Holy Eucharist. 1687.
A Discourse concerning the Nature of Idolatry. 1688.
The Church of Rome No Guide in Matters of Faith. 1700.
The Principles of the Christian Religion Explained in a Brief Commentary on the Church Catechism. 1708.
Circular to Archdeacons, Covering a Letter of Queen Anne on Public Morals, &c. 1711.
(Published by) A Treatise, written by an Author of the Communion of the Church of Rome, touching Transubstantiation. 1687.
(Trans. by) Sure and Honest Means for the Conversion of All Hereticks. 1688.

Wakefield, Gilbert.
Address to the Inhabitants of Nottingham on the Subject of the Test and Corporation Acts. 1789.
A New Translation of those Parts of the New Testament which are Wrongly Translated in the Common Version. 1789.
An Enquiry into the Expediency and Propriety of Public or Social Worship. 3rd Ed. 1792.
Examination of the "Age of Reason." 1794.
The Spirit of Christianity compared with the Spirit of the Times in Britain. 1794.
Letters to W. Wilberforce on the Subject of his Late Publication. 1797.
Reply to the Bp. of Llandaff's Address to the People of Great Britain. 1798.
Select Essays from Dio Chrysostom. 1800.

Walford, Cornelius.
Gilds, their Origin, Constitution, Objects, and Later History. Lond. 1888.

Walkden, Peter.
Diary of, 1725 and 1729–30. Preston. 1866.

Walker, A.
A Philosophical Estimate of the Causes, &c., of Unwholesome Air in Large Cities. 1777.
Analysis of a Course of Lectures in Natural and Experimental Philosophy.

Walker, Charles.
The Ritual Reason Why. Lond. 1866.

Walker, Clement.
The Mystery of the Two Juntos, Presbyterian and Independent, or the Serpent in the Bosom Unfolded. 1647.

Walker, Clement—*Continued.*
The History of Independency. First part. 1st Ed. 1648.
The High Court of Justice, or Cromwell's New Slaughter-house. 1651.

Walker, Fowler.
A Defence of Infant Baptism. 1732.

Walker, George (1).
The Doctrine of the Sabbath. 4to. Amst. 1639 and 1641.
Sermon preached before Parliament. 1645.

Walker, George (2).
The Dissenter's Plea against the Test Laws. Birmingham 1790.

Walker, George (3).
Sermons preached at Twickenham Congregational Chapel. 1883.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. enlarged. 1884.

Walker, George Lean, D.D.
Memorial and Sermons. Pr. ptd. Hartford. 1900.

Walker, G. S.
The Pictures of the Divine Artist. n.d.

Walker, J.
Extraordinary Warnings from the Invisible World. (Chapbook.) Birmingham. n.d.

Walker, Jas., D.D.
Address at his Induction as President of Harvard College, Camb., Mass. 1853.

Walker, John.
The Faith and Hope of the Gospel Vindicated. 1816.
Seven Letters to a Friend on Primitive Christianity. 1819.
The Sabbath a Sign of the Lord Jesus Christ. n.d.
Essays and Correspondence, Edited by Wm. Burton. 2 vols. 1838.

Walker, J. H.
A Protestant Historical Catechism. Nottingham. 1821.

Walker, Nathan.
An Earnest and Important Appeal to the Lords and Commons in the Name of the Trinity. 1774.

Walker, Norman L., D.D.
Chapters from the History of the Free Church of Scotland. Edin. 1895.

Walker, Patrick.
(*See* Walter, Patrick; as misprinted, Vol. 1, p. 319.)

Walker, Robert.
Sermons on Practical Subjects. 3 vols. (2nd missing). Edin. 1785.

Walker, Samuel (Truro).
The Christian. 1755, and 4th Ed. 1765.

Walker, William, B.D.
A Sermon against Sacrilege. 1629.

Walker, Williston, Ph.D.
Three Phases of New England Congregational Development. New York. 1892.
The Reformation. Edin. 1900.
John Calvin. New York. 1906.

Walker, W. L.
The Spirit and the Incarnation. Edin. 1899.
The Cross and the Kingdom. Edin. 1902.
The Teaching of Christ in its Present Application. 1904.

Walker and **Roberts, Messrs.**
A Collection of Letters, &c., relating to the Dispute between them at Manchester. 1790.

Wallace, H. C., and **Warschauer, J., Ph.D.**
Credo: Sermons on the Apostles' Creed. 1906.

Wallace, Thos.
The Heavenly Home. 1850.

Wallbridge, E. A.
Memoirs of Rev. John Smith of Demerara. 1848.

Waller, C. B.
Apocalyptic Glimpses. 2nd Ed. 1884.

Waller, Sir William.
Recollections. Lond. 1788.

Wallin, Benjamin.
The Christian Life Described and Recommended. 1746.
An Humble Address to the Churches of Christ. 1750.
Various Sermons. 3 vols. v.d. 1746–75, 1765–73, and 1763–81.

Wallingford, John of.
Chronicle—in Church Historians of England.

Wallis, John, D.D.
Shipwrights' Circular Wedge Geometrically Considered. 1684.
A Defence of the Christian Sabbath. 2nd Ed. Oxford. 1694.

Walpole, Horace.
Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of King Richard III. 1768.

Walsh, W.
The Secret History of the Oxford Movement.

Walters, J.
Letter to Dr. Priestley on the Subject of his Letters to Rt. Hon. Wm. Pitt. 1787.
The Natural Connection of Civil and Religious Establishments. 1787.

Walters, W.
The Fictions and Fallacies of Rev. J. D. Massingham Exposed. Newcastle. 1867.

Walwood, John.
Sermon—The Difficulty of Conversion. Edin. 1722.

Wansey, Henry.
A Letter to the Bishop of Salisbury, and Related Tracts. 1798–9.

Wanstall, I. J.
Baptism Considered, and Conclusion. Brighton. 1895.

Warburton, Elliot.
The Crescent and the Cross. 2 vols. 1847.

Warburton, Wm., D.D. (Bishop of Gloucester).
The Divine Legation of Moses. First part only. 8vo. 1728.
Vindication of the Author of the Divine Legation of Moses. 1737.
Vindication of Mr. Pope's Essay on Man. 7th Letter. 1740.
Remarks in Answer to Middleton and others. 1744.
The Principles of Natural and Revealed Religion. 2 vols. 1753.
A Supplemental Volume of Bp. Warburton's Works. 1788.
Tracts by (and by a Warburtonian), not Admitted into the Collections of their Respective Works. 1789.
Collected Works. 12 vols. 8vo. 1811.
A Brief Examination of the Rev. W. Warburton's Divine Legation of Moses, by a Society of Gentlemen. 1742.
Comment on Rev. W. Warburton's Alliance between Church and State. 1748.
The Argument of the Divine Legation Fairly Stated, &c. (Anon.) 1751.

Warcupp, E.
Italy in its Original Glory, Ruin, and Restoration. 1660.

Ward, D. S.
Farewell Address to the Church—at Sidmouth. 1824.

Ward, J.
Sermons (2) preached before Parliament. 1645.

Ward, J., LL.D.
Naturalism and Agnosticism. (Gifford Lecture.) 2 vols. Lond. 1899.

Ward, Jonathan.
A Vindication of a Brief Statement and Explanation of the Sentiments of the Wesleyan Methodists. Hallowels. 1801.

Ward, Nathaniel.
The Simple Cobbler of Aggawam, &c. Rpt. Boston. 1843.
Sermon preached before the House of Commons, 30 June, 1647.

Ward, Orde E.
New Century Hymns for the Christian Year. n.d. (1900).

Ward, R.
Theological Questions, Dogmaticall Observations, and Evangelicall Essays upon the Gospel of Jesus Christ according to Matthew. Fol. 1640.

Ward, R. (2).
The Testimony of Bp. Jer. Taylor to the Seven Propositions Selected by Rev. M. Jackson as Contrary to the Doctrine of the Church of England. 1838.

Ward, V.
The Stage, a Dangerous and Irreconcilable Enemy to Christianity. 1818.

Ward, W.
Letter to Rt. Hon. J. C. Villiers on the Education of the Natives of India. 1820.

Wardlaw, Gilbert.
Testimony of Scripture to the Obligation and Efficacy of Prayer. 1829.
Education for the Christian Ministry—an Address. 1830.
The Leading Christian Evidences. Edin. 1870.

Wardlaw, J. S.
Memoir of W. H. Drew, of Madras. Vizagapatam. 1857.

Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D.
Two Sermons on the Responsibility of the Heathen. Glas. 1827.
Speech on the Separation of Church and State. Glas. 1834.
The Importance of the Voluntary Church Controversy and the Spirit in which it Ought to be Conducted. 1838.
The Ministry of the Gospel the Service of Christ. Dublin. 1840.
Reviewers Reviewed. 1844.
A Dissertation on Infant Baptism. Glas. 1846.
Lectures on the Epistle to the Romans. 3 vols. Edin. 1863.
Lectures on the Epistle of James. Edin. 1865.
Lectures on the Prophet Zechariah. Edin. 1865.
Do. do. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1869.
Lectures on the Book of Proverbs. 3 vols. Edin. 1866.
Various Tracts on Church Establishments. v.d.
Miscellaneous Sermons and Tracts. v.d.

Wardlaw, W.
Brief Recollections of Ebenezer Wardlaw. Glas. 1837.

Warham, Fras.
Free Grace Alone Exalted in Man's Conversion. Lond. 1658.
The Cross Lined, that it Gall Not. Lond. 1658.

Waring, A. L.
Hymns and Meditations. 13th Ed. Lond. 1873.

Warmistry, Thos.
A Convocation Speech against Images, Altars, &c. 1641.
A Vindication of the Solemnity of the Nativity of Christ. 1648.

Warne, Jonathan.
The Babel of Quakerism Thrown Down. 1739.
Dr. Trapp Tried and Cast. 2nd Ed. 1739.
The Dreadful Degeneracy of a Great Part of the Clergy. 1739.
The Spirit of the Martyrs Revived in the Doctrine of Rev. Geo. Whitefield. 1740.
The Bishop of London's Doctrine of Justification. 1740.

Warneck, Geo.
Modern Missions and Culture. Edin. 1883.

Warner, Anna.
Hymns of the Church Militant. n.p. 1860.
Wayfaring Hymns, Original and Selected. New York. 1869.

Warner, J. (Bp. of Rochester).
Church Lands Not to be Sold. 1648.

Warner, Rebecca (Edited by).
Original Letters of Eminent Persons. Bath. 1817.

Warr, D.
Letters on Church Reform. 5th Ed. S. Leonards. 1835.

Warre, John.
The Corruption and Deficiency of the Laws of England. 1650.

Warre, Rd. (of Luccombe).
Things of Peace. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Warren, Edward, A.M.
No Pre-existence, or a Brief Dissertation on the Hypothesis of Human Souls Living in a State Antecedent, &c. 4to. 1667.

Warren, Elizabeth.
Spiritual Thrift. 4to. Lond. 1647.
The Old and Good Way Vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1645.
A Warning Piece from Heaven against the Sins of the Times. Lond. 1649.

Warren, John.
Two Sermons preached before Parliament, 1649 and 1656.

Warren, Joseph.
Memorial Hymns. 2nd Ed. Malden. 1869.

Warren, Richd., LL.D.
The Kingdom of Christ and the Church of Ireland. 1891.

Warren, S.
The Queen or the Pope? Lond. 1850.

Warren, S. M.
Compendium of the Theological Writings of Emmanuel Swedenborg. Lond. n.d.

Warrington, Geo.
When was the Pentateuch Written? Lond. (Abt. 1887.)

Warschauer, J., Ph.D., *see* Wallace, H. C.
Jesus Saith—Studies in Some New Sayings of Christ. Lond. 1905.
The New Evangel. Lond. 1907.
Jesus—Seven Questions. Lond. 1908.
Problems of Immanence. Lond. 1909.

Warwick, Sir Ph.
Memoirs of the Reign of King Charles I., with Continuation. Lond. 1701.
Do. do. New Ed. 1813.

Washbourn, D.
Sermon on the Union of Personal and Family Religion. Lond. 1817.

Waterland, D., D.D.
Christianity Vindicated against Infidelity. Lond. 1732.
The Doctrinal Use of the Christian Sacraments Considered. Lond. 1736.

Waters, D. (Edited by).
Sermons preached by Welshmen in English Pulpits. Lond. 1898.

Waters, Jas.
Some Letters concerning the Validity of Ordination by Presbyters. Lond. 1703.

Watkins, H. G.
The Established Church a National Blessing. Lond. 1835.

Watkins, Mr.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."

Watkinson, W. L., D.D.
The Influence of Scepticism on Character. (Fernley Lecture.) 1886.
Monday Addresses. Lond. 1890.

Watkinson W. L., D.D.—*Continued.*
Mistaken Signs. Lond. n.d.
Ashes of Roses, &c. Lond. 1906.
The Supreme Conquest and other Sermons. Lond. 1907.
Themes for Hours of Meditation. Lond. 1908.

Watson, F.
The Law and the Prophets. (Hulsean Lecture.) 1884.

Watson, Geo.
Brief Memoir of Rev. Thos. Robins. 1810.

Watson, John.
Recognition Services of, at Union Chapel, Islington. Lond. 1835.
Discourse on the Studies of Newport Pagnell College, with the History of that Institution. 1843.
Decision for Christ, a Brief Memoir of Mrs. P. E. Richards. 1853.

Watson, John, D.D. (Ian Maclaren).
The Mind of the Master. Lond. 1896.
The Cure of Souls. (Yale Lecture.) Lond. 1896.
The Doctrine of Grace. Lond. 1900.
Church Folks. Lond. 1900.
The Life of the Master. Lond. 1902.
The Inspiration of our Faith. Lond. 1905.

Watson, Joseph, D.D.
Forms of Prayer Vindicated, and the Liturgy of the Church of England Recommended. 1731.

Watson, Joseph.
An Answer to the Question, Who is Mr. Joseph Barker? With a Word of Advice to Wesleyan Methodists. Whitby. 1848.

Watson, Rd., D.D. (Bishop of Llandaff).
An Apology for the Bible, in a Series of Letters addressed to Thomas Paine. Several Eds.
A Collection of Theological Tracts. 6 vols. 2nd Ed. 1791.
Anecdotes of the Life of. 4to. Lond. 1817.

Watson, Rd.
Remarks on the Eternal Sonship of Christ. 2nd Ed. 1818.
Observations on Southey's Life of Wesley. Lond. 1820.
Works, 12 vols. (vols. 1, 2, 4, wanting). Lond. 1835.
A Biblical and Theological Dictionary. 9th Ed. Lond. 1847.

Watson, R. A., D.D.
The Book of Job—Expositor's Bible. Lond. 1892.

WATSON, THOS.

Sermon before Parliament. 1649.
Christ's Loveliness. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
The Christian Man's Charter and Crown. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
A Plea for Alms. 12mo. Lond. 1658.
A Plea for the Godly. Lond. 1672.
A Body of Practical Divinity. Glas. 1840.
Do. do. Revised and Adapted to Modern Readers by George Rogers. Lond. 1869.

Watson, W. H.

The Sunday School Union, Its History and Work. Lond. 1869.

Watt, James.

Essays on Several Controverted Subjects. 1810.

Watts, Isaac, D.D.

Sermons on Various Subjects. 1st Series. Lond. 1721.
The Art of Reading and Writing English. 3rd Ed. 1726.
An Essay toward the Encouragement of Charity Schools. 1728.
Discourses on the Love of God and the Use of the Passions. Lond. 1729.
A Short View of the Whole Scripture History. 1st Ed. 1732.
Reliquiæ Juveniles; Miscellaneous Thoughts in Prose and Verse. 1734.
An Essay on the Civil Power in Things Sacred. 1739.
An Humble Attempt toward the Revival of Practical Religion. 1742.
The Psalms of David, Imitated in the Language of the New Testament. 3rd Ed. 1722. Dr. Watts's own copy.
Hymns and Spiritual Songs. 14th Ed. 1740. Dr. Watts's own copy.
Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs. Several Eds.
Do. do. Re-arranged by John Rippon. 1801.
Do. do. With Copious Indexes, Edited by R. Goodacre. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1821.
Do. do. Revised and Arranged by J. Burder. Lond. 1851.
Divine Songs for Children. Several Eds.
Correspondence with Rev. Martin Tomkins concerning the Worship of the Holy Spirit. 1803.
Remarks on Essentials in Religion, Selected from the Works of I. W. 1811.
Devout Meditations, Selected from the Works of I. W. 1828.
The Collected Works of Isaac Watts. Edited by Ph. Doddridge and D. Jennings. 6 vols. 4to. Lond. 1753.
A Complete Index to Dr. Watts's Psalms and Hymns by D. Guy. Lond. 1773–4.

Watts, Thos.
The Present Evils and Alarming Prospects of the Agricultural Population. Norwich. 1831.

Waugh, Benjamin.
Hymns for Children. Lond. 1892.
Sunday Evenings with my Children. Lond. 1896.
The Child of Nazareth. 1906.

Wayland, Fras., D.D.
The Elements of Moral Science. Edin. 1847.
Memoirs of the Life and Labours of Adoniram Judson, D.D. 2 vols. Lond. 1853.
The Moral Difficulty of Missionary Enterprise.

Waylen, Jos.
The House of Cromwell, and the Story of Dunkirk. Lond. 1891.

Wayside Thoughts by a Christian Pilgrim. Lond. 1863.

Weaver, J.
England's Misery Overthrown. 1794.

Weaver, R.
The Truth in Love as to the Charge of Schism. 1838.
A Friendly Caveat regarding the Authority and Customs of the Church Established by Law. 1840.

Webb, H.
A Plea for the Reformation of the Congregational Churches. Lond. 1848.

Webb, John.
A Brief Discourse at the Ordination of a Deacon. Boston. 1731.

Webb, John (2).
Haverhill, the Market Town, and other Poems. Lond. 1859.

Webb, L.
Sermons. (2nd vol. only.) Lond. 1765.

Webb, Martha.
The Penns and Penningtons of the Seventeenth Century. Lond. 1867.

Webb, Sidney and **Beatrice.**
The History of Liquor Licensing in England to 1830. Lond. 1903.

Webster, J.
A Discourse Demonstrating that the Government of the Church which is of Divine Right is Fixed, not Ambulatory. 1704.

Webster, Thos.
Suggestions and Conclusions on Church Reform. 1834.

Webster, Wm.
The Fitness of the Witnesses of the Resurrection of Christ Considered. 1731.

Weeitman, M.
God's Terrible Voice to All Impenitent Sinners. 4th Ed. Lond. 1671.

Weiss, Benj.
The Song of Songs Unveiled. Edin. 1859.

Weiss, Bernhard.
Biblical Theology of the New Testament. 2 vols. Edin. 1882.

Weiss, John.
Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2 vols. New York. 1864.

Welch, John.
Thirty-five Sermons preached by. 4to. Edin. 1744.

Welchman, E., M.A.
The Doctrine of Baptisms—A Sermon on Matt. xxviii. 19, 20. Lond. 1706.

Welchman, Archdeacon.
The 39 Articles of the Church of England Illustrated with Notes, &c. 1758.

Weld, C. R.
A Vacation Tour in the United States and Canada. Lond. 1855.

Weld, Thos.
An Answer to W. R. his Narration of the Opinions and Practices of the Churches lately erected in New England. 4to. Lond. 1644.

Welde, C. M. Van de.
Memorials to Accompany the Map of the Holy Land. Gotha. 1858.

Weldon, Sir A.
The Court and Character of King James. Lond. 1650. Rpt. Lond. 1817.

Weldon, W.
Jehovah Nissi—The Lord My Banner (an Autobiography), and Jehovah Tsidkenu. (Poems.) Lond. 1818–19.

Wellbeloved, Charles.
Memoir of the Life and Writings of Rev. W. Wood, F.L.S. Lond. 1809.

Wellington, Arthur, Duke of.
Thirteen Sermons occasioned by his Death. v.p. 1852.

Wells, Algernon.
On Animal Instinct. Colchester. 1834.
A Vindication of the Validity and Order of the Congregational Ministry. Lond. 1842.
The Normal School. 1845.
Address at Mill Hill School, 18 June, 1845.
The Connection of Religion with Popular Education. 1845.
The Principles and Position of the Congregational Churches. 1849.
The House of the Lord Rebuilt: a Pastoral Letter. n.d.

Wells, Ed., D.D.
[and Dowley, Peter] Letters between a Minister of the Church of England and a Dissenting Parishioner, and Tracts relating thereto. 1706.
The Invalidity of Presbyterian Ordination Proved. 1707.
Dr. Wells's Theses against the Validity of Presbyterian Ordination proved to Hold Good. 1707.

Wells, Ellen Harriet.
A Selection of Sacred and other Poems by. Lond. 1891.

Wells, Mark (Pseudonym).
A National Danger—An Exposure of the Congregational Ministry. Lond. 1902. (Suppressed.)

Wells, N. M.
The Old and New Dispensation. Ashley, Pa., U.S. 1888.

Wells, Mr.
Sermons in the "Morning Exercise."

Welsh and English Dictionary—Anon. Carmarthen. 1832.

Wendt, H. H.
The Gospel according to St. John. Edin. 1902.

Wenger, J.
Established Churches and Infant Baptism. Lond. 1839.

Wenley, R. M.
The Preparation for Christianity. Lond. 1898.

Wesley, Charles.
Short Hymns on Various Texts of Scripture. 2 vols. 1762.
Hymns on the Trinity. 1767.
Hymns for the Use of Families and on Various Occasions. 1767.
Hymns for Children and others of Riper Years. 2nd Ed. 1768.
Funeral Hymns. 5th Ed. 1770.

Wesley, Charles—*Continued.*

A Sermon preached before the University of Oxford, 4th April, 1742. 26th Ed. 1780.

A Poetical Version of nearly the Whole of the Psalms of David. Lond. 1854.

Wesley, Charles and **John.**

The Poetical Works of, Edited by Geo. Osborn, D.D. 13 vols. 1868–72.

Wesley, John.

A Collection of Psalms and Hymns. Charlestown. 1737. (Facsimile.)

A Collection of Tunes as they are usually Sung at the Foundery. 1742. (Facsimile.)

Account of a Late Trial at Gloucester. 1743.

A Companion to the Altar, extracted from Thomas à Kempis. 1744.

An Earnest Appeal to Men of Reason and Religion. 3rd Ed. 1744.

Do. do. 6th Ed. Bristol. 1771.

A Short View of the Difference between the Moravian Brethren and Revs. J. and C. Wesley. 1747.

A Short Account of the School at Kingswood. 1749.

Minutes of Some Late Conversations between Messrs. J. and C. Wesley and others. Dublin. 1749.

Do. do. Lond. 1770.

Do. do. With other Tracts. Edited by Joseph Benson. 8vo. Lond. 1825.

A Letter to the Authors of "The Enthusiast." 1750.

Predestination Calmly Considered. 1752; and 3rd Ed. 1755.

An Address to the Clergy. 1756.

A Letter to Rev. Mr. Law, occasioned by Some of his Late Writings. 1756.

A Sufficient Answer to Letters on Theron and Aspasio. 1757.

Reasons against Separating from the Church of England. 1760.

The Desideratum; or Electricity made Plain and Useful. 1760.

Letter to the Bishop of Gloucester, occasioned by his Tract on the Office and Operations of the Holy Spirit. 1763.

Primitive Physic. 3rd Ed. 1764.

An Answer to all that is Material in Letters published under the Name of Rev. Mr. Hervey. 1765.

A Dialogue between Rev. J. W. and a Member of the Church of England concerning Predestination. 1767.

A Preservative against Unsettled Notions in Religion. 1770.

Some Remarks on Mr. Hill's Review of all the Doctrines taught by J. W. 1772.

Wesley, John—*Continued.*
Thoughts upon Slavery. 1774.
A Calm Address to the American Colonies. 1775.
Some Observations on Liberty. 1776.
A Further Appeal to Men of Reason and Religion. 5th Ed. 1778.
Popery Calmly Considered. 2nd Ed. 1779.
Some Account of the Life and Death of John Fletcher. 1786.
Original Letters by Rev. John Wesley and his Friends. Edited by Joseph Priestley, LL.D. Birmingham. 1791.
Thoughts on a Single Life. 1793.
A Short History of Methodism. 1795; and Rpt. 1825.
A Compendium of Logic. n.d.
Letter to Mr. Horne, occasioned by his Late Sermon. n.d.
Explanatory Notes on the New Testament. 1831.
Sermons on Several Occasions. 12th Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. 1836.
Journal. Abridged. Lond. 1903.

Wesley, John, and **Tompson, Rd.**
Original Letters on the Doctrine of Assurance. Lond. 1760.

Wesley, John (Edited by).
Two Treatises from the Works of Dr. Barnes, 1541. Rpt. 1739.
Extracts from the Life of M. de Renty. 1740.
A Collection of Moral and Sacred Poems. 3 vols. 1744.
Narrative of the Late Work of God at Northampton, New England; by Rev. Jonathan Edwards. 1755.
The Distinguishing Marks of a Work of the Spirit of God, by Jonathan Edwards. 1755.
Extract on the Life and Death of John Janeway. 1797.
A Treatise on Christian Prudence, extracted from Mr. Norris. 5th Ed. 1797.
The Life of God in the Soul of Man. Abridged. 6th Ed. 1797.
Letters of Jane Cooper. 1798.
Nicodemus, or a Treatise on the Fear of Man; by A. H. Franck. Abridged. 7th Ed. 1798.
Extract from the Journal of Mary Gilbert. 5th Ed. 1799.

Wesley, John—Tracts, &c., Against or Relating to. (*See also* Methodism; Hill, Richard; Hill, Rowland; and Macgowan.)
Perseverance, a Poem in Reply to Mr. Wesley. 1755.
Letter to Rev. J. W., in Reply to his Address to the Clergy. 1756.
Various Tracts and Libels against Wesley. v.d. 1758–72.
Mr. Wesley's Principles Detected, or a Defence of the Preface to the Edinburgh Edition of Theron and Aspasio. 1765.

Wesley, John—*Continued.*
The Jesuit Detected, &c. 1768.
Letter to Rev. J. W., by Americanus. 1775.
Lines on the Death of Rev. John Wesley. 4to. Bath. 1791.
Lines on the Death of that Illustrious Servant of God, the Rev. John Wesley. 1791.
The Opinions of John Wesley with regard to continuing in Communion with the Church. (Selected.) 3rd Ed. Oxford. 1840.

Wesley, Samuel, Sen.
Marlborough, a Poem. 1705.
Reply to Mr. Palmer's Vindication of the Dissenters. 1707.
A Hymn on Peace. 1713.

Wesley, Samuel, Jun.
Poems on Several Occasions. New Ed. Lond. 1862.

Wesleyan, *see* Jackson, Methodism, &c.
Wesleyan Conference Annual Address. 1843.
The Fly Sheets, a Verbatim Reprint of the Original. Lond. 1848.
Wesley Historical Society, Proceedings, &c. 1896–1904.

West, Clarion (Pseudonym).
Demas; or the Windings of a Pastor's Life. Manchester. 1890.

West, Gilbert.
Observations on the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1748.

West, John.
A Plea for the Education of the Children of the Gypsies. 1844.

West, J. R.
A Plea for the Use of the First Reformed Liturgy. Lond. 1883.

West, Richard.
Sermon before the House of Commons, 30 January, 1710.

West, Stephen.
A Dissertation on Infant Baptism. Stockbridge, Mass. 1798.

Westbrook, Benjamin.
Sacred Hymns. Lond. 1872.

Westbrook, Mary Ann.
Etchings and Pearls. Memoir of Emma Tatham. Lond. 1856.

Westcott, B. F., D.D. (Bp. of Durham).
Characteristics of the Gospel Miracles. Camb. 1859.
The Gospel of the Resurrection. Camb. 1859.

Westcott, B. F., D.D. (Bp. of Durham)—*Continued.*
Introduction to the Study of the Gospels. Camb. 1860.
The Incarnation and Common Life. Lond. 1893.
A General Introduction to the History of the Canon of the New Testament. Lond. 1896.
Some Lessons of the Revised Version of the New Testament. Lond. 1897.

Westerman, W., B.D.
Solomon's Porch. 4to. Lond. 1608.

Westminster Assembly, *see* Assembly of Divines.

Westmoreland, *see* Cumberland.

Wetenhall, Ed. (Bp. of Cork).
The Protestant Peacemaker. 4to. Lond. 1682.

Wetherall, J.
Fifteen Orations on Various Subjects. Lond. 1758.

Wette, W. M. L.
A Critical and Historical Introduction to the Canonical Scriptures of the Old Testament. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston. 1843.

Weylland, J. M.
A Thought for the World: Narrative of Christian Efforts in Great Exhibitions. Lond. 1877.
These Fifty Years: Jubilee Volume of the London City Mission. Lond. 1880.

Weymouth, R. F.
On the Church of the New Testament. Lond. 1866.
The New Testament in Modern Speech. Lond. 1903.

Wharton, Geo.
A Succinct Chronology of . . . Battles, &c. . . . from 1600 to 1667. Lond. 1667.

Wharton, Henry.
The Enthusiasm of the Church of Rome Demonstrated in Some Observations on the Life of Ignatius Loyola. Lond. 1688.
The Pamphlet Entituled Speculum Ecclesiasticum . . . Considered in its False Reasonings and Quotations. Lond. 1688.

Wharton, Thomas, Marquis of.
Memoirs of. 1715.

Whateley, E. Jane.
Life of Richard Whateley, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin. Lond. 1868.

Whateley, Richard, D.D. (Abp. of Dublin).
Elements of Logic. 8vo. Lond. 1831.
The Kingdom of Christ Delineated, in Two Essays. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1842.
Statements and Reflections respecting the Church and the Universities. 2nd Ed. Dublin. 1848.
The Claims of Truth and of Unity—a Charge. Lond. 1852.
Dangers from Within—an Episcopal Charge. 1861.
Introductory Lessons on Christian Evidences. Lond. n.d.
The Expected Restoration of the Jews, and the Millennium. Lond. n.d.
Preparation for Death. n.d.

Whateley, Wm.
Sin no More; a Sermon after the Great Fire at Banbury. 1st Ed. Lond. 1628; 3rd Ed. Lond. 1630.

Whatley, Rd.
A Short History of a Ten Years' Negotiation between a Prime Minister and a Private Gentleman. Lond. 1737.

Wheatley, Chas.
A Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer. Lond. 1848.

Wheeler, C. H.
Self-supporting Churches, and How to Plant Them. n.d.

Wheeler, Daniel (Quaker).
Journal of a Voyage in the Pacific Ocean. 1826.

Wheeler, John.
A Treatise of Commerce. 1601.

Whewell, Martha.
Verses, Chiefly Devotional. Camb. 1863.

Whewell, W., M.A.
Remarks on Thirlwell's Letter on Admission of Dissenters to Academic Degrees. 1834.
On Astronomy and General Physics, considered with regard to Natural Theology. 5th Ed. Lond. 1836.
Lectures on the History of Moral Philosophy in England. Lond. 1852.

Whincop, J., D.D.
God's Call to Weeping and Mourning—Sermon before Parliament. 1645.

WHISTON, JOSEPH.
Infant Baptism from Heaven, not of Men. Two parts. 1670, 1676.

WHISTON, JOSEPH—*Continued.*

Infant Baptism Plainly Proved. 1678.

Ενεργια Πλανη, or a Brief Discourse concerning Man's Proneness to Error. Lond. 1682.

Whiston, William.

A Short View of the Chronology of the Old Testament, and of the Harmony of the Four Evangelists. Camb. 1702.

An Essay upon the Epistles of Ignatius. 1710.

An Historical Preface to Primitive Christianity Revived, with Appendix. Lond. 1711.

Primitive Infant Baptism Revived. Lond. 1712.

An Account of the Doctrine and Practice of the Two First Centuries, concerning the Baptism of Infants. 1712.

Reflections on an Anonymous Pamphlet entitled "A Discourse of Free-thinking." 2nd Ed. 1713.

Three Essays: The Council of Nice Vindicated from the Athanasian Heresy; A Collection of Ancient Monuments relating to the Trinity and Incarnation; The Liturgy of the Church of England Reduced nearer to the Primitive Standard. Lond. 1713.

An Apology for Dr. Clark. Lond. 1714.

An Argument to Prove either that All Persons solemnly though irregularly set apart for the Ministry are Real Clergymen, or that there are no Real Clergymen. 1714.

St. Clement's and St. Irenæus's Vindication of the Apostolic Constitutions. 1715.

An Account of a Surprising Meteor seen 16th March, 1716.

Letter to the Earl of Nottingham concerning the Eternity of the Son of God and of the Holy Spirit. 4th Ed. 1721.

A Collection of Authentick Records belonging to the Old and New Testaments. 2 vols. Lond. 1727.

The Primitive Eucharist Revived. Lond. 1735.

An Account of the Demoniacs, &c. 1737.

A Collection of Original Texts of Scripture and Testimonies of Antiquity that relate to Church Discipline. 1739.

An Account of the Exact Time when Miraculous Gifts ceased in the Church. Lond. 1749.

Memoirs of his Life and Writings. Lond. 1749.

Do. do. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1753.

Whitaker, Jeremiah.

Three Sermons before Parliament. 4to. Lond. 1642-6.

Whitaker, Wm., D.D. (d. 1595).

Cygnea Cantio, or the Swan Song; being the Last Public Discourse of, now first Translated into English. 1772.

WHITAKER, WM. (d. 1673).
Sermons in the "Morning Exercise."

Whitby, Daniel, D.D.
A Treatise in Confutation of the Latin Service practised in the Church of Rome. 1687.
A Demonstration that the Church of Rome and her Councils have Erred. 1688.
A Treatise of Traditions. Two parts. 1688–9.
An Answer to Dr. Snape's Second Letter. 1717.
A Defence of the Propositions contained in the Bishop of Bangor's Sermon. 1718.
(?) A Dissuasive from Inquiring into the Doctrine of the Trinity. 1719.
Last Thoughts of: containing his Corrections of Several Passages in his Commentary on the New Testament. 1728.
Commentary on the New Testament. New Ed. 1853.

White, Arnold.
The Problems of a Great City. Lond. 1886.
The Modern Jew. Lond. 1899.
The Great Idea. Lond. 1910.

White, D. G.
Several Anglo-Catholic Tracts. n.d.

White, Edward.
The Union of the Religious. 1841.
The Errors and Omissions of the Church Catechism. 1843.
Lectures (5) on Reasons and Excuses for Not Going to Church. n.d.
Who will Live for Ever? A Reply to Rev. J. H. Hinton. 1848.
What are we to Learn from 1848? 1849.
Life and Times of St. Pancras. 1856.
Positive Religion *versus* Negative Morality. 1857.
Speech on Religious Equality. 1864.
Modern Theories on Church Establishments. 1868.
Will Popery be Strengthened by the Disestablishment of the Irish Church? 1868.
Life in Christ Only—Three Letters to the Christian World. 1870.
Life and Death. 1870.
A Letter of Remonstrance Addressed to the Proprietors of the *English Independent*. 1872.
Life in Christ. 3rd Ed. 1878.
On Certainty in Religion. 1881.
Discourse on 30th Anniversary of Hawley Road Church. 1882.

White, Edward—*Continued.*
Genesis iii. History, not Fable. 1883.
The Laws and Limits of Responsibility. 1884.
Number in Nature. Boston. 1885.
Handling the Scriptures. 1886.
Free Church Foundations. 1886.
The Higher Criticism. 1892.
Modern Spiritualism. 1893.
Religious History of Whitby. n.d.

White, Bp. Francis.
A Treatise of the Sabbath Day. 4to. Lond. 1635.

White, F. H.
Christ in the Tabernacle. 6th Ed. 1885.

White, F. O.
Lives of the Elizabethan Bishops. 1898.

White, Henry Kirke.
Remains of. 2 vols. Lond. 1811.

White, H. M.
Convicted of Heroism, a Tale of John Penny. 1898.

White, John, D.D. (of Eccles).
Two Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1615.
The Works of. Fol. Lond. 1628.

White, John.
The First Century of Scandalous Malignant Priests. 4to. Lond. 1643.

White, John, M.A. (of Dorchester).
Sermon before Parliament. 1645.

White, John, B.D., *see* Towgood.
A Second Defence of the Three Letters, and an Appendix to the Controversy. 1748.

White, Joseph.
Bampton Lecture—Mohammedanism and Christianity. 1789.

White, Joseph Blanco.
The Poor Man's Preservative against Popery. 1826 and 1827.

White, J. G.
The Churches and Chapels of Old London. 1900.

White, Nathaniel, B.D.
Truth Gloriously Appearing: A Vindication of the Practice of the Church of Christ in the Summer Islands. n.d.

White, S. D.
Ritualism. 1881.

White, Thomas.
The Practice of Christian Perfection. 24mo. 1651.
Pantheologia, or the Summe of Practical Divinity. Lond. 1654.
A Treatise of the Power of Godliness. 12mo. 1658.
A True Relation of the Conversion and Baptism of Isuf the Turk, 3 January, 1658. 16mo. 1658.
A Method of Instruction for the Art of Divine Meditation. 1672.

White, Thomas (2).
Religion and Reason. 16mo. Paris. 1660.
Notes on a Dialogue concerning an Intermediate State of Souls. n.d.

White, William.
Scripture Studies. Edin. 1866.
Life of T. T. Lynch. Lond. 1874.

Whitebrook, J. C.
Memoir of William Cudworth. Pr. ptd.

Whitefield, George.
Journal of a Voyage from London to Savannah. 1738.
Continuation of Journal from his Arrival in London till his Departure for Georgia. 1739.
Continuation of Journal during the time he was detained in London by the Embargo. 1739.
Answer to the Bishop of London's Last Pastoral Letter. 1739.
A Short Account of God's Dealings with Rev. Geo. Whitefield. 1740.
A Letter to a Friend in London. 1740.
A Letter to the Religious Societies lately Set on Foot. 1740.
An Account of Money Received and Disbursed for the Orphan House in Georgia. 1741.
A Letter to Rev. John Wesley, in Answer to his Sermon entitled Free Grace. 1741.
A Vindication and Confirmation of the Remarkable Work of God in New England. 1741.
A Letter to the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of London. 1744.
A Letter to Rev. Thos. Church, Vicar of Battersea. 1744.
A Brief Account of the Late Trial at Gloucester. 1744.
Some Remarks upon a Late Charge of Enthusiasm. 1746.
Britain's Mercies and Britain's Duty. 3rd Ed. 1747.
Some Remarks on a Pamphlet entitled The Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists Compared. 1749.
Two Sermons. 1753.
An Account of Some Lent and other Ecclesiastical Entertainments seen Last Year at Lisbon. 1755.
An Address Occasioned by the Alarm of an Intended Invasion. 2nd Ed. 1756.

Whitefield, George—*Continued.*

Pious Aspirations for Devout Communicants, extracted from the Works of J. Rambach. 1760.

Observations on Some Fatal Mistakes in a Book entitled The Doctrines of Grace, &c. 1763.

Letter to Dr. Durell . . . on the Expulsion of Six Students from St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford. 1768.

Eighteen Sermons, taken Verbatim in Shorthand, and transcribed by J. Gurney. 1771.

A Select Collection of Letters. 3 vols. 1772.

Sermons, with Memoir by S. Drew. 1835.

Sermons (Ten) on Various Subjects. 1839.

Whitefield, George—Tracts, &c., Against or Relating to (*see* Methodism).

The Oxford Methodists. 2nd Ed. 1738.

Remarks on Mr. Whitefield's Journal. 1738.

A Letter to the Rt. Rev. the Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of England upon Mr. Whitefield's Extraordinary Manner of Preaching. 1739.

A Defence of Mr. Whitefield's Doctrine of Regeneration. 1739.

An Expostulatory Letter to Rev. Mr. W. and the rest of his Brethren the Methodists of the Church of England. 1739.

Supplement to Rev. Mr. W.'s Answer to the Bp. of London's Last Pastoral Letter. 1739.

The Trial of Mr. Whitefield's Spirit, in Some Remarks upon his Journal. 1740.

The True Character of Mr. Whitefield, in a Letter from a Deist. 2nd Ed. 1740.

Zeal for the Church, or the Lamentation of the Clergy; occasioned by Rev. Mr. Whitefield's Return to England. 1741.

Mr. Whitefield's Doctrines Considered and Confuted. Ipswich. 1741.

A Letter to Rev. Mr. W., occasioned by his Pretended Answer to the Observations on the Conduct and Behaviour of the Methodists. n.d.

Letters on Spiritual Subjects, Addressed to George Whitefield. 1745.

A Second Letter to Rev. Mr. G. W., occasioned by his Remarks upon a Pamphlet entitled The Enthusiasm, &c. 1751.

A Friendly Attempt to Remove Some Fundamental Mistakes in Rev. Mr. W.'s Sermons. 1756.

Remarks on Mr. Wh.'s Letters to the Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford. 1768.

Improvement on the Death of Rev. G. W., by R. M. 1770.

Address on the Death of Rev. G. W. to the People of the Tabernacle, Tottenham Court Road. By W. M. 1770.

Whitefield, Thomas.
A Refutation of the Loose Opinions wherewith Lay Preachers Seduce Simple People. ? 1646.
A Discourse of Liberty of Conscience. 1649.

Whitehall, Robt.
The Coronation—a Poem. 4to. 1661.

Whitehead, Geo.
Enthusiasm Above Atheism. 1674.

Whitehead, John, M.D.
Materialism Philosophically Examined. 1778.

Whitehouse, J. O.
London Missionary Society; a Register of Missionaries and Deputations from 1769 to 1885. 2nd Ed. 4to. 1886.

Whitehouse, O. C., D.D.
A Primer of Hebrew Antiquities. 1895.
Isaiah—Century Bible. 2 vols.

Whitelock, Sir Bulstrode.
Memorials of English Affairs from the Beginning of the Reign of Charles I. to the Restoration. Fol. 1682.

Whitfield, Fred.
Sacred Poems and Prose. 4th Ed. 1862.
Quiet Hours in the Sanctuary. 1880.

Whitfield, Mr.
A Defence of the Ordinations and Ministry of the Church of England. 4to. 1688.

Whiting, John.
Truth and Innocence Defended. 1702.

Whiting, W. G. F.
Lyra Memorialis. 1875.

Whitlock, John, Jun.
A Short Attempt for Preserving the Memory . . . of Three Eminent Aged Ministers of Christ, Late of Nottingham (Wm. Reynolds, John Whitlock, and John Barrett). Nottingham. 1713.

Whittingham, Wm. (?).
A Brief Discourse of the Troubles begun at Frankford in Germany, A.D. 1554. n.d. ? 1662.
Do. do. Rpt. 1846.

Whitton, J. M., Ph.D.
Beyond the Shadow, or the Resurrection of Life. 1887.
Summer Sermons at Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham. 1887.

Whitton, J. M., Ph.D.—*Continued.*
The Law of Liberty. 1888.
New Points to Old Texts. 1889.
Gloria Patri. 1892.

Whitty, John.
Sermons on the Lord's Prayer and the Lord's Supper. 2 vols. 1772.

Whole Duty of Man, The. 8vo. 1675.

Whole Duty of Man, Author of the.
The Gentleman's Calling. 8vo. 1668.
Causes of the Decay of Christian Piety. 1669.
A Defence of a Book entitled A Discourse concerning the Period of Human Life. 1678.
Works of. Fol. Oxford. 1726.
The New Whole Duty of Man. 1773.

Whowell, T.
A Classification of the Essentials of the Christian Faith. 1836.
An Analogy of the Old and New Testaments, Systematically Classified. 4to. 1841.

Whyte, Alex., D.D.
Jacob Behmen, an Appreciation. Edin. 1895.
Characters and Characteristics of William Law. 1898.
Bunyan Characters. 3 vols. Edin. 1902.
Thomas Shepard, Pilgrim Fathers &c. Lond. 1909.

Whytehead, Thos.
Poems. Lond. 1842.
Poetical Remains and Letters of. 1877.

Wickens, W.
The Warrant for Bowing at the Name of Jesus Examined; and other Tracts on the Same Subject. 1660, &c.

Wickes, W., M.A.
Moses and the Zulu. 1863.

Wickham, R.
The Rubrics of the Communion Service Examined with a View to Conformity. n.d.

Wicks, G. H.
Free Church Life in Bristol. Bristol. 1910.

Wicliff, John, D.D.
Two Short Treatises against the Order of Begging Friars. 4to. Oxford. 1608.
Wicklieffes Wicket. Edited by M Coverdale. 1546. Rpt. Camb. 1851.

Wicliff, John, D.D.—*Continued.*

(And Purvey) The New Testament. 1388. Sm. 8vo. Rpt. Oxford. 1879.

(Hereford and Purvey) The Books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Solomon. 1388. Sm. 8vo. Rpt. Oxford. 1881.

All his Latin Works, as far as yet published. 32 vols. 8vo. 1883–1909.

Widdowes, Giles.

The Schismaticall Puritan. 4to. 1631.

Widdrington, Roger.

A Clean, Sincere, and Modest Confutation of the Reply of T. F. n.p. 1616.

Widows' and Orphans' Advocate, The. 1688.

Wiffen, R. B.

Life of Juan de Valdes. 1865.

Wigglesworth, E.

An Enquiry into the Truth of the Imputation of the Guilt of Adam's First Sin to his Posterity. 1738.

Wigglesworth, E. (2).

Verses for the Sundays and Holydays of the Christian Year. 1863.

Wightwick, Geo., M.A.

Two Funeral Sermons. 1749.

Wilbee, Amon.

Plain Truth without Fear of Flattery. Lond. 1647.

De Comparatis Comparandis, or Things Compared, &c. Two parts. 1647.

Wilberforce, R. J.

Relations of Church and State; a Charge to the Clergy of the East Riding. 1848.

Wilberforce, Wm.

Speech on a Clause in the East India Bill. 1813.

An Appeal to the Religion, Justice, and Humanity of the Inhabitants of the British Empire, in behalf of the Negro Slaves in the West Indies. 1823.

Family Prayers. 1834.

Wilbur, Sibyl.

Life of Mary B. Eddy. 1908.

Wilcock, John, D.D.

A Shetland Minister of the Eighteenth Century. Kirkwall. 1897.

Wilcox, Daniel.
Various Sermons. 1716–17.

Wild, Robert, D.D.
Iter Boreale; attempting Something upon the Successful March of the Lord General Monk from Scotland to London. 1st Ed. 4to. 1660.
Letter to a Friend, J. J., upon occasion.

Wildman, John.
Truth's Triumph, or Treachery Anatomized. 4to. 1647.

Wilkes, John (?).
Advice to Posterity concerning a Point of the Last Importance. 1757.
The Late John Wilkes's Catechism. Rpt. 1817.

Wilkins, C. A.
Spanish Protestants of the 16th Century. 1897.

Wilkins, John, D.D. (Bp. of Chester).
Ecclesiastes; or a Discourse concerning the Gift of Preaching. 1659 and 1678.
A Discourse concerning the Gift of Prayer. 1679.
An Essay toward a Real Character and a Philosophical Language. Fol. 1688.
The Principles and Duties of National Religion. 5th Ed. 1704.

Wilkins, M. H.
Joseph Kinghorn of Norwich, a Memoir. Norwich. 1855.

Wilkins, W. J.
Daily Life and Work in India. 1888.
Paganism in the Papal Church. 1901.

WILKINSON, HENRY, B.D.
The Debt-Book, a Treatise on Rom. xiii. 8. 1625.
Two Sermons preached before Parliament. 1643, 1646.
Sermons in the "Morning Exercise."

Wilkinson, J.
Quakerism Examined, in a Reply to the Letter of Samuel Tuke. 1836.

Wilkinson, Rebecca.
The Pocket Prayer-book. 9th Ed. 1829.

Wilkinson, W. C.
Edwin Arnold as Poetizer and Paganizer. New York. 1884.

Wilkinson, W. F.
Modern Materialism. R.T.S. n.d.

Wilks, John, Jun.
A Christian Biographical Dictionary. 1821.

Wilks, Mark, Sen.
The Origin and Stability of the French Revolution. n.p. 1791.

Wilks, Mark, Jun.
Tahiti; a Review of French Roman Catholic Efforts for the Destruction of English Protestant Missions. 1844.

Wilks, S. C.
Christian Essays. 2 vols. 1817.
Essay on the Signs of Conversion and Unconversion in Ministers. 1817.
The Bible Society Question in its Principles and its Details. 1832.

Wilks, Washington.
The Half Century—Its History, Political and Social. 2nd Ed. 1853.

Wilks, Wm., Th.D.
Obedience, or Ecclesiastical Union. 4to. 1665.

Willan, R. and **M.**
The United Gospel; or, the Ministry of our Lord Jesus Christ Compiled from the Four Evangelists. 1803.

Willard, Frances.
Woman in the Pulpit. Chicago. 1889.

Willett, Andrew, D.D.
Loidoromastix, or a Scourge for a Railer. 4to. 1607.
Synopsis Papismi. Fol. 1634.

William III., Late King of England and Prince of Orange; Life of. 3rd Ed. 1705.

Williams, Benjamin.
Chronicle of the Betrayal and Death of Richard, King of England. 1846.

Williams, Charles.
Easter Offerings—a Lecture. Manchester. 1861.
Massingham Unmasked. Bacup. 1867.
An Appeal from Rev. J. D. Massingham to the Church Institution.
Is the Church of England State Supported?

Williams, Daniel, D.D.
The Answer to the Report which the United Ministers appointed their Committee to draw up. 1698.
An Enquiry into the Present Duty of Protestant Dissenters. 1712.

Williams, Daniel, D.D.—*Continued.*
Letter to the Author of A Discourse on Free Thinking. 1713.
Sermon in the "Morning Exercise."
Memoirs of the Life and Eminent Services of. 1718.
Papers relating to him, and the Trust Established by his Will. 1816.

Williams, David.
Sermons, chiefly on Religious Hypocrisy.
Essays on Public Worship, &c. 1773.

Williams, Edward, D.D.
Predestination to Life, a Sermon. 1805.
(And Boden) Collection of Hymns. 3rd Ed. 1806.
Christian Unanimity Recommended; a Sermon at the General Meeting of the Congregational Union, 18 May, 1808.
Essay on the Equity of Divine Government. 1825.
Works of, Ed. by Evan Davies. 4 vols. (3rd missing). 1862.

Williams, Ed., M.A.
Memoir of the late Revd. Salop. 1833.

Williams, Eliezar.
The English Works of. Lond. 1840.

Williams, George.
The Holy City: Historical and Topographical Notices of Jerusalem. 1845.

Williams, Griffith (Bp. of Ossory).
Seaven Golden Candlesticks. 1627.
The True Church showed to All that Desire to be Members of the Same. Fol. 1629.
The Best Religion; wherein is largely explained the Summe and Principall Heads of the Gospell. Fol. 1636.
A Small Part of a Great Wickedness acted in the Diocese of Ossory. n.d.
A Sermon preached at Cork House before Henry Cromwell. n.d.
Seaven Treatises, Very Necessary to be Observed in these Very Bad Days. Fol. 1661.

Williams, Griffith (2).
Deism is Madness. 6th Ed. 1797.

Williams, H.
The Church's Ministry to the Nation's Youth. 1870.

Williams, H. W., D.D.
The Priesthood of Christ. (Fernley Lecture.) 1876.

Williams, Isaac.
Hymns translated from the Paris Breviary. 1839.
The Baptistery. 1st Ed. 8vo. Oxford. 1842; another Ed. Oxford, 1844.
Hymns on the Catechism. 2nd Ed. 1843.
The Cathedral. 5th Ed. Oxford. 1848.
Thoughts in Past Years. 5th Ed. 1848.
The Altar, or, Meditations in Verse. 1849.
The Christian Scholar. Oxford. 1849.
The Seven Days, or the Old and New Creation. Oxford. 1850.
Verses by. Illustrated. No t.p.

Williams, Jane L.
A Short History of the Waldensian Church. 1855.

Williams, John, D.D. (Abp. of York).
A Sermon preached at Westminster. 1628.

Williams, John (Bp. of Chichester).
The Case of Lay Communion with the Church of England Considered. 1683.
The Case of Things Indifferent used in the Worship of God. 1683.
A Vindication of the Foregoing. 1683.
Twelve Various Tracts contained in Gibson's Preservative against Popery. q.v.
Farewell Sermon at St. Mildred's, Poultry. 1697.
The Case of Baptism Considered. 1714.
(And Horne, T. H.) A Brief Exposition of the Church Catechism. 1841.

Williams, John, LL.D.
A Free Enquiry into the Authenticity of the First and Second Chapters of St. Matthew's Gospel. 1789.

Williams, John (of Nantmel).
A Dissertation on the Pelagian Heresy, with a Sketch of the History of the Collegiate Church of Llanddewi Brefi. Carmarthen. 1808.

Williams, John (Missionary).
Farewell to Viriamu: To Rev. John Williams on his Return to the Polynesian Isles. 1838.

Williams, Sir John Bickerton.
Life of Philip Henry. 1825.
Memoirs of the Life, Character, and Writings of Sir Matthew Hale. 1835.

Williams, J. Carvell.
Protestant Nonconformists and the General Election. 1868.
A Plea for a Free Churchyard. 1870.

Williams, J. Carvell—*Continued.*
Voluntaryism in the United States and Canada. 1873.
Nonconformity in the 19th Century. 1900.

Williams, J. F.
Pensions and Pauperism. 1892.

Williams, J. Hodder.
Life of Sir George Williams. 1906.

Williams, J. de Kewer.
The Minister's Wife, and my Own. 1856.
Various Tracts. 1869–93.
The History of Nonconformity from the Act of Uniformity. n.d.
Revolution *v.* Evolution. 1888.
Capital Letters, Illuminated to my Life. 1895.

Williams, Monier, LL.D.
Hinduism. S.P.C.K. 1878.

Williams, Peter.
Φιλανθρωπια, or the Transcendency of Christ's Love to the Children of Men. 1665.

Williams, Roger.
The Hireling Ministry None of Christ's. 1652.

Williams, Rowland.
Psalms and Litanies, &c. 1892.

Williams, S. (Working Potter).
The Evils of Sabbath Breaking. 1849.

Williams, Thos.
The Moral Tendencies of Knowledge. 1815.
Constitutional Politics. 1817.
Means of Improving the Condition of the Poor. 1817.

Williams, Thos. Rhondda.
Belief and Life. 1898.
Addresses to Boys and Girls and Young People. 1903.
The True Revival *versus* Torreyism. 1904.
The Evangel of the New Theology. 1905.
The New Theology, an Exposition. 1907.

Williams, Thos., and **Calvert, Jas.**
Fiji and the Fijians. 1870.

Williams, Wm.
An Answer to Mr. Hunt's Postscript to his Argument as to the Bishop's Rights in Capital Cases. 1683.

Williams, Wm. (of Pantycelyn).
Hymns, &c.; viz., Gloria in Excelsis and Hosanna to the Son of David; with Elegy on Geo. Whitefield. Rpt. 1859.

Williams, W., B.D.
Letters concerning the Bible Society, &c. 1819.
The Truth Exhibited between Extremes, and the Progress of Error in the Bible Society. 1819.
An Examination of the Principles on which the B. and F. School Society is Established. 1823.

Williams, W.
Welsh Calvinistic Methodism. 1872.
Personal Reminiscences of C. H. Spurgeon. 1895.

Williamson, David.
Life of Alexander Maclaren, D.D. Lond. 1910.

Williamson, D., and **Newton, John.**
Correspondence between. 1793.

Willington, John.
The Young Man's Monitor, &c. n.d. (18th cent.).

Willis, C., D.D.
The Nature of Agistment Tithe, and Unprofitable Stock. Illustrated. 4to. 1778.

Willison, John.
The Mother's Catechism for the Young Child. 1718.
The Duty and Advantage of Religious Societies. Edin. 1743.
Sacramental Meditations and Addresses. Edin. 1767.

Willocks, Borlasse.
A Sermon on Cleanliness. Preston. 1785.

Willoughby, W. C.
Native Life on the Transvaal Border. 1902.

Wills, Thos.
A Farewell Address to the Countess of Huntingdon's Connexion. 1788.

Wilmot, R. Aris.
Bishop Jeremy Taylor, his Predecessors, Contemporaries, and Successors. 1847.

Wilson, Christopher.
Self-Denial, a Christian's Hardest Task. 1625.

Wilson, David.
The Doctrine of Justification through Imputed Righteousness. 1775.

Wilson, F. W.
Sacred Songs; a Selection of Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Poetry. 1847.

Wilson, George.
Memorials of the Old Ministers, Founders' Hall, &c. 1882.

Wilson, Jessie A.
Memoir of Geo. Wilson, M.D. Edin. 1860.

Wilson, John.
Judicium Discretionis; or a Just and Necessary Apology for the People's Judgment of Private Discretion. 1667.

Wilson, J.
Further Remarks on the Bishop of Peterborough's Questions. 1821.

Wilson, Joshua.
Are Unitarians Christians? 1839.
A Plea for Home Evangelization. 1860.
The Act of Uniformity of 1662; its True Character Described. 1863.
The Power of the Pulpit—Wherein does it Consist? 1868.

Wilson, Mrs. Joshua.
In Memoriam, M. W. W. Not published. Tunbridge Wells. n.d.

Wilson, Samuel.
Various Sermons. 1733–46.
Sermons on the Saints in Various Conditions. 1736.
The Abuse of Mercy. 1741.
The Deity and Satisfaction of Christ Asserted. 1747.

Wilson, S. G.
Persian Life and Customs. 2nd Ed. Edin. 1896.

Wilson, S. S.
A Narrative of the Greek Mission; or Sixteen Years in Malta and Greece. 1839.

Wilson, Thos., D.D. (Bp. of Man).
Works. 2 vols. in one. Fol. 1782.
A Form of Family Prayers. S.P.C.K. 1815.
Sermons (39). 1832.

Wilson, Thomas.
Hints to Young Ministers, and other Tracts. v.d.

Wilson, Walter.
Remarks on the Present State of the Dissenting Interest. 1831.

Wilson, William.
A Vindication and Defence of the Christian People's Right to Choose their own Ministers. Edin. 1739.

Wilson, W., D.D.
The Bible Student's Guide to the More Correct Understandin of the English Translation of the Old Testament. 1850.

Wilton, Richard.
Woodnotes and Church Bells. (Poems.) 1873.

Wilton, Samuel, D.D.
Memoirs of. 1802.

Winchester—Documents relating to the Bishopric of.

Winchester, Elhanan.
The Gospel preached by the Apostles, and Especially St. Paul. 1788.
Letter to Rev. C. E. de Coetlogon, on the Eternity of Hell Torments. 1789.
A Course of Lectures on the Prophecies that Remain to be Fulfilled. 4 vols. 1790.
A True . . . Account of Some Passages in the Life of Geo. Bonneville. 1791.
Elegy on the Death of John Wesley. 1791.
The Three Woe Trumpets. 1793.

Winer, G. B.
Grammar of the New Testament Diction. 2 vols. 1859.

Winkworth, Catharine.
Lyra Germanica. 2 vols. 1858 and 1861.
Christian Singers of Germany. 1869.

Winkworth, Susanna (Translated by).
Theologia Germanica. 1854.

Winn, T. S.
Emancipation: Practical Advice to British Slave Holders. 1824.

Winslow, Miron.
Memoirs of Harriet W. Winslow (Ceylon). 1838

Winslow, Octavius.
Eminent Holiness Essential to an Efficient Ministry. 1843.

Winstanley, Gerrard.
Truth Lifting Up its Head above All Scandals. 1649.
The Law of Freedom in a Platform; or Magistracy Restored. 1652.

Winston, W. R.
Four Years in Upper Burma. 1892.

Winter, Sir John.
Observations on the Oath of Supremacy. 1679.

Winter, Richard, D.D.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1756–76.

Winter, Robert, D.D.
Thoughts on Subscription to Articles of Faith. 1811.
Sermon at Homerton Academy. 1812.

Winter, Robert, D.D.—*Continued.*
Address of the Three Denominations on the Corporation and Test Acts. 1827.
Address to a Friendly Society of Dissenting Ministers. (Sub Rosa.) 1833.

Winterbotham, W.
Trial of for Sedition, and Two Sermons. 1794.

Winterbotham, W. H.
The Rev. W. Winterbotham, a Sketch. 4to. Pr. ptd. Lond. 1893.

Wiseman, Nicholas (Cardinal).
Letter to John Poynder, Esq., upon his Book "Popery in Alliance with Heathenism." 1836.
Twelve Lectures on the Connection between Science and Revealed Religion. 1842.
An Appeal to the Reason and Good Feeling of the English People, on the Subject of the Catholic Hierarchy. 1850.

Wisner, B. B.
Memoir of Mrs. Susan Huntington. Edin. 1828, and Glas. 1832.

Witches, *see* Calef, R.; James I., Works; Perkins, W.; Mather, C.
An Advertisement to English Jurymen touching. 1653.

Wither, George.
The Psalms of David, translated into Lyrick Verse. n.p. 1632.
Speculum Speculativum, or a Considering-Glass, &c. Lond. 1660.
Hymns and Songs of the Church. Rpt. 1856.
Hallelujah, or Britain's Second Remembrancer. Rpt. 1857.

Witherby, Thos.
The Wisdom of the Calvinistic Methodists Displayed. 1810.

Withers, John.
A Defence of the True and Impartial Account. 1707.
An Answer to Mr. Agate's Expostulatory Letter. 1709.
The History of Resistance in the Church of England. Two Eds. 1710 and 1715.
The Whigs Vindicated. 1715.

Withrow, W. H.
The Catacombs of Rome. 6th Ed. 1895.

Wix, S.
Reflections on the Expediency of a Council of the Church of England and the Church of Rome, &c. 1818.
An Affectionate Address to Dissenters from the Church of England. 1820.

Wodehouse, C. N.
What is the Meaning of Subscription? 1841.

Wodrow, Robert.
Collections for the Life of Rev. Robt. Bruce. Edin. 1843.
The Correspondence of. Edin. 1843.

Wodrow Society Miscellany, vol. 1 (all published). Edin. 1844.

Wolf, E. J., D.D.
The Lutherans in America. New York. 1890.

Wolfall, Thos.
The Doctrine and Practice of Mortification. Lond. 1641.

Wollaston, Fras.
An Address to the Clergy . . . proposing an Application . . . for Relief in the Matter of Subscription. 2nd Ed. 1773.

Wollaston, Wm.
The Religion of Nature Delineated. 4to. 1726.

Wollebius, J., D.D.
Compendium Theologiæ Christianæ. 12mo. Camb. 1648. (Thomas Spencer's copy.)
Do. do. Trans. by Alexander Ross. 1660.

Wolseley, Sir Chas.
Liberty of Conscience Asserted and Vindicated. 1668.

Womocke, L., D.D.
Uniformity Asserted. 4to. 1644.
Anarchy Reviving, or the Good Old Cause on the Anvil. 1668.

Wood, A. H.
Shiloh: A Few Meditations on the Person of Jesus Christ. Oxford. 1888.

Wood, Anthony A.
Life of, Written by Himself. Oxford. 1848.

Wood, George.
Monarchy's Unconquerable Champion. 168–.

Wood, James.
A Friendly Caution against Intemperance. 2nd Ed. Manchester. 1806.

Wood, James (2).
Church Finance. 1874.

Wood, J. J.
Demission of, from the Established Church of Scotland. 1843.

Wood, Lambert.
Florus Anglicus; A History of England to the Restoration. Two parts. 1660.

Wood, Robert.
Strictures on a Recent Publication entitled The Support of the Church Establishment Recommended. 1815.

Wood, Thomas.
The Request of Evangelical Ministers for the Success of the Gospel. Huddersfield. 1804.
The Season of Youth Favoured with the Divine Presence. 1814.
The Mosaic History of Creation. 1818.
Plain Essays on Important Religious Subjects. 1833.

Wood, Wm., and **Carpenter, B.**
An Abridgement of Dr. Watts's Psalms and Hymns, with Some Alterations. (Unitarian.) 2nd Ed. Birmingham. n.d.

Woodcock, Francis.
Christ's Warning-Piece—Sermon before Parliament. 1644.
Joseph in his Sufferings and Advancement—Sermon before Parliament. 1646.

Woodd, Basil.
Memoirs of Mrs. Hannah Woodd. 1784.

Woodford, Saml., D.D.
A Paraphrase on the Canticles and Hymns of the Old and New Testament. 1679.

Woodhead, Abr.
Considerations concerning the Spirit of Martin Luther and the Original of the Reformation. 4to. Oxford. 1687.

Woodhouse, J. C., M.A.
The Apocalypse Translated, with Notes. 1805.

Woodley, George.
The Divinity of Christ proved from His Love to Mankind. 1819.

Woodley, Th., D.D.
The Constitution and Government of the United States with regard to Religion. 1873.

Woodruff, C. H.
The Children's Year. 1891.

Woods, Leonard, D.D.
Memoir of Harriet Newell. 1816.
Letters to Unitarians. Andover, U.S. 1822.
The Works of. 5 vols. Boston, U.S. 1850.

Woodward, B. B., F.S.A.
A Brief Memorial of. 1873.
First Lessons in the Evidences of Christianity. n.d.
First Lessons on the Protestant Reformation. n.d.

Woodward, G. R.
Legends of the Saints. Lond. 1898.

Woodward, Bp. Richard.
The Present State of the Church in Ireland. Dublin. 1787.

Woolaston, F.
An Address to the Clergy of the Church of England in Particular, and to All Christians in General. 1772.

Woolman, John.
Journal of the Life of. 1824.

Woolston, Thomas.
A Defence of the Miracle of the Thundering Legion. 1727.
Six Discourses on the Miracles of our Saviour. 1728–9.
Defence of his Discourses on the Miracles, &c. 1729.
Trial of, for Writing, Printing, and Publishing Blasphemous Books. 1729.

Woosnam, Etty.
The Women of the Bible. 1884.

Worboise, Emma Jane.
Hymns and Songs for the Christian Church. 1867.

Worcester, Florence of.
Chronicle—*see* Church Historians of England.

Worcester, Noah, A.M.
Impartial Enquiries respecting the Progress of the Baptist Denomination. Worcester, Mass. 1794.

Worcestershire—Agreement of the Associated Pastors and Churches of. 1653.

Wordsworth, Chas.
The Outlines of the Christian Ministry Delineated. 1872.

Wordsworth, Chr., D.D.
A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Teignmouth. Lond. 1810.
On the Admission of Dissenters to the University of Cambridge. 2nd Ed. 1834.
Greece, Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. Lond. 1839.

Wordsworth, Chr., D.D. (Bishop of Lincoln).
The Holy Year. Two Eds. 1862 and 1865.
The Book of Daniel, with Notes and Introduction. Fol. 1873.
The New Testament in the Original Greek, with Introduction and Notes. 2 vols. Fol. 1875.

Wordsworth, William.
Poetical Works of. Large 8vo. 1847.

Workman, H. B.
Persecution in the Early Church. (Fernley Lecture.) Lond. 1906.

Worship, *see also* Booth, Chas., and Mudie-Smith.
Census of Religious Worship, 1851. 1853.
Statistics of Provision for Public Worship in the Counties of Derby, Nottingham, and Kent. 1876–8.
List of Places of Meeting for, Certified to the Registrar-General from 1 July, 1852, to 31 March, 1876.

Worsley, Israel.
Observations on the State and Changes of the Presbyterian Societies of England during the last Half Century. Lond. 1816.
An Enquiry into the Origin of Christmas Day. Lond. 1820.

Worthington, Hugh.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1777–93.
Memoirs of. (Two.) 1813, and no t.p.

Worthington, J.
The Unreasonableness of Compulsion in Matters of Religion. 1732.

Wotton, R.
The Rights of the Clergy of the Christian Church Asserted. Lond. 1706.

Wotton, W., D.D.
Miscellaneous Discourses relating to the Tradition of the Scribes and Pharisees. 2 vols. 1718.
Thoughts concerning a Proper Method of Studying Divinity. 1734.

Wratislaw, A. H.
John Hus. Lond. S.P.C.K. 1882.

Wreford, J. R.
Sketch of the History of Protestant Nonconformity in Birmingham. 8vo. Birmingham. 1832.

Wren, Bp. Matt.
A Brief Theological Treatise touching that Unlawful Scottish Covenant. 4to. Lond. 1662. (Defective.)

Wrenford, E. C.
Carmina Regia, and other Songs of the Heart. Lond. 1878.

Wright, Chas.
Nonconformity in Epping. Lond. 1895.

Wright, C. H. H.
Zechariah and his Prophecies. 2nd Ed. Lond. 1879.
Daniel and his Prophecies. Lond. 1906.

Wright, C. H. H., and **Neil, C.**
A Protestant Dictionary. Lond. 1904.

Wright, George.
Antinomianism Examined. 1833.

Wright, G. F.
The Logic of Christian Evidences. Andover. 1880.

Wright, H. P.
The Church of Rome Compared with the Bible, the Fathers, &c. 1841.

Wright, James.
A Practical Plan to Protect Honest against Dishonest Members, and to Redress the Grievances of Peaceful Societies. Lond. 1834.

Wright, John.
The Best Mirth, or the Melody of Zion. 2nd Ed. 1800.

Wright, John, D.D.
Early Bibles of America. Lond. 1893.

Wright, J. H.
Balaam—What was he? Lond. 1865.

Wright, L.
The Soul, the Body at the Last Day. 1707.

Wright, Richard.
Hints on Universal Restoration. 1799.
The Antisatisfactionist—in Three Parts. Wisbech. 1805.
An Essay on the Unity and Supremacy of the One God and Father. 1805; and L'pool. 1812.
Essay on the Necessity . . . of Adhering to First Principles in Religion. 1805.
Essay on the Object of Religious Worship, 1805; and L'pool. 1812.
Prejudice and Misrepresentation Detected and Exposed. L'pool. 1812.
Essay on the Doctrine of Two Natures in Christ. L'pool. 1813.
Essay on the Humanity of Christ. L'pool. 1815.
Thoughts on Social Prayer, L'pool. 1818.
The Touchstone of Reputed Evangelical Doctrine. L'pool. 1820.
The Resurrection from the Dead an Essential Doctrine of the Gospel. 1820.

Wright, Robert.
Songs of Zion. First part only. Lond. 1819.

Wright, Samuel, D.D.
Various Sermons. v.d. 1707–37.
Humane Virtues. 1730.
Three Discourses on Self-Possession. 1734.

Wright, Thomas.
The Passions of the Mind in General. 4to. Lond. 1630.

Wright, Thomas (2).
The Life of William Cowper. Lond. 1892.
The Life of William Huntington, S.S. Lond. 1909.

Wright, Thomas, F.S.A.
Uriconium; A Historical Account of the Ancient Roman City. Lond. 1872.
Early Christianity in Arabia. Lond. 1885.
(Edited by) Early Travels in Palestine. Lond. 1858.
Do. Autobiography of Thomas Wright, Birkenshaw. Lond. 1864.

Wright, Thomas (Journeyman Engineer).
Some Habits and Customs of the Working Classes. Lond. 1867.
Our New Masters. Lond. 1873.

Wright, W.
The Story of Mr. Birch's Heresy. Manchester. 1877.
The Power Behind the Pope. Lond. 1880.

Wyeth, Jos.
Anguis Flagellatus; or a Switch for the Snake. Lond. 1699.

Wyles, Nathanael.
Divine Breathings. 1702.

Wylie, D. S.
Letters on the Subject of Baptism. 1810.

Wylie, James.
A Short Dialogue between Cuphophron and Philalethes. Dundee. 1766.

Wylie, J. A., LL.D.
The Papacy, its History, Dogmas, &c. Edin. 1852.
Which Sovereign, Queen Victoria or the Pope? Lond. 1886.
Scenes from the Bible. Glas. n.d.
The Awakening of Italy, &c. Lond. 1866.

Wyvill, Sir Chas., Bt.
The Pretensions of the Triple Crown Examined. Lond. 1672.

Wyvill, Chas.
Intolerance the Disgrace of Christians. 1808.
A More Extended Discussion in Favour of Liberty of Conscience. 1808.

Y

Yarrington, W. H. H.
Cœlestia, and other Australian Poems. Lond. 1905.

Yates, James.
Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England, in Reply to his Remarks relating to the British and Foreign Unitarian Association. 1834.
Appendix to 2nd Ed. of Do. 1834.
Observations on Lord J. Russell's Bill for Registering Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England. 1836.

Yatman, C. H.
Lessons for Christian Workers. Lond. 1894.

Yeates, Thos.
The Hebrew Grammar. 6th Ed. 1828.

Yelloly, J., M.D.
Observations on the Arrangements connected with the Relief of the Sick Poor. Lond. 1837.

Yeowell, Jas.
Chronicles of the Ancient British Church. Lond. 1847.

Yonge, F. M. (Edited by).
The Child's Christian Year. Oxford. 1862.

Yonge, W. C.
A Version of the Whole Book of Psalms. Lond. 1862.

Young, Arthur.
Baxteriana. (Selections from the Works of Richard Baxter.) 8vo. Lond. 1815.

Young, B. C. (of Coseley).
The Man of Sin. Lond. 1869.

Young, D.
Reply to Rev. J. Esdail's Examination of a Pamphlet on Ecclesiastical Establishments. 1833.

Young, Edward, D.D.
A Poem on the Last Day. 4th Ed. 1725.
Night Thoughts, on Time, Death, and Immortality. Lond. 1750.
Do. do. Illustrated Edition with Notes by C. E. de Coetlogon. Roy. 8vo. Lond. 1793.

Young, George.
Scriptural Geology. Lond. 1843.

Young, John.
Infant Baptism Reconsidered and Defended. 1818.

Young, John, LL.D.
The Christ of History. Lond. 1861.

Young, M.
Life and Times of Aonio Paleario, a History of the Italian Reformers in the 16th Century. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860.

Young, Robert, LL.D.
The Holy Bible, Literally and Idiomatically Translated. Lond. 1863.
Modern Missions, Their Trials and Triumphs. Lond. 1881.

Young, Robert Egerton.
By Canoe and Dog-Train. (Missionary Adventures.) Lond. 1892.

Young, Thos.
Hope's Encouragement: a Sermon before Parliament. 1644.

Young, Thos., M.D.
Discoveries in Hieroglyphic Literature. 8vo. Lond. 1823.

Young Men's Christian Association.
Lectures at Exeter Hall, 1849–67. 17 vols. Cr. 8vo. (The vols. for 1845–7–8 and 1864–5 wanting.)

Younger, J.
The Light of the Week. Lond. 1852.

Youngman, W.
The Truth and Excellency of the Christian Revelation. Lond. 1834.
The Capacities and Responsibilities of Man . . . Examined. Norwich. 1834.
Letter to the Committee of the Congregational Library on . . . Dr. Wardlaw's Christian Ethics. 1834.

Z

Zenas, A. C.
The Relations of New Testament Study to the Present Age. Hartford. 1889.

Zöckler, Otto.
The Book of the Prophet Daniel. Trans. by Jas. Strong, D.D. (Lange.) Edin. 1876.

Zurich Letters (The).
Second Edition, combined in One Series. Camb. 1846.

UNWIN BROTHERS, LIMITED, THE GRESHAM PRESS, WOKING AND LONDON.

BIBL. LONDIN. UNIV.